(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 10 July 2003 (10.07.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 03/055979 A2

(51) International-Patent Classification7:

C12N

David [US/US]; 8501 Meadowlark Lane, Bethesda, MD 20817 (US).

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/36496

(22) International Filing Date:

14 November 2002 (14.11.2002)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30). Priority Data:

60/331,469 60/340,817 16 November 2001 (16.11.2001) US 19 December 2001 (19.12.2001)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 19420 Pyrite Lane, Brookeville, MD 20833 (US). BARASH, Steven, C. [US/US]; 111 Watkins Pond Blvd., #301, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). CHO1, Gil, H. [US/US]; 11429 Potomac Oaks Drive, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). VAUGHAN, Tristan, J. [GB/GB]; 25 Coppice Avenue, Great Shelford, Cambridge CB2 5AQ (GB). HILBERT, (74) Agent: HOOVER, Kenley, K.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SK,. TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: ANTIBODIES THAT IMMUNOSPECIFICALLY BIND TO BLYS

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to antibodies and related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BlyS. The present invention also relates to methods and compositions for detecting or diagnosing a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BlyS expression or inappropriate function of BlyS comprising antibodies or fragments or variants thereof or related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BlyS. The present invention further relates to methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BlyS expression or inappropriate BlyS function comprising administering to an animal an effective amount of one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof or related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BlyS.

ANTIBODIES THAT IMMUNOSPECIFICALLY BIND TO BLyS

INTRODUCTION

[0001] The present invention relates to antibodies and related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. The present invention also relates to methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing, or prognosing a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate function of BLyS or BLyS receptor, comprising antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, or related molecules, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. The present invention further relates to methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS function or BLyS receptor function, comprising administering to an animal, preferably a human, an effective amount of one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, or related molecules, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0002] B lymphocyte stimulator (BLyS) is a member of the tumor necrosis factor ("TNF") superfamily that induces both *in vivo* and *in vitro* B cell proliferation and differentiation (Moore *et al.*, Science 285: 260-263 (1999)). BLyS is distinguishable from other B cell growth and differentiation factors such as IL-2, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-13, IL-15, CD40L, or CD27L (CD70) by its monocyte-specific gene and protein expression pattern and its specific receptor distribution and biological activity on B lymphocytes. BLyS expression is not detected on natural killer ("NK") cells, T cells or B cells, but is restricted to cells of myeloid origin. BLyS expression on resting monocytes is upregulated by interferon-gamma (IFN-gamma). The gene encoding BLyS has been mapped to chromosome 13q34.

[0003] BLyS is expressed as a 285 amino acid type II membrane-bound polypeptide and a soluble 152 amino acid polypeptide (Moore *et al.*, 1999 *supra*). The membrane-bound form of BLyS has a predicted transmembrane spanning domain between amino acid residues 47 and 73. The NH₂-terminus of the soluble form of BLyS begins at Ala¹³⁴

of the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Soluble recombinant BLyS has been shown to induce *in vitro* proliferation of murine splenic B cells and to bind to a cell-surface receptor on these cells (Moore *et al.*, 1999 *supra*). Soluble BLyS administration to mice has been shown to result in an increase in the proportion of CD45R^{dull}, Ly6D^{bright} (also known as ThB) B cells and an increase in serum IgM and IgA levels (Moore *et al.*, 1999 *supra*). Thus, BLyS displays a B cell tropism in both its receptor distribution and biological activity.

[0004] Levels of BLyS protein have been found to be elevated in patients with autoimmune disease, including systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), rheumatoid arthritis, and Sjögren's syndrome (Zhang et al., *The Journal of Immunology*, (2001) 166:6-10; Cheema et al., *Arthritis and Rheumatism* (2001) 44:1313-1319; and Groom et al., *Journal of Clinical Investigation* (2002) 109:59-68). Furthermore, administration of a soluble form of a BLyS receptor, TACI, has been shown to alleviate the autoimmune phenotype of NZBWF1 and MRL-lpr/lpr mice (Gross et al., *Nature*, (2000) 404:995-999). Thus, antibodies and related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS may find medical utility in, for example, the treatment of B cell disorders associated with autoimmunity. In other embodiments, antibodies and related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS may find medical utility in for example, neoplasia or immunodeficiency syndromes.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0005] The present invention encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS. In particular, the invention encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on

monkey monocytes), preferably human BLyS. The present invention also encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing, or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate function of BLyS or BLyS receptor in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising, or alternatively consisting of, use of antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be detected, diagnosed, or prognosed with the antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma). The present invention further encompasses methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate function of BLyS or BLyS receptor in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising, or alternatively consisting of, administering to said animal an effective amount of one or more antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be prevented, treated or ameliorated by administering an effective amount of an antibody of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

[0006] Using phage display technology, the present inventors have identified single chain antibody molecules ("scFvs") that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, including scFvs that immunospecifically bind to soluble BLyS, scFvs that immunospecifically bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and scFvs that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Antibodies of the present invention are defined as able to bind the membrane bound and/or soluble forms of BLyS according

to the assays described in Examples 1 through 19. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these scFvs, and/or molecules.

[0007] In particular, the invention relates to scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 1 – 2128, preferably SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, and 1886 – 1908, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, and 1881 - 1885, as referred to in Table 1 below. In specific embodiments, the present invention relates to scFvs that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, said scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880, preferably SEQ ID NOS:1570 - 1595, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1569, as referred to in Table 1, below. In other embodiments, the present invention also relates to scFvs that immunospecifically bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS, said scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 -2128, preferably SEQ ID NOS:1886 - 1908, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS: 1881 -1885, as referred to in Table 1 below. The present invention further relates to scFvs that immunospecifically bind both the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS, said scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562, preferably SEQ ID NOS: 834 - 872, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 46, and 321 - 329, as referred to in Table 1 below. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these scFvs, and/or molecules.

[0008] The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that

immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the variable heavy ("VH") domains referred to in Table 1, below, or any one of the variable light ("VL") domains referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as referred to in Table 1 below. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies (including molecules comprising or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 -1908, as referred to in Table 1 below. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[0009] The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules comprising or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1, below, and any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH and VL domain contained in the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain from an scFv of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1, and a VL domain from an scFv SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, the VH and VL domain from a single scFv of SEQ

ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules [0010] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the VH complementarity determining regions ("CDRs") (i.e., VH CDR1, VH CDR2, or VH CDR3) referred to in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three or more of the VL CDRs (i.e., VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) referred to in Table 1. In one embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[0011] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, and

comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1, any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and/or any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1, any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and/or any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, at least one, two, three, four, five, six, or more CDRs that correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1, more preferably where CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of the VL domain correspond to the same scFv or where CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of the VH domain correspond to the same scFv, and most preferably where all six CDRs correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[0012] The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that: immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS (e.g., a polypeptide consisting of amino acids 134 - 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228); that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS (e.g., a polypeptide consisting of amino acids 1 - 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 or a BLyS polypeptide expressed on the surface of monocytes) and/or that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL domain, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, and/or VL CDR3 corresponding to one or more scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR3, VL domain, VL cdR3, VL cdR3, VL cdR3, VL cdR3, VL cdR3,

CDR1, VL CDR2, and/or VL CDR3 corresponding to one or more scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In yet another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL domain, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, and/or VL CDR3 corresponding to one or more scFvs, that immunospecifically binds to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain and a VL domain corresponding to the same scFv disclosed in Table 1, which antibodies immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[0013] The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules comprising or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to both BLyS and APRIL (preferably to the soluble forms of each of these molecules), said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1, below, and any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH and VL domain contained in the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to both BLyS and APRIL, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain from an scFv of SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247 as disclosed in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to both BLyS and APRIL comprise, or alternatively consist

of, the VH and VL domain from a single scFv of SEQ ID NOS: SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247, as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind both BLyS and APRIL, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[0014]The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules comprising or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a heterotrimeric protein comprising at least one BLyS polypeptide (preferably amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228), said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH-domains referred to in Table 1, below, and any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically bind heterotrimeric protein comprising at least one BLyS polypeptide, comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH and VL domain contained in the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention that immunospecifically bind heterotrimeric protein comprising at least one BLyS polypeptide, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain from an scFv of SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247 as disclosed in Table 1, and a VL domain from an scFv SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247, as disclosed in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention that immunospecifically bind heterotrimeric protein comprising at least one BLyS polypeptide, comprise, or alternatively consist of, the VH and VL domain from a single scFv of SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247, as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind a heterotrimeric protein comprising at least one BLyS polypeptide, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[0015] A VH domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein may be combined with a VL domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein, or other VL domains, to provide a VH/VL pairing representing an antigen-binding site of an antibody. Similarly, a

VL domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein may be combined with a VH domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein, or other VH domains. Further, one or more CDRs disclosed herein may be taken from a VH or VL domain and incorporated into a suitable framework as discussed *infra*.

The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or [0016] alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof (including derivatives)) comprising, or alternatively consisting of, of VH domains, VL domains and/or CDRs described herein, which antibodies, immunospecifically bind to BLyS (e.g., soluble BLyS and membrane-bound BLyS) and can be routinely assayed for immunospecific binding to BLyS using methods known in the art, such as, for example, the immunoassays disclosed infra. Antibodies and antibody fragments or variants (including derivatives) of the invention may include, for example, one or more amino acid sequence alterations (addition, deletion, substitution and/or insertion of an amino acid residue). These alterations may be made in one or more framework regions and/or one or more CDR's. The antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments, and variants and derivative thereof) can be routinely made by methods known in the art. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of any of the VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, and VL CDRs whose sequences are specifically disclosed herein may be employed in accordance with the present invention. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies and molecules (including fragments, variants, and derivatives) are also encompassed by the invention.

[0017] The present invention also provides panels of antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) wherein the panel members correspond to one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more different antibodies of the invention (e.g., whole antibodies, Fabs, F(ab')₂ fragments, Fd fragments, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies, and scFvs). The present invention further provides mixtures of antibodies, wherein the mixture corresponds to one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more different antibodies of the invention (e.g., whole antibodies, Fabs, F(ab')₂ fragments, Fd fragments, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies, and scFvs)). The present invention also provides for compositions comprising, or alternatively consisting of, one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more antibodies of the present invention (including

molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof). A composition of the invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more amino acid sequences of one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof. Alternatively, a composition of the invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, nucleic acid molecules encoding one or more antibodies of the invention.

[0018] The present invention also provides for fusion proteins comprising an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) of the invention, and a heterologous polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide unrelated to an antibody or antibody domain). Nucleic acid molecules encoding these fusion proteins are also encompassed by the invention. A composition of the present invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty or more fusion proteins of the invention. Alternatively, a composition of the invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, nucleic acid molecules encoding one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty or more fusion proteins of the invention.

[0019] The present invention also provides for a nucleic acid molecule, generally isolated, encoding an antibody (including molecules such as scFvs, which comprise, or alternatively consist of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof) of the invention. The present invention also provides a host cell transformed with a nucleic acid molecule of the invention and progeny thereof. The present invention also provides a method for the production of an antibody (including a molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof) of the invention. The present invention further provides a method of expressing an antibody (including a molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof) of the invention from a nucleic acid molecule. These and other aspects of the invention are described in further detail below.

[0020] The present invention also encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising using antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can

be detected, diagnosed or prognosed with the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

[0021] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and

[0021] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with hypergammaglobulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiencies). In other specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., an immunodeficiency).

[0022] The present invention further encompasses methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising administering to said animal an effective amount of one or more antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be prevented, treated or inhibited by administering an effective amount of one or more antibodies or molecules of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

[0023] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions (e.g., antagonistic anti-BLyS antibodies) for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with hypergammaglobulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiency syndromes). In other specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions (e.g., agonistic anti-BLyS antibodies) for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., an immunodeficiency syndrome).

Autoimmune disorders, diseases, or conditions that may be detected, [0024] diagnosed, prognosed, or monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura, autoimmune neutropenia, autoimmunocytopenia, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, dermatitis, gluten-sensitive enteropathy, allergic encephalomyelitis, myocarditis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatic heart disease, glomerulonephritis (e.g., IgA nephropathy), Multiple Sclerosis, Neuritis, Uveitis Ophthalmia, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura (e.g., Henloch-Scoenlein purpura), Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, myocarditis, IgA glomerulonephritis, dense deposit disease, rheumatic heart disease, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye, autoimmune thyroiditis, hypothyroidism (i.e., Hashimoto's thyroiditis, systemic lupus erhythematosus, discoid lupus, Goodpasture's syndrome, Pemphigus, Receptor autoimmunities such as, for example, (a) Graves' Disease, (b) Myasthenia Gravis, and (c) insulin resistance, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura, rheumatoid arthritis, schleroderma with anti-collagen antibodies, mixed connective tissue disease, polymyositis/dermatomyositis, pernicious anemia, idiopathic Addison's disease, infertility, glomerulonephritis such as primary glomerulonephritis and IgA nephropathy, bullous pemphigoid, Sjögren's syndrome, diabetes mellitus, and adrenergic drug resistance (including adrenergic drug resistance with asthma or cystic fibrosis), chronic active hepatitis, primary biliary cirrhosis, other endocrine gland failure, vitiligo, vasculitis, post-MI, cardiotomy syndrome, urticaria, atopic dermatitis, asthma, inflammatory myopathies, and other inflammatory, granulomatous, degenerative, and atrophic disorders).

[0025] Immunodeficiencies that may be detected, diagnosed, prognosed, or monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X linked, SCID-autosomal, adenosine deaminase deficiency (ADA deficiency), X-linked agammaglobulinemia (XLA), Bruton's disease, congenital agammaglobulinemia, X-linked infantile agammaglobulinemia, acquired agammaglobulinemia, adult onset agammaglobulinemia, late-onset agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia, hypogammaglobulinemia, transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy, unspecified hypogammaglobulinemia, agammaglobulinemia, common variable

immunodeficiency (CVID) (acquired), Wiskott-Aldrich Syndrome (WAS), X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, non X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, selective IgA deficiency, IgG subclass deficiency (with or without IgA deficiency), antibody deficiency with normal or elevated Igs, immunodeficiency with thymoma, Ig heavy chain deletions, kappa chain deficiency, B cell lymphoproliferative disorder (BLPD), selective IgM immunodeficiency, recessive agammaglobulinemia (Swiss type), reticular dysgenesis, neonatal neutropenia, severe congenital leukopenia, thymic alymphoplasia-aplasia or dysplasia with immunodeficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, short limbed dwarfism, X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP), Nezelof syndrome-combined immunodeficiency with Igs, purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency (PNP), MHC Class II deficiency (Bare Lymphocyte Syndrome) and severe combined immunodeficiency.

DEFINITIONS

The term "antibody," as used herein, refers to immunoglobulin molecules and [0026]immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin molecules, i.e., molecules that contain an antigen binding site that immunospecifically binds an antigen. As such, the term antibody encompasses not only whole antibody molecules, but also antibody fragments as well as variants (including derivatives) of antibodies and antibody fragments. Examples of molecules which are described by the term "antibody" in this application include, but are not limited to: single chain Fvs (scFvs), Fab fragments, Fab' fragments, F(ab')2, disulfide linked Fvs (sdFvs), Fvs, and fragments comprising or alternatively consisting of, either a VL or a VH domain. The term "single chain Fv" or "scFv" as used herein refers to a polypeptide comprising a VL domain of antibody linked to a VH domain of an antibody. Antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS may have crossreactivity with other antigens. Preferably, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS do not cross-react with other antigens. Antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS can be identified, for example, by immunoassays or other techniques known to those of skill in the art, e.g., the immunoassays described in the Examples below. Antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, monoclonal, [0027] multispecific, human or chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, F(ab') fragments, antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-Id antibodies to

antibodies of the invention), and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above. The immunoglobulin molecules of the invention can be of any type (e.g., IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA and IgY), class (e.g., IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, IgG₄, IgA₁ and IgA₂) or subclass of immunoglobulin molecule.

Antibodies of the invention may also include multimeric forms of antibodies. [0028] For example, antibodies of the invention may take the form of antibody dimers, trimers, or higher-order multimers of monomeric immunoglobulin molecules. Dimers of whole immunoglobulin molecules or of F(ab')2 fragments are tetravalent, whereas dimers of Fab fragments or scFv molecules are bivalent. Individual monomers withon an antibody multimer may be identical or different, i.e., they may be heteromeric or homomeric antibody multimers. For example, individual antibodies within a multimer may have the same or different binding specificities. Multimerization of antibodies may be accomplished through natural aggregation of antibodies or through chemical or recombinant linking techniques known in the art. For example, some percentage of purified antibody preparations (e.g., purified IgG1 molecules) spontaneously form protein aggregates containing antibody homodimers, and other higher-order antibody multimers. Alternatively, antibody homodimers may be formed through chemical linkage techniques known in the art. For example, heterobifunctional crosslinking agents including, but not limited to, SMCC [succinimidyl 4-(maleimidomethyl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylate] and SATA [N-succinimidyl S-acethylthio-acetate] (available, for example, from Pierce Biotechnology, Inc. (Rockford, IL)) can be used to form antibody multimers. An exemplary protocol for the formation of antibody homodimers is given in Ghetie et al., Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA (1997) 94:7509-7514, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Antibody homodimers can be converted to Fab'2 homodimers through digestion with pepsin. Another way to form antibody homodimers is through the use of the autophilic T15 peptide described in Zhao and Kohler, The Journal of Immunology (2002) 25:396-404, which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0029] Alternatively, antibodies can be made to multimerize through recombinant DNA techniques. IgM and IgA naturally form antibody multimers through the interaction with the J chain polypeptide. Non-IgA or non-IgM molecules, such as IgG molecules, can be engineered to contain the J chain interaction domain of IgA or IgM, thereby conferring

the ability to form higher order multimers on the non-IgA or non-IgM molecules. (see, for example, Chintalacharuvu et al., (2001) Clinical Immunology 101:21-31. and Frigerio et al., (2000) Plant Physiology 123:1483-94., both of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties.) ScFv dimers can also be formed through recombinant techniques known in the art; an example of the construction of scFv dimers is given in Goel et al., (2000) Cancer Research 60:6964-6971 which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Antibody multimers may be purified using any suitable method known in the art, including, but not limited to, size exclusion chromatography. Unless otherwise defined in the specification, specific binding or [0030] immunospecifc binding by an anti-BLyS antibody means that the anti-BLyS antibody binds BLyS but does not significantly bind to (i.e., cross react with) proteins other than BLyS, such as other proteins in the same family of proteins, e.g., other TNF family ligands). An antibody that binds BLyS protein and does not cross-react with other proteins is not-necessarily an antibody that does not bind said other proteins in all conditions; rather, the BLyS -specific antibody of the invention preferentially binds BLyS compared to its ability to bind said other proteins such that it will be suitable for use in at least one type of assay or treatment, i.e., give low background levels or result in no unreasonable adverse effects in treatment. It is well known that the portion of a protein bound by an antibody is known as the epitope. An epitope may either be linear (i.e., comprised of sequential amino acids residues in a protein sequences) or conformational (i.e., comprised of one or more amino acid residues that are not contiguous in the primary structure of the protein but that are brought together by the secondary, tertiary or quaternary structure of a protein). Given that BLyS -specific antibodies bind to epitopes of BLyS, an antibody that specifically binds BLyS may or may not bind fragments of BLyS and/or variants of BLyS (e.g., proteins that are at least 90% identical to BLyS) depending on the presence or absence of the epitope bound by a given BLyS-specific antibody in the BLyS fragment or variant. Likewise, BLyS-specific antibodies of the invention may bind species orthologues of BLyS (including fragments thereof) depending on the presence or absence of the epitope recognized by the antibody in the orthologue. Additionally, BLyS-specific antibodies of the invention may bind modified forms of BLyS, for example, BLyS fusion proteins. In such a case when antibodies of the invention bind BLyS fusion proteins, the antibody must make binding contact with the BLyS moiety

of the fusion protein in order for the binding to be specific. Antibodies that specifically bind to BLyS can be identified, for example, by immunoassays or other techniques known to those of skill in the art, e.g., the immunoassays described in the Examples below.

[0031] Furthermore, in the present application certain antibodies may be specific for either the membrane bound form of BLyS, or the soluble form of BLyS (i.e., 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:2, preferably trimers of proteins consisting of amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:2), or both. Antibodies of the present invention are defined as able to bind the membrane bound and/or soluble forms of BLyS according to the assays described in Examples 1 through 19.

[0032] Preferably, an antibody of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, a VH domain, VH CDR, VL domain, or VL CDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof.

[0033] An antibody of the invention "which binds the soluble form of BLyS" is one which binds the 152 amino acid soluble form of the BLyS protein (amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228). In specific embodiments of the invention, an antibody of the invention "which binds the soluble form of BLyS" does not also bind the membrane-bound or membrane-associated form of BLyS. Assays which measure binding to the soluble form of BLyS include, but are not limited to, receptor binding inhibition assay or capture of soluble BLyS from solution as described in Examples 8 and 9.

[0034] An antibody of the invention "which binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS" is one which binds the membrane-associated (uncleaved) BLyS protein. In specific embodiments of the invention, an antibody of the invention "which binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS" does not also bind the soluble form of BLyS. Binding to HIS-tagged BLyS (as described herein) in an ELISA is an indicator that an antibody binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS, but should not be relied upon as proof of specificity for the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Assays that may be relied upon as proof of an antibody's specificity for membrane-bound BLyS, include, but are not limited to, binding to plasma membranes expressing BLyS as described in Example 2. An antibody of the invention "which binds the both the soluble form and the membrane-bound form of BLyS" is one which binds both the membrane-bound form and the soluble form of BLyS.

antibody or antibody fragment thereof, but does not necessarily comprise a similar or identical amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof, or possess a similar or identical structure of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof. A variant having a similar amino acid refers to a polypeptide that satisfies at least one of the following: (a) a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence that is at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95% or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof (including a VH domain, VHCDR, VL domain, or VLCDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1) described herein; (b) a polypeptide encoded by a nucleotide sequence, the complementary sequence of which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a BLyS polypeptide (e.g., SEQ ID NO:3228), a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof (including a VH domain, VHCDR, VL domain, or VLCDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), described herein, of at least 5 amino acid residues, at least 10 amino acid residues, at least 15 amino acid residues, at least 20 amino acid residues, at least 25 amino acid residues, at least 30 amino acid residues, at least 40 amino acid residues, at least 50 amino acid residues, at least 60 amino residues, at least 70 amino acid residues, at least 80 amino acid residues, at least 90 amino acid residues, at least 100 amino acid residues, at least 125 amino acid residues, or at least 150 amino acid residues; and (c) a polypeptide encoded by a nucleotide sequence that is at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95% or at least 99%, identical to the nucleotide sequence encoding a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof (including a VH domain, VHCDR, VL domain, or VLCDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), described herein. A polypeptide with similar structure to a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof, described herein refers to a polypeptide that has a similar secondary, tertiary or quarternary structure of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an

anti-BLyS antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, described herein. The structure of a polypeptide can determined by methods known to those skilled in the art, including but not limited to, X-ray crystallography, nuclear magnetic resonance, and crystallographic electron microscopy.

[0036] To determine the percent identity of two amino acid sequences or of two nucleic acid sequences, the sequences are aligned for optimal comparison purposes (e.g., gaps can be introduced in the sequence of a first amino acid or nucleic acid sequence for optimal alignment with a second amino acid or nucleic acid sequence). The amino acid residues or nucleotides at corresponding amino acid positions or nucleotide positions are then compared. When a position in the first sequence is occupied by the same amino acid residue or nucleotide at the corresponding position in the second sequence, then the molecules are identical at that position. The percent identity between the two sequences is a function of the number of identical positions shared by the sequences (i.e., % identity = number of identical overlapping positions/total number of positions x 100%). In one embodiment, the two sequences are the same length.

The determination of percent identity between two sequences can be [0037] accomplished using a mathematical algorithm known to those of skill in the art. An example of a mathematical algorithm for comparing two sequences is the algorithm of Karlin and Altschul Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87:2264-2268(1990), modified as in Karlin and Altschul Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:5873-5877(1993). The BLASTn and BLASTx programs of Altschul, et al. J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410(1990) have incorporated such an alogrithm. BLAST nucleotide searches can be performed with the BLASTn program, score = 100, wordlength = 12 to obtain nucleotide sequences homologous to a nucleic acid molecules of the invention. BLAST protein searches can be performed with the BLASTx program, score = 50, wordlength = 3 to obtain amino acid sequences homologous to a protein molecules of the invention. To obtain gapped alignments for comparison purposes, Gapped BLAST can be utilized as described in Altschul et al. Nucleic Acids Res. 25:3389-3402(1997). Alternatively, PSI-BLAST can be used to perform an iterated search which detects distant relationships between molecules (Id.). When utilizing BLAST, Gapped BLAST, and PSI-BLAST programs, the default parameters of the respective programs (e.g., BLASTx and BLASTn) can be used. (See http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov.)

[0038] Another example of a mathematical algorithm utilized for the comparison of sequences is the algorithm of Myers and Miller, CABIOS (1989). The ALIGN program (version 2.0) which is part of the GCG sequence alignment software package has incorporated such an alogrithm. Other algorithms for sequence analysis known in the art include ADVANCE and ADAM as described in Torellis and Robotti Comput. Appl. Biosci., 10:3-5(1994); and FASTA described in Pearson and Lipman Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 85:2444-8(1988). Within FASTA, ktup is a control option that sets the sensitivity and speed of the search.

The term "derivative" as used herein, refers to a variant polypeptide of the [0039] invention that comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, which has been altered by the introduction of amino acid residue substitutions, deletions or additions. The term "derivative" as used herein also refers to a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an antibody that immunospecifically binds to BLyS which has been modified, e.g., by the covalent attachment of any type of molecule to the polypeptide. For example, but not by way of limitation, a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, may be modified, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, pegylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to a cellular ligand or other protein, etc. A derivative of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, may be modified by chemical modifications using techniques known to those of skill in the art, including, but not limited to, specific chemical cleavage, acetylation, formylation, metabolic synthesis of tunicamycin, etc. Further, a derivative of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, may contain one or more non-classical amino acids. A polypeptide derivative possesses a similar or identical function as a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, described herein.

[0040] The term "epitopes" as used herein refers to portions of BLyS having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, preferably a mammal. An epitope having immunogenic activity is a portion of BLyS that elicits an antibody response in an animal. An eptiope having antigenic activity is a portion of BLyS to which an antibody immunospecifically binds as determined by any method known in the art, for example, by

the immunoassays described herein. Antigenic epitopes need not necessarily be immunogenic.

[0041] The term "fragment" as used herein refers to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of at least 5 amino acid residues, at least 10 amino acid residues, at least 15 amino acid residues, at least 20 amino acid residues, at least 25 amino acid residues, at least 30 amino acid residues, at least 35 amino acid residues, at least 40 amino acid residues, at least 45 amino acid residues, at least 50 amino acid residues, at least 60 amino residues, at least 70 amino acid residues, at least 80 amino acid residues, at least 90 amino acid residues, at least 100 amino acid residues, at least 125 amino acid residues, at least 150 amino acid residues, at least 175 amino acid residues, at least 200 amino acid residues, or at least 250 amino acid residues, of the amino acid sequence of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody (including molecules such as scFv's, that comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically binds to BLyS.

[0042] The term "fusion protein" as used herein refers to a polypeptide that comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence of an anti-BLyS antibody of the invention and an amino acid sequence of a heterologous polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide unrelated to an antibody or antibody domain).

[0043] The term "host cell" as used herein refers to the particular subject cell transfected with a nucleic acid molecule and the progeny or potential progeny of such a cell. Progeny may not be identical to the parent cell transfected with the nucleic acid molecule due to mutations or environmental influences that may occur in succeeding generations or integration of the nucleic acid molecule into the host cell genome.

[0044] By "isolated antibody" is intended an antibody removed from its native environment. Thus, an antibody produced and/or contained within a recombinant host cell is considered isolated for purposes of the present invention.

DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

[0045] Figure 1. ELISA results for three scFvs, I006E07, I008D05 and I016F04, that immunospecifically bind to U937 membranes, but not to bind to or cross-react with TNF-alpha or BSA.

[0046] Figure 2. The results for three scFvs, I016H07, I001C09 and I018D07, in a receptor inhibition assay.

[0047] Figure 3. ELISA results for two scFvs (I022D01 and I031F02) demonstrating their ability to bind to human BLyS and to cross-react with mouse BLyS, but not to bind to or cross-react with other antigens of the TNF ligand family.

[0048] Figure 4. ELISA results for three scFvs (I031F09, I050A12, and I051C04) binding to U937 plasma membranes when either BLyS or TNF-alpha is used as a competitor.

[0049] Figure 5. Kinetic analysis of scFv antibody I003C02. A dilution series of I003C02 from 3nM to 825nM is shown. Association and dissociation curves were generated using a BIAcore 2000 and BIAevaluation 3.0 software.

[0050] Figure 6. Typical titration curves for two scFv antibodies (I007F11 and I050A07) are shown in Figure 6. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an IC $_{50}$ value of 0.8 nM. The IC $_{50}$ values for I007F11 and I050A07 are 7.9 nM and 17.1 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown.

[0051] Figure 7. ELISA results for three scFvs clones (1074B12, 1075F12 and 1075A02) that immunospecifically bind to immobilized BLyS, but not to U937 plasma membranes, TNF-alpha or BSA. As a control, a phage antibody that recognizes TNFα, is also shown in Figure 7.

[0052] Figure 8. The results for two scFvs (I025B09 and I026C04) in a receptor inhibition assay.

[0053] Figure 9. ELISA results for two scFvs clones (I067F05 and I078D02) demonstrating their ability to bind to immobilized human BLyS and to cross-react with immobilized mouse BLyS, but not to bind to or cross-react with other antigens of the TNF ligand family.

[0054] As a control, a phage antibody that recognizes TNF α , is also shown in Figure 7.

[0055] Figure 10. Kinetic analysis of scFV antibody I002A01. A dilution series of I002A01from 3nM to 1650nM is shown. Association and dissociation curves were generated using a BIAcore 2000 and BIAevaluation 3.0 software.

[0056] Figure 11. Typical titration curves for two scFvs, I0068C06 and I074B12, are shown in Figure 11. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an inhibitory constant 50 (IC $_{50}$) value of 0.66 nM. The IC $_{50}$ values for I0068C06 and I074B12 are 61 nM and 13 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown.

[0057] Figure 12. ELISA results for three clones (1079C01, 1081C10 and 1082A02) demonstrating their ability to bind histidine-tagged BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, but not to bind immobilized biotinylated BLyS.

[0058] Figure 13. ELISA results for three scFvs (1079B04, 1079F08, and 1080B01)_binding to U937 plasma membranes when either histidine-tagged BLyS or biotinylated BLyS is used as a competitor.

[0059] Figure 14. An example of the dissociation section of a typical sensorgram for 8 scFvs is shown in Figure 14. An anti-TNF α antibody that does not recognize BLyS was included as a control. Of the 8 scFvs exemplified, 1079F06 was identified for further study due to the relatively high numbers of RU's bound to the surface.

[0060] Figure 15. A typical example of the binding curves generated for the scFv antibody 1082C03 is shown in Figure 15. The off-rate for this clone was calculated as $2x10^{-3}$ s⁻¹. The affinity of 1082C03 was calculated as 20 nM, assuming 100% activity of the scFv.

[0061] Figure 16. ELISA results for three scFvs (I079B04, I079F08, and I080B01) binding to P388 plasma membranes when either histidine-tagged BLyS or biotinylated BLyS is used as a competitor.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0062] The present invention encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a fragment or variant of BLyS. In particular, the invention provides antibodies such as, for example, single chain Fvs (scFvs) having an

amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 2128, as referred to in Table 1. In particular, the present invention encompasses antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide, a polypeptide fragment or variant, or an epitope of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, *e.g.*, on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes) (as determined by immunoassays known in the art for assaying specific antibody-antigen binding).

[0063] The polypeptide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 was obtained by sequencing and translating the cDNA of the HNEDU15 clone which was deposited on October 22, 1996 at the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, and assigned ATCC Accession No. 97768. The deposited clone is contained in the pBluescript SK(-) plasmid (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). The ATCC deposits were made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for the purposes of patent procedure.

[0064] The polypeptide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3229 was obtained by sequencing and translating the cDNA of the HDPMC52 clone, which was deposited on December 10, 1998 at the American Type Culture Collection, and assigned ATCC Accession No. 203518. The deposited clone is contained in the pBluescript SK(-) plasmid (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). The ATCC deposits were made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for the purposes of patent procedure.

[0065] The BLyS polypeptides bound by the antibodies of the invention may be in monomers or multimers (i.e., dimers, trimers, tetramers and higher multimers). Accordingly, the present invention relates to antibodies that bind monomers and multimers of the BLyS polypeptides of the invention, their preparation, and compositions (preferably, pharmaceutical compositions) containing them. In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind BLyS monomers, dimers, trimers or tetramers. In additional embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind at least dimers, at least

trimers, or at least tetramers of BLyS.

[0066] Multimeric BLyS bound by the antibodies of the invention may be homomers or heteromers. A BLyS homomer, refers to a multimer containing only BLyS polypeptides (including BLyS fragments, variants, and fusion proteins, as described herein). These homomers may contain BLyS polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences. In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a BLyS homodimer (e.g., containing two BLyS polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences) or a BLyS homotrimer (e.g., containing three BLyS polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences). In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention bind homotrimers of BLyS. In additional embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a homomeric BLyS multimer which is at least a homodimer, at least a homotrimer, or at least a homotetramer.

Heteromeric BLyS refers to a multimer containing heterologous polypeptides [0067] (i.e., polypeptides of a different protein) in addition to the BLyS polypeptides of the invention. In a specific embodiment, the antibodies of the invention bind a BLyS heterodimer, a heterotrimer, or a heterotetramer. In additional embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heteromeric BLyS multimer which is at least a heterodimer, at least a heterotrimer, or at least a heterotetramer. In highly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heterotrimer comprising both BLyS polypeptides and APRIL polypeptides (SEQ ID NO:3239; GenBank Accession No. AF046888; PCT International Publication Number WO97/33902; J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190) or fragments or variants thereof. In other highly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heterotrimer comprising one BLyS polypeptide (including fragments or variants) and two APRIL polypeptides (including fragments or variants). In still other highly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heterotrimer comprising two BLyS polypeptides (including fragments or variants) and one APRIL polypeptide (including fragments or variants). In a further nonexclusive embodiment, the heteromers bound by the antibodies of the invention contain CD40 ligand polypeptide sequence(s), or biologically active fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof.

[0068] In particularly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind homomeric, especially homotrimeric, BLyS polypeptides, wherein the individual protein

components of the multimers consist of the mature form of BLyS (e.g., amino acids residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, or amino acids residues 134-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229) or fragments or variants thereof. In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind heteromeric, especially heterotrimeric, BLyS polypeptides such as a heterotrimer containing two BLyS polypeptides and one APRIL polypeptide or a heterotrimer containing one BLyS polypeptide and two APRIL polypeptides, and wherein the individual protein components of the BLyS heteromer consist of the mature extracellular soluble portion of either BLyS (e.g., amino acids residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, or amino acids residues 134-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229) or fragments or variants thereof, or the mature extracellular soluble portion APRIL (e.g., amino acid residues 105-250 of SEQ ID NO:3239) or fragments or variants thereof.

[0069] In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind conformational epitopes of a BLyS monomeric protein. In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind conformational epitopes of a BLyS multimeric, especially trimeric, protein. In other embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind conformational epitopes that arise from the juxtaposition of BLyS with a heterologous polypeptide, such as might be present when BLyS forms heterotrimers (e.g., with APRIL polypeptides (e.g., SEQ ID SEQ ID NO:3239)), or in fusion proteins between BLyS and a heterologous polypeptide.

[0070] In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention that specifically bind heterotrimers containing at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide, comprise all or a portion of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 or 1884 (e.g., one or more CDR regions, a VH domain or a VL domain). In a specific embodiment, the heterotrimers containing at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide comprise two BLyS polypeptides and one APRIL polypeptide. In a specific embodiment, the heterotrimers containing at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptides comprise one BLyS polypeptide and two APRIL polypeptides.

[0071] In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention that specifically bind heterotrimers containing at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide, comprise all or a portion of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 3240-3247 (e.g., one or more CDR regions, a VH domain or a VL domain). The sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 3240-3247 are presented after Table 1 just prior to the claims. In a specific embodiment, the heterotrimers containing at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL

polypeptide comprise two BLyS polypeptides and one APRIL polypeptide. In a specific embodiment, the heterotrimers containing at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide comprise one BLyS polypeptide and two APRIL polypeptides. BLyS multimers bound by the antibodies of the invention may be the result of hydrophobic, hydrophilic, ionic and/or covalent associations and/or may be indirectly linked, by for example, liposome formation. Thus, in one embodiment, BLyS multimers, such as, for example, homodimers or homotrimers, are formed when polypeptides of the invention contact one another in solution. In another embodiment, BLyS heteromultimers, such as, for example, BLyS heterotrimers or BLyS heterotetramers, are formed when polypeptides of the invention contact antibodies to the polypeptides of the invention (including antibodies to the heterologous polypeptide sequence in a fusion protein of the invention) in solution. In other embodiments, BLyS multimers are formed by covalent associations with and/or between the BLyS polypeptides of the invention. Such covalent associations may involve one or more amino acid residues contained in the polypeptide sequence (e.g., that recited in SEQ ID NO:3228 or SEQ ID NO:3229). In one instance, the covalent associations are cross-linking between cysteine residues located within the polypeptide sequences which interact in the native (i.e., naturally occurring) polypeptide. In another instance, the covalent associations are the consequence of chemical or recombinant manipulation. Alternatively, such covalent associations may involve one or more amino acid residues contained in the heterologous polypeptide sequence in a BLyS fusion protein. In one example, covalent associations are between the heterologous sequence contained in a fusion protein (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925). In a specific example, the covalent associations are between the heterologous sequence contained in a BLyS-Fc fusion protein. In another specific example, covalent associations of fusion proteins of the invention are between heterologous polypeptide sequence from another TNF family ligand/receptor member that is capable of forming covalently associated multimers, such as for example, oseteoprotegerin (see, e.g., International Publication No. WO 98/49305, the contents of which are herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). In another specific example, covalent associations of fusion proteins of the invention are between heterologous polypeptide sequence from CD40L, or a soluble fragment thereof. In another embodiment, two or BLyS polypeptides are joined through synthetic linkers (e.g., peptide, carbohydrate or soluble polymer linkers).

Examples include those peptide linkers described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,073,627 (hereby incorporated by reference). Proteins comprising multiple BLyS polypeptides separated by peptide linkers may be produced using conventional recombinant DNA technology.

[0073] In one embodiment, antibodies of the invention immunospecifically bind a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228 or as encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC No. 97768, or a polypeptide comprising a portion (i.e., a fragment) of the above polypeptides. In another embodiment, the invention provides an antibody that binds an isolated BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229 or the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC No. 203518, or an antibody that binds polypeptide comprising a portion (i.e, fragment) of the above polypeptides.

[0074] Antibodies of the invention that bind BLyS polypeptides may bind them in as isolated polypeptides, in their naturally occurring state and/or their native conformation. By "isolated polypeptide" is intended a polypeptide removed from its native environment. Thus, a polypeptide produced by and/or contained within a recombinant host cell is considered isolated for purposes of the present invention. Also intended as an "isolated polypeptide" are polypeptides that have been purified, partially or substantially, from a recombinant host cell. Thus, antibodies of the present invention may bind recombinantly produced BLyS polypeptides.

[0075] Antibodies of the present invention may also bind BLyS expressed on the surface of a cell, wherein said BLyS polypeptide is encoded by a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to 285 of SEQ ID NO:2 operably associated with a regulatory sequence that controls expression of said polynucleotide. In certain embodiments, said BLyS polypeptide expressed on the surface of a cell is a recombinant BLyS polypeptide. In other embodiments, said BLyS polypeptide expressed on the surface of the cell is a naturally occurring BLyS polypeptide. As a non-limiting example, an antibody of the invention may bind a BLyS expressed on the surface of the cell wherein Lys-132 and/or Arg-133 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, thereby preventing or diminishing release of the soluble form of BLyS from cells expressing BLyS.

[0076] Antibodies of the present invention may also bind BLyS secreted by a cell, wherein said BLyS polypeptide is encoded by a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to

285 of SEQ ID NO:2 operably associated with a regulatory sequence that controls expression of said polynucleotide. In certain embodiments, said BLyS polypeptide secreted by a cell is a recombinant BLyS polypeptide. In other embodiments, said BLyS polypeptide secreted by a cell is a naturally occurring BLyS polypeptide.

[0077] Antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to polypeptides comprising or alternatively, consisting of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 97768, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone. Antibodies of the present invention also bind to fragments of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 97768, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone.

[0078] Additionally, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides comprising or alternatively, consisting of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 203518, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone. Antibodies of the present invention also bind to fragments of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 203518, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone.

[0079] In addition, antibodies of the invention bind polypeptides or polypeptide fragments comprising or alternatively, consisting of, an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NOS: 3230 through 3237.

[0080] In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind polypeptide fragments including polypeptides comprising or alternatively, consisting of, an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:3228, encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably

as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments that may be bound by the antibodies of the present invention, include, for example, fragments that comprise or alternatively, consist of from about amino acid residues: 1 to 50, 51 to 100, 101 to 150, 151 to 200, 201 to 250, and/or 251 to 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be at least 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 175 or 200 amino acids in length.

[0081] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues: 1-46, 31-44, 47-72, 73-285, 73-83, 94-102, 148-152, 166-181, 185-209, 210-221, 226-237, 244-249, 253-265, and/or 277-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind an epitope comprising amino acids 165-171 of SEQ ID NO:3228. In another embodiment, the CDRs of antibodies of the invention make contacts with one or more amino acids in the the sequence of amino acids 165-171 of SEQ ID NO:3228. In another embodiment, antibodies of the invention whose CDRs make contact with one or more amino acids in the the sequence of amino acids 165-171 of SEQ ID NO:3228 disrupt BLyS-BLyS receptor interactions.

[0082] It will be recognized by one of ordinary skill in the art that mutations targeted to regions of a BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 which encompass the nineteen amino acid residue insertion which is not found in the BLyS polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229 (i.e., amino acid residues Val-142 through Lys-160 of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229) may affect the observed biological activities of the BLyS polypeptide. More specifically, a partial, non-limiting and non-exclusive list of such residues of the BLyS polypeptide sequence which may be targeted for mutation includes the following amino acid residues of the BLyS polypeptide sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:3228: V-142; T-143; Q-144; D-145; C-146; L-147; Q-148; L-149; I-150; A-151; D-152; S-153; E-154; T-155; P-156; T-157; I-158; Q-159; and K-160. Thus, in specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention that bind BLyS polypeptides which have one or more mutations in the region from V-142 through K-160 of SEQ ID NO:3228 are contemplated.

[0083] Polypeptide fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention, include, for example, fragments that comprise or

alternatively, consist of from about amino acid residues: 1 to 15, 16-30, 31-46, 47-55, 56-72, 73-104, 105-163, 163-188, 186-210 and 210-284 of the amino acid sequence disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3228. Additional representative examples of polypeptide fragments that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention, include, for example, fragments that comprise or alternatively, consist of from about amino acid residues: 1 to 143, 1-150, 47-143, 47-150, 73-143, 73-150, 100-150, 140-145, 142-148, 140-150, 140-200, 140-225, and 140-266 of the amino acid sequence disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3229. Moreover, polypeptide fragments that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention, can be at least 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 175 or 200 amino acids in length. In this context, "about" means the particularly recited ranges and ranges larger or smaller by several, a few, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid residues at either or both the amino- and carboxy-termini.

[0084] Additional preferred embodiments encompass antibodies that bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the predicted intracellular domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acid residues 1-46 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the predicted transmembrane domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acid residues 47-72 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acid residues 73-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the mature soluble extracellular domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acids residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the predicted TNF conserved domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acids 191 to 284 of SEQ ID NO:3228), and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively, consisting of the predicted intracellular domain fused to the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 1-46 fused to amino acid residues 73-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228).

[0085] Further additional preferred embodiments encompass polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the predicted intracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 1-46 of SEQ ID NO:3229), the predicted transmembrane domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 47-72 of SEQ ID NO:3229), the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 73-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229), the predicted TNF conserved domain of BLyS (amino acids 172 to 265 of SEQ ID NO:3229), and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively, consisting of the predicted intracellular domain fused to the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 1-46 fused to amino acid residues 73-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229).

[0086] Certain additional embodiments of the invention encompass antibodies that

bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the predicted betapleated sheet regions of the BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NO:3228 and SEQ ID NO:3229. These polypeptide fragments comprising the beta-pleated sheets of BLyS comprise, or alternatively consist of, amino acid residues Gln-144 to Ala-151, Phe-172 to Lys-173, Ala-177 to Glu-179, Asn-183 to Ile-185, Gly-191 to Lys-204, His-210 to Val-219, Leu-226 to Pro-237, Asn-242 to Ala-251, Gly-256 to Ile-263 and/or Val-276 to Leu-284 of SEQ ID NO:3228. In another, nonexclusive embodiment, these polypeptide fragments comprising the beta-pleated sheets of BLyS comprise, or alternatively consist of, amino acid residues Phe-153 to Lys-154, Ala-158 to Glu-160, Asn-164 to Ile-166, Gly-172 to Lys-185, His-191 to Val-200, Leu-207 to Pro-218, Asn-223 to Ala-232, Gly-237 to Ile-244 and/or Val-257 to Leu-265 of SEQ ID NO:3229.

A partial, non-limiting, and exemplary list of polypeptides that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention includes polypeptides that comprise, or alternatively consist of, combinations of amino acid sequences of the invention includes, for example, [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228. Other combinations of amino acids sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention may include the polypeptide fragments in an order other than that recited above (e.g., [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] of (SEQ ID NO:3228). Other combinations of amino acids sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention may also include heterologous polypeptide fragments as described herein and/or other polypeptides or polypeptide fragments of the present invention (e.g., [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to a FLAG tag; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Glu-135 to Asn-165] of SEQ ID NO:39 fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] of SEQ ID

NO:3228 fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228).

A partial, non-limiting, and exemplary list of polypeptides that may be bound [0088]by the antibodies of the invention includes polypeptides that comprise, or alternatively consist of, combinations of amino acid sequences includes, for example, [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229; [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229. Other of amino acids sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention combinations may include the polypeptide fragments in an order other than that recited above (e.g., [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] fused to-[Gly-230 to Leu-266] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] of SEQ ID NO:3229). Other combinations of amino acid sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention may also include heterologous polypeptide fragments as described herein and/or other polypeptides or polypeptide fragments of the present invention (e.g., [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to a FLAG tag (SEQ ID NO:3238) or, [Met-1 to Lys-113] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Glu-135 to Asn-165] of SEQ ID NO:39 fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229.

[0089] Additional embodiments of the invention encompass antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, functional regions of polypeptides of the invention, such as the Garnier-Robson alpha-regions, beta-regions, turn-regions, and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions, beta-regions, and coil-regions, Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilic regions and hydrophobic regions, Eisenberg alpha- and beta-amphipathic regions, Karplus-Schulz flexible regions, Emini surface-forming regions and Jameson-Wolf regions of high antigenic index set out in Tables 9 and 10 and as described herein. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide fragments bound by the antibodies of the invention are antigenic (i.e., containing four or more contiguous amino acids having an antigenic index of greater than or equal to 1.5, as identified using the default parameters of the Jameson-Wolf program) of a complete (i.e., full-length) BLyS

polypeptide (e.g., SEQ ID NOS:3228 and 3229).

The data representing the structural or functional attributes of the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 (Table 9) or the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229 (Table 10), as described above, was generated using the various modules and algorithms of the DNA*STAR set on default parameters. Column I represents the results of a Garnier-Robson analysis of alpha helical regions; Column II represents the results of a Chou-Fasman analysis of alpha helical regions; Column III represents the results of a Garnier Robson analysis of beta sheet regions; Column IV represents the results of a Chou-Fasman analysis of beta sheet regions; Column V represents the results of a Garnier Robson analysis of turn regions; Column VI represents the results of a Chou-Fasman analysis of turn regions; Column VII represents the results of a Garnier Robson analysis of coil regions; Column VIII represents a Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilicity plot; Column IX represents a Hopp-Woods hydrophobicity plot; Column X represents the results of an Eisenberg analysis of alpha amphipathic regions; Column XI represents the results of an Eisenberg analysis of beta amphipathic regions; Column XII represents the results of a Karplus-Schultz analysis of flexible regions; Column XIII represents the Jameson-Wolf antigenic index score; and Column XIV represents the Emini surface probability plot. In a preferred embodiment, the data presented in columns VIII, IX, XIII, and [0091] XIV of Tables 9 and 10 can be used to determine regions of the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 (Table 9) or the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229 (Table 10) which exhibit a high degree of potential for antigenicity. Regions of high antigenicity are determined from the data presented in columns VIII, IX, XIII, and/or XIV by choosing values which represent regions of the polypeptide which are likely to be exposed on the surface of the polypeptide in an environment in which antigen recognition may occur in the process of initiation of an immune response.

[0092] The above-mentioned preferred regions set out in Tables 9 and 10 include, but are not limited to, regions of the aforementioned types identified by analysis of the amino acid sequence set out in SEQ ID NO:2. As set out in Tables 9 and 10, such preferred regions include Garnier-Robson alpha-regions, beta-regions, turn-regions, and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions, beta-regions, and turn-regions, Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilic regions, Eisenberg alpha- and beta-amphipathic regions, Karplus-Schulz flexible regions, Jameson-Wolf regions of high antigenic index and Emini surface-forming

regions. Preferably, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides or BLyS polypeptide fragments and variants comprising regions of BLyS that combine several structural features, such as several (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) of the same or different region features set out above and in Tables 9 and 10.

Table 9

Res Po	sition	1	п	m	IV	v	VI	VΙΙ	vm	IX	x	ΙX	XII	xm	XIV
Met	1	Α							0.73	-0.71				0.95	1.39
Asp	2	Α					T		1.12	-0.66	*			1.15	1.56
Asp	3	Α					T		1.62	-1.09	*			1.15	2.12
Ser	4	A					T		2.01	-1.51				1.15	4.19
Thr	5	Α					T		2.40	-2.13			F	1.30	4:35
Glu	6	A	A						2.70	-1.73	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Arg	7	Ā	A	_					2.81	-1.34	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Glu	8	A	A						2.00	-1.73	*	*	F	0.90	6.12
Gln	9	A	Α						1.99	-1.53	*	*	F	0.90	2.91
Ser	10	Ā			В				2.00	-1.04	*	*	F	0.90	2.15
Arg	11	A		-	В			•.	1.33	-0.66	*	*,	F	0.90	1.66
Leu	12	Ä	·		В				0.41	-0.09	*	*	F	0.45	0.51
Thr	13	A		-	В				0.46	0.20	*	*	F	-0.15	0.32
Ser	14	. A	A						0.50	-0.19	*	*		0.30	0.32
Cys	15	A	A						0.91	-0.19	*	*		0.30	0.78
Leu	16	A	. A						0.80	-0.87	*	*	F	0.90	1.06
Lys	17	Ä	A						1.61	-1.36		*	F	0.90	1.37
Lys	18	A	A						1.32	-1.74		*	F	0.90	4.44
Arg	19	Ā	A						1.67	-1.70		*	F	0.90	5.33
Glu	20	Ä	Ā						1.52	-2.39		*	F	0.90	5.33
Glu	21	Ä	Ā		·				2.38	-1.70		*	F	0.90	2.20
Met	22	Ā	A				• :		2.33	-1.70		*	F	0.90	2.24
Lys	23	Ä	A						1.62	-1.70	*	*	F	0.90	2.24
Leu	24	A	A						0.66	-1.13	*	*	F	0.75	0.69
Lys	25	A	A				_		0.36	-0.49		*	F	0.45	0.52
Glu	26	A	Ā		В				-0.53	-0.71	*	*		0.60	0.35
Cys	27	A	A		В				-0.74	-0.03	*	*		0.30	0.30
Val	28	A	A		В				-1.00	-0.03	*	*		0.30	0.12
Ser	29	. A	Α		В				-0.08	0.40	*	*		-0.30	0.11
Пе	30	Α			В				-0.08	0.40	*	*		-0.30	0.40
Leu	31	Α			В				-0.08	-0.17	*			0.45	1.08
Pro	32				В			С	0.29	-0.81	*		F	1.10	1.39
Arg	33	٠.				T			0.93	-0.81		*	·F	1.50	2.66
Lys	34					T			0.93	-1.07			F	1.84	4.98
Glu	35							С	0.97	-1.37	*	*	F	1.98	4.32
Ser	36				·· .	٠.	Τ .	·· C	1.89	1.16	. *.,	* .	F	2.52 .	1.64
Pro	37						T	С	1.80	-1.16	*	*	F	2.86	1.60
Ser	38					T	T		1.39	-0.77	*		F	3.40	1.24
Val	39	A					T		1.39	-0.39		*	F	2.36	1.24
Arg	40	A							1.39	-0.77	*	*	F	2.46	1.60
Ser	41	A							1.34	-1.20	*	*	F	2.46	2.00
Ser	42					T	T		1.60	-1.16		*	F	3.06	2.67
Lys	43					T	Т		1.09	-1.80		*	F	3.06	2.72
Asp	44					T	T		1.13	-1.11	*	*	F	3.40	1.67
Gly	45	Α					T		0.43	-0.81	*	*	F	2.66	1.03
Lys	46	A	Α	•					0.14	-0.70			F	1.77	0.52
Leu	47	A	A						0.13	-0.20	*			0.98	0.31
Leu	48	Ā	Ā						-0.72	0.29	*			0.04	0.46
Ala	49	A	A						-1.53	0.54		*		-0.60	0.19
Ala	50	A	Α						-2.00	1.23				-0.60	0.19

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	osition	I	11	Ш	IV	v	VI	VΙΙ	VIII	IX	x	XI	ХIJ	хш	XIV
Thr	51	Α	Α						-2.63	1.23				-0.60	0.19
Leu	52	A	A						-2.63	1.04				-0.60	0.19
Leu	53	A	A						-2.63	1.23				-0.60	0.15
Leu	54	A	Ā						-2.34	1.41				-0.60	0.09
Ala	55	A	A						-2.42	1.31				-0.60	0.14
Leu	56	Ā	A						-2.78	1.20				-0.60	0.09
Leu	57	A	•				T		-2.78	1.09				-0.20	0.06
Ser	58	A	_				Ť		-2.28	1.09				-0.20	0.05
Cys	59	Ä					Ť		-2.32	1.07				-0.20	0.09
Cys	60	A	•		•	, .	Ť		-2.59	1.03		_		-0.20	0.08
Leu	61	••	•	В	В	•			-2.08	0.99	-			-0.60	0.04
Thr	62	•	•	B	В	•		·	-1.97	0.99				-0.60	0.11
Val	63	•	•	В	В	•	•	•	-1.91	1.20	•	•	·	-0.60	0.17
Val	64	•	•	В	В	•	•	•	-1.24	1.39	•	•	•	-0.60	0.33
Ser	65	•	•	В	В	•	•		-1.43	1.10	•	**	·	-0.60	0.40
Phe	66	A	•		В	•	•	•	-1.21	1.26	•	•	•	-0.60	0.40
	67	Â	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.49	1.11	•	•	:	-0.60	0.54
Tyr	68	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.44	0.97	•	•	•	-0.60	0.41
Gln	69		•	•	В	•	•	•	-0.59	1.27	•	•	•	-0.60	0.39
Val		A	•	•		•	•		-0.63	0.89	•	•	• .	-0.60	0.43
Ala	70	A	•	•	В	•	•	٠.	0.07	0.56	•	*	•	-0.60	0.43
Ala	71	A	•	•	В	•	· T	•			•	*	•	0.10	0.25
Leu	72	A	•	•	•	•	T	•	-0.50	0.16	•		F	0.10	0.33
Gln	73	. A	•	•	•	•	T	•	-1.09	0.20	•		F		
Gly	74	A	•	•	•	•	T	•	-0.53	0.20	•	*	-	0.25	0.45
Asp	75	A	•	•	•	•	T	•	-0.76	0.09	•	*	F	0.25	0.73
Leu	76	A	A	•	•	•	•	٠.	-0.06	0.09	•	*	F	-0.15	0.35
Ala	77	A	Α	•	•	•	•	•	0.17	-0.31	•	*	•	0.30	0.69
Ser	78	A	A	. •	•	•	•	•	0.17	-0.24	•	*	•	0.30	0.42
Leu	79	Α	Α	•	•	•		•	-0.30	-0.24	•	-	•	0.30	0.88
Arg	80	Α	Α			•	•	•	-0.30	-0.24	•	*	•	0.30	0.72
Ala	81	Α	Α			•	_ ·	•	0.17	-0.34	•	*	•	0.30	0.93
Glu	82	. A	Α	. •			•	•	0.72	-0.30	•	*	•	0.45	1.11
Leu	83	Α	Α	•				•	0.99	-0.49	•	*	•	0.30	0.77
Gln	84	Α	Α	•		•		•	1.21	0.01	•	*	•	-0.15	1.04
Gly	85	Α	Α			•		•	1.10	0.01	*	*		-0.30	0.61
His	86	· A ·	A·	· · · ·	·· ·.		•		1.73	0.01	*	* .			1.27
His	87	Α	Α			•	•	•	0.92	-0.67	•	*	•	0.75	1.47
Ala	88	Α	Α	•				•	1.52	-0.39		*	•	0.45	1.22
Glu	89	Α	Α					•	0.93	-0.39				0.45	1.39
Lys	90	Α	Α						0.93	-0.39	*		F	0.60	1.03
Leu	91	Α					T		0.38	-0.46	*		•	0.85	1.01
Pro	92	Α					T		0.07	-0.46				0.70	0.59
Ala	93	Α					T		0.07	-0.03				0.70	0.29
Gly	94	Α					T		-0.14	0.47				-0.20	0.36
Ala	95	Α							-0.14	0.21		*		-0.10	0.36
Gly	96	Α							80.0	-0.21			F	0.65	0.71
Ala	97	Α							-0.06	-0.21			F	0.65	0.72
Pro	98	Α							-0.28	-0.21		*	F	0.65	0.71
Lys	99	A	A						0.07	-0.03			F	0.45	0:59
Ala	100	Ā	A						0.66	-0.46			F	0.60	1.01

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	п	m	IV	v	VI	VII	vm	ıx	x	ΧI	XII	ХШ	ΧΙV
Gly	101	Α	Α						0.41	-0.96			F	0.90	1.13
Leu	102	A	A						0.79	-0.89			F	0.75	0.57
Glu	103	A	A						0.41	-0.46	*		F	0.45	0.88
Glu	104	A	A						-0.49	-0.46	*		F	0.45	0.89
Ala	105	A	Ā						-0.21	-0.24				0.30	0.81
Pro	106	A	A						-0.46	-0.44				0.30	0.67
Ala	107	Ā	A						0.01	0.06				-0.30	0.39
Val	108	Ā	A						-0.80	0.49		*		-0.60	0.38
Thr	109	Ā	A	•					-0.76	0.67		*		-0.60	0.20
Ala	110	A	A						-1.06	0.24	*	*		-0.30	0.40
Gly	111	Ā	Ā						-1.54	0.43	*	*	· ·:	-0.60	0.38
Leu	112	Ā	A						-0.96	0.57	*	*		-0.60	0.23
Lys	113		A	В					-0.31	0.09	*	* .		-0.30	0.39
Пе	314		Ā	В					-0.21	0.01	*			-0.30	0.61
Phe	115		A	B		_			-0.21	0.01	*			0.15	1.15
Glu	116	•	Ä	-				C	-0.08	-0.17	*		F	1.25	0.58
Pro	117	•	A	- :	·			č	0.39	0.26	*	*	F	1.10	1.28
Pro	118				-			C	0.34	-0.00			F	2.20	1.47
Ala	119	-	·	·	į		T	Ċ	0.89	-0.79		*	F	3.00	1.47
Pro	120	-					T	Č	1.59	-0.36		*	F	2.25	0.94
Gly	121	•	·		·	T	Ť		1.29	-0.39		*	F	2.15	0.98
Glu	122	•	·	·	·	Ť	Ť		1.20	-0.43			F	2.00	1.30
Gly	123	•	•	•	•	Ē	•	C	1.41	-0.54			F	1.60	1.12
Asn	124	•	•	•		• • •	T	č	2.00	-0.57			F	1.50	1.97
Ser	125	•	•			• .	T	Č	1.91	-0.60		*	F	1.50	1.82
Ser	126	•	·	•		·	Ť	Č	2.37	-0.21		*	F	1.54	2.47
Gln	127		į				T	C	2.37	-0.64		*	F	2.18	3.01
Asn	128	•						C	2.76	-0.64			F	2.32	3.61
Ser	129			-			T	Ċ	2.87	-1.03			F	2.86	5.39
Arg	130			-	_	T	T	•.	2.58	-1.41	*		F	3.40	6.09
Asn	131					T	T		2.02	-1.31	*		F	3.06	3.83
Lys	132					T	T		2.02	-1.07	*		F	2.72	2.12
Arg	133					T			1.68	-1.06	***		F	2.18	1.88
Ala	134							С	1.77	-0.63	*		F	1.64	1.15
Val	135							С	1.66	-0.60	*		F	1.49	0.89
Gln	-136			•				. C	- 1.66	-0.60	*		F.	- 1.83	0.79
Gly	137						T	С	1.30	-0.60	*	• • •	F	2.52~	1.35
Pro	138						T	С	0.33	-0.61	*		F	2.86	2.63
Glu	139					T	T		0.61	-0.61	*		F	3.40	1.13
Glu	140	Α.					T		1.47	-0.53	*		F	2.66	1.64
Thr	141	Α							1.47	-0.56			F	2.12	1.84
Val	142	Α							1.14	-0.99			F	1.78	1.77
Thr	143	Α	٠.				T		0.54	-0.41			F	1.19	0.55
Gln	144	A					T		0.54	0.27	*		F	0.25	0.31
Asp	145	A					T		-0.27	0.19	*		F	0.25	0.73
Cys	146	A	•				T		-0.84	0.23	*			0.10	0.42
Leu	147	A	A						-0.58	0.43	*			-0.60	0.17
Gln	148	Ä	A						-0.27	0.53	*		•	-0.60	0.10
Leu	149	A	A						-0.57	0.53	*	*	:	-0.30	0.32
Πe	150	A	A						-0.57	0.34	*			0.30	0.52
		• -	••	•	•	-	•								

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	п	m	IV	v	VI	vn	VШ	IX	x	XI	ΧП	хш	XIV
Ala	151		Α					С	-0.21	-0.34		*		1.40	0.52
Asp	152					T	T		0.39	-0.26		*	F	2.45	0.91
Ser	153						T	С	0.08	-0.51			F	3.00	2.00
Glu	154						T	С	-0.00	-0.71			F	2.70	2.86
Thr	155						T	С	0.89	-0.53	*		F	2.40	1.20
Pro	156				В			С	1.52	-0.13	*		F	1.56	1.55
Thr	157				В	T			1.18	-0.51	*		F	1.92	1.79 ·
lle	158	A			В				1.18	-0.09			F	1.08	1.23
Gln	159					T	T		0.93	-0.19			F	2.04	1.07
Lys	160					T	Т		0.93	0.14	*		F	1.60	1.16
Gly	161	-				T	T		0.44	0.14	*		F	1.44	2.38
Ser	162		_			Ť	T		-0.10	0.24	*		F	1.28	1.19
Туг	163				В	T			0.58	0.49	*			0.12	0.44
Thr	164	·		В	В		-		0.29	0.91	*			-0.44	0.69
Phe	165	•	•	B	В		·	Ī	-0.57	1.40	*			-0.60	0.54
Val	166	•	•	B	B	·	·	Ō	-1.03	1.70				-0.60	0.29
Pro	167	•	•	B	B	•	·		-1.03	1.63	·			-0.60	0.16
Тгр	168	A	•		B	•	•	•	-1.49	1.53		*		-0.60	0.25
Leu	169	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.13	1.53	*		· .	-0.60	0.29
Leu	170	Ä	•	•	В	•	•	•	-0.32	0.89	*	• :		-0.30	0.38
Ter	171	Â	•	•		•	•	•	0.19	0.46	*	•	•	0.20	0.71
Phe	172		•	• •	•	Ť	•	•	0.10	-0.03	*	•	:	1.80	0.85
Lys	173	•	•	•	•	Ť	T	•	-0.20	-0.33	*	•	F	2.60	1.38
Arg	174	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	C	-0.20	-0.51		•	F	3.00	1.04
Gly	175	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	č	0.61	-0.21	•	•	F	2.25	0.99
Ser	176	А	•	•	•	•	Ť		0.91	-1.00	*	•	F	2.05	0.86
Ala	177	A	 A	•	•	•	•	•	1.66	-1.00	*	•	F	1.35	0.76
Leu	177	Â	Ā	•	•	•	. •	:	1.61	-1.00		•	F	1.20	1.54
Glu	179	Â	A.	•	•	•	• '	•	1.50	-1.43	•	•	F	0.90	1.98
Glu	180	Ä	Α.	•	•	•	•	•	1.89	-1.43	*	•	F	0.90	3.16
	181	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	1.30	-1.91	*	•	F	0.90	7.66
Lys Glu	182	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	1.08	-1.91		•	F	0.90	3.10
	183	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	1.03	-1.23	*	*	F	0.90	1.48
Asn	184	Α.	A	•	•		•	•	. 1.08	-0.59	*		F	0.75	0.55
Lys De	185	A.	A	•	•	•	•	•	1.08	-0.59	*	*		0.60	0.63
Leu	186	A	A		•	•		•	0.72	-0.59	*	*:	•	0.60-	- 0.68
Val	187	A	A	• •	•	•	•	• '	0.72	-0.50		*	•••	0.30	0.49
	188	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.38	-0.07	*	*	F	0.45	0.69
Lys		A	A	•	•	•	T	•		0.00	*	*	F	0.40	1.32
Glu	189	А	•	•	•	T	T	•	-0.61 -0.42	0.00		*	F	0.40	1.54
Thr	190	•	•	•	•	T.	T T	•	-0.42	0.10	*	•	F	0.65	0.67
Gly	191	•	•	•	•	T	T	•			*		-	0.03	0.07
Тут	192	•	•		·	1	1	•	0.11	0.93		•	•	-0.60	0.27
Phe	193	•	•	В	В	•	•	•	-0.28	1.69	•	*	•		
Phe	194	•	•	В	В	•	•	•	-0.28	1.63	٠	7	•	-0.60	0.29
Ile T	195	•	•	В	В	•	•	•	-0.82	1.60	٠	•	•	-0.60	0.32 0.28
Тут	196	•	•	B	В		•	•	-1.29	1.49	•	•	•	-0.60	
Gly	197	•	•	•	В	T	٠.	•	-1.29	1.39	•	•	•	-0.20 -0.20	0.26
Gln	198	•	•	•	В	T	•		-0.90	1.36	•	•	•		0.59
Val	199	•	•	•	В	•	•	C	-0.20	1.16	•	•	•	-0.40	0.54
Leu	200				В			С	0.73	0.40				-0.10	0.92

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	sition	1	п	ш	IV	v	VI	VII	VШ	IX	x	ΧI	ХII	хm	XIV
Тут	201	_				T	Т		0.67	-0.03				1.25	1.06
Thr	202					T	T		0.77	0.06			F	0.80	2.06
Asp	203	-				T	T		0.18	0.17			F	0.80	3.91
Lys	204	A					T		0.43	-0.01			F	1.00	2.52
Thr	205	A	A						0.90	-0.16			F	0.60	1.73
Tyr	206	A	Α						1.11	-0.21				0.45	1.03
Ala	207	A	Α						0.61	0.29				-0.30	0.70
Met	208	A	Α						-0.28	0.97				-0.60	0.40
Gly	209	A	A		В				-0.32	1.17	*			-0.60	0.18
His	210	Α	Α		В				0.10	0.81	*			-0.60	0.31
Leu	211	A	Α		В				0.39	0.31			•	-0.30	0.61
Пе	212	Α	Α		В				1.02	-0.30				0.45	1.22
Gln	213	A	Α		В				0.77	-0.73		*		0.75	1.80
Arg	214	Α	A		В				1.08	-0.59		*	F	0.90	1.62
Lys	215	Α	Α		В				0.26	-0.77	*	*	F	0.90	3.14
Lys	216	Α	Α		В				0.37	-0.81		*	F	0.90	1.35
Val	217	•	Α	В	В				0.91	-0.43	*	*		0.30	0.60
His	218		Α	В	В				0.91	-0.00		*		0.30	0.29
Val	219		Α	В	В				0.80	-0.00		*		0.30	0.25
Phe	220			В	В				-0.06	-0.00	*	•	•	0.30	0.57
Gly	221	Α			В				-0.40	0.04		*		-0.30	0.35
Asp	222	Α							-0.36	-0.07		•		0.50	0.63
Glu	223	Α							-1.18	-0.03			•	0.50	0.60
Leu	224	Α			В			•	-0.63	-0.17			•	0.30	0.45
Ser	225	Α			В			.*	-0.74	-0.11		. •	•	0.30	0.39
Leu	226	, A			В			•	-1.10	0.57	•	*	•	-0.60	0.18
Val	227	Α			В			•	-0.99	1.36	•	*	•	-0.60	0.19
Thr	228	Α		• .	В			•	-1.66	0.67	*	*	٠.	-0.60	0.28
Leu	229	Α			В			•	-1.73	0.86	*	•	•	-0.60	0.18
Phe	230	Α		•	В			•	-1.43	0.86	*	•	•	-0.60	0.17
Arg	231	Α	•	•	В	•		•	-0.62	0.61	. *	•	.*	-0.60	0.21
Cys	232			•	В	T		•	-0.37	0.53	*	•	•	-0.20	0.41
Пe	233			•	В	T	•	•	-0.27	0.46	*	•	•	-0.20	0.46
Gln	234	•	•	•	В	T	•	-	0.54	0.10	*	•	•	0.10	0.37
Asn	235	• .	•	•	В	•	•	C	0.93	0.10		•	. F	0.05	1.19
Mei	236	•	•	• •	·B			•	0.01	0.01	*	• •	· F	0.20 - 0.44	. 2.44 . 1.16
Pro	237.	•	•	•	В	<u>.</u>	•	С	0.47	0.01	*	•	F	1.08	1.10
Glu	238	•	•	•	٠	T	•		1.36	0.04	*	•	F		1.12
Thr	239	•	•	•	•	•	•	C	1.36	0.04		•	F	1.12 1.96	1.82
Leu	240	•	•	•	•	<u>.</u>	•	С	1.06	-0.17		•	F	2.40	1.46
Pro	241	•	•	•	•	T	•	•	0.99	-0.21	•	•	F	1.41	0.54
Asn	242	•	•	•	•	T		•	0.96	0.36	•	•	F	1.22	1.03
Asn	243	•	•		••	T	T	•	0.66	0.63	•	•	F	1.13	0.89
Ser	244	-	•	•	•	T	T	•	0.38	0.33 0.40	•	•	-	0.74	0.56
Cys	245	•	•	•	•	T T	T T	•	0.84 0.17	0.40		٠	•	0.74	0.35
Tyr	246	•	•	•	•	.1.	-	•	-0.42	0.43	•	•	٠.	-0.40	0.33
Ser	247	A	•	•		•	•	•	-0.42 -0.38	0.71	•	•	•	-0.40	0.16
Ala	248	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.38 -0.89	0.83	•	•	•	-0.30	0.43
Gly	249	A	A	• .	. •	•		•	-0.89	0.20	*	•	•	-0.30	0.43
lle	250	Α	Α	•	•	•	•	•	~.∠∠	0.17		•	•	-0.50	J.2/

Table 9 (continued)

Res Pos	ition	1	п	m	IV	v	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	ХШ	XIV
Ala	251	Α	Α					•	0.02	-0.20	*	•		0.30	0.46
Lys	252	Α	Α						-0.02	-0.70				0.60	0.80
Leu	253	Α	Α						0.57	-0.70			F	0.90	1.13
Glu	254	Α	Α						0.91	-1.39			F	0.90	1.87
Glu	255	Α	Α						0.99	-1.89			F	0.90 ·	1.62
Gly	256	Α	Α		•				1.58	-1.20		*	F	0.90	1.62
Asp	.257	A	Α	• .					0.72	-1.49		*	F	0.90	1.62
Glu	258	Α	Α	•					0.94	-0.80	*	*	F	0.75	0.77
Leu	259	Α	Α						0.06	-0.30	*	*		0.30	0.79
Gln	260	Α	Α						-0.16	-0.04	*			0.30	0.33
Leu	261	Α	Α						0.30	0.39	*			-0.30	0.30
Ala	262	Α	Α						0.30	0.39	*			-0.30	0.70
Пe	263	Α	Α						0.30	-0.30		*		0.30	0.70
Pro	264	Α		•			T		0.52	-0.30		*	F	1.00	1.37
Arg	265	Α					T		0.52	-0.49		*	F	1.00	1.37
Glu	266	Α					T		0.44	-0.59	*	*	F	1.30	3.38
Asn	267	Α					T		0.73	-0.59	. *	*	F	1.30	1.53
Ala	268	Α							0.81	-0.63	*	*		0.95	1.05
Gln	269	Α							1.02	0.06	*	*		-0.10	0.50
Ile	270	Α							0.57	0.06		*		0.15	0.52
Ser	271							С	0.57	0.09		*		0.60	0.51
Leu	272	•						С	-0.29	-0.41		*	F	1.60	0.49
Asp	273					T	T		-0.01	-0.17		*	F	2.25	0.52
Gly	274		•			T	T		-0.71	-0.37		*	F	2.50	0.56
Asp	275				•	T	T		-0.52	0.03		*	F	1.65	0.59
Val	276	Α					T		-0.57	0.13		*	F	1.00	0.30
Thr	277	Α			В				-0.34	0.56		*		-0.10	0.30
Phe	278	Α			В				-1.16	0.63		*		-0.35	0.18
Phe	279	Α			В	:			-0.77	1.31		*		-0.60	0.20
Gly	280	Α	Α						-1.58	0.67		*		-0.60	0.28
Ala	281	Α	Α						-1.53	0.87		*	٠.	-0.60	0.27
Leu	282	Α	Α						-1.61	0.77	*			-0.60	0.26
Lys	283	A	Α						-1.30	0.41	*			-0.60	0.33
Leu	284	A	Α	. •			٠.	• .	-0.99	0.41				-0.60	0.42
Leu	285	A	Α						-1.03	0.34	*		٠.	-0.30	0.65

Table 10

Res Po	osition	I	п	m	IV	v	VI ,	VII	vm _.	IX	x	хı	XII	ХШ	xɪv
Met	1	Α							0.73	-0.71				0.95	1.39
Asp	2	Α					T		1.12	-0.66	*			1.15	1.56
Asp	3	Α					T		1.62	-1.09	*		•	1.15	2.12
Ser	4	Α					T		2.01	-1.51		•		1.15	4.19
Thr	5	A					T		2.40	-2.13			F	1.30	4.35
Glu	6	A	Α						2.70	-1.73	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Arg	7.	A	A						2.81	-1.34	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Glu	8	A	A						2.00	-1.73	*	. *	F	0.90	6.12
Gln	9	A	A						1.99	-1.53	*	*	F	0.90	2.91
Ser	10	A		-	В				2.00	-1.04	*	*	F	0.90	2.15
Arg	11	Ä	Ţ.		В				1.33	-0.66	*	*	F	0.90	1.66
Leu	12	A			B				0.41	-0.09	*	*	F	0.45	0.51
Thr	13	Ä	•	·	B				0.46	0.20	*	*	F	-0.15	0.32
Ser	14	A	A	•		·			0.50	-0.19	*	*	•	0.30	0.32
Cys	15	Â	Ä	•	•	•	•	·	0.91	-0.19	*	*	•	0.30	0.78
Leu	16	Ā	Ä	•	•	•	•		0.80	-0.87	*	*	F	0.90	1.06
Lys	- 17	Â	Â	•	•	•	•	·	1.61	-1.36		*	F	0.90	1.37
•	18	Ā	Â	•	•	•	•	•	1.32	-1.74		*	F	0.90	4.44
Lys	19	A	Â	•	•	•	•	•	1.67	-1.70		*	F	0.90	5.33
Arg	20	Ā	Ā	•	•	•	•	•	1.52	-2.39		*	F	0.90	5.33
Glu	21	Ā	Â	•	•	•	•	•	2.38	-1.70	·	*	F	0.90	2.20
Glu	22	Ā	Â	•	•	•	•	:	2.33	-1.70	•	*	F	0.90	2.24
Met	23	Â	Ā	•	•	•	•	•	1.62	-1.70	*	*	F	0.90	2.24
Lys	24	Â	Ā	•	•	•	•		0.66	-1.13	*	*	F	0.75	0.69
Leu	24 25	Ä	A	•	•	•	•		0.36	-0.49		*	F	0.45	0.52
Lys	25 26	Ā	Ā	•	В	•	•		-0.53	-0.71	*	*	-	0.60	0.35
Glu	20 27	Ā	Ā	• • •	В	•	•	•	-0.74	-0.03	*	*		0.30	0.30
Cys	28	A	A	•	В	•	•	•	-1.00	-0.03	*	*		0.30	0.12
Val	28 29	A	A	•	В	•	•		-0.08	0.40	*	*	•	-0.30	0.11
Ser	29 30	A	Α	•	В	•	•	. •	-0.08	0.40	*	*	•	-0.30	0.40
Пе		A	•	•	В	• .	•	•	-0.08	-0.17	*			0.45	1.08
Leu	31 32	А	•	•	В	•	•	C	0.29	-0.81	*	•	F	1.10	1.39
Pro		•	•	•		T	•		0.23	-0.81		*	F	1.50	2.66
Arg	33 34	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	•	0.93	-1.07	•		F	1.84	4.98
Lys	_	•	•	•	•		•	C	0.97	-1.37	*	*	F	1.98	4.32
Glu	35 36	•	•	•	•	·	T ·	C .	- 1.89	-1.16		* .	F	2.52 -	
Ser	-	•	•	•	•		T	C	1.80	-1.16		*	F	2.86	1.60
Pro	37	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť		1.39	-0.77	*		F	3.40	1.24
Ser	38	•	٠.	••	•	_	T	•	1.39	-0.39		*	F	2.36	1.24
Val	39	A	•	•	•	•	1	•	1.39	-0.77	*	*	F	2.46	1.60
Arg	40	Ą	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.34	-1.20		*	F	2.46	2.00
Ser	41	Α	•	•	•	Ť	T	•	1.60	-1.16		*	F	3.06	2.67
Ser	42	•	•	•	•	T	Ť	•	1.09	-1.80		*	F	3.06	2.72
Lys	43	•	•	•	•	T	T	•	1.13	-1.11	*	*	F	3.40	1.67
Asp	44	•	•	•	•	1	-	•	0.43	-0.81	*	*	F	2.66	1.03
Gly	45	A	•	•	•	•	T			-0.70			F	1.77	0.52
Lys	46	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.14			• .	-	0.98	0.31
Leu	47	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.13	-0.20 0.29	*	•		0.96	0.31
Leu	48	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.72	0.29	•	*	•	-0.60	0.46
Ala	49	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	-1.53			-	•	-0.60	0.19
Ala	50	Α	Α	•	•	•	•	•	-2.00	1.23	•	•	•	-0.00	0.17

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	п	m	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV
Thr	51	Α	A						-2.63	1.23				-0.60	0.19
Leu	52	Α	Α		٠.				-2.63	1.04				-0.60	0.19
Leu	53	Α	Α						-2.63	1.23				-0.60	0.15
Leu	54	A	A						-2.34	1.41				-0.60	0.09
Ala	55	A	A	_					-2.42	1.31				-0.60	0.14
Leu	56	A	Ā	_					-2.78	1.20				-0.60	0.09
Leu	57	A		-			T		-2.78	1.09				-0.20	0.06
Ser	58 -	A	•	•	•	Ī	T		-2.28	1.09				-0.20	0.05
Cys	59	Ä	•	•	•	•	T		-2.32	1.07				-0.20	0.09
_	60	Ä	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	-2.59	1.03				-0.20	0.08
Cys Leu	61	А	•	В	B	•	_	•	-2.08	0.99				-0.60	0.04
Thr	62	•	•	В	В	•	3	•	-1.97	0.99				-0.60	0.11
Val	63	•	•	В	В	•	•	:	-1.91	1.20	Ī		-	-0.60	0.17
	64	•	•	В	·B	•	•	•	-1.24	1.39	•	•		-0.60	0.33
Val	_	•	•	В	В	•	•	•	-1.43	1.10	•	•	•	-0.60	0.40
Ser	65	•	•		В	•	•	•	-1.21	1.26	•	•	•	-0.60	0.40
Phe	66	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.49	1.11	•	•	•	-0.60	0.54
Тут	67	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.44	0.97	•	•	:	-0.60	0.41
Gln	68	A	•	•		•	•	•	-0.59	1.27	•	•	•	-0.60	0.39
Val	69	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	-0.63	0.89	•	•	•	-0.60	0.43
Ala	70	A	•	•	В	•	•	•		0.56	•	*	•	-0.60	0.45
Ala	71	A	•	•	В	•		•	0.07 -0.50	0.36	•		•	0.10	0.55
Leu	72	A	•	•	•	•	T	•			•	•	F	0.10	0.45
Gln	73	,A	•	٠.	•	•	T	•	-1.09	0.20	•	•	F	0.25	0.45
Gly	74	A	. •	•	•	•	T	•	-0.53	0.20	•	*	F	0.25	0.43
Asp	75	Α	•	•	•	•	T	•	-0.76	0.09	•	. *	F	-0.15	0.75
Leu	76 .	Α	Α	•	•	•	•	•	-0.06	0.09	•	*	-		0.55
Ala	77	A	_ A	•	•	. •	•	•	0.17	-0.31	•	*	•	0.30	
Ser	78	Α	A		•	•	•	•	0.17	-0.24	•	*	•	0.30	0.42
Leu	79	Α	Α	•	•	•	•	•	-0.30	-0.24		•	•	0.30	0.88
Arg	80	Α	Α		•	•	•	•	-0.30	-0.24		-	•	0.30	0.72
Ala	81	Α	Α	•	•	•	•	•	0.17	-0.34		*	•	0.30	0.93
Glu	82	Α	Α			•	•	•	0.72	-0.30		•	•	0.45	1.11
Leu	83	Α	Α	•	•	•		•	0.99	-0.49	•	*	•	0.30	0.77
Gln	84	Α	Α			•		•	1.21	0.01	•	·	•	-0.15	1.04
Gly	85	Α	Α			•			1.10	0.01	*	*	•	-0.30	0.61
His	· · ·86	Α	Α·	•		: •			1.73	0.01	*	. *.		0.15	1.27
His	87	Α	` A	•		•	•	•	0.92	-0.67		*	•,	0.75	1.47
Ala	88	Α	Α	٠.				•	1.52	-0.39		*	•	0.45	1.22
Glu	89	Α	Α						0.93	-0.39		•	-	0.45	1.39
Lys	90	Α	Α						0.93	-0.39		•	F	0.60	1.03
Leu	91	Α					T		0.38	-0.46			•	0.85	1.01
Pro	92	Α					T		0.07	-0.46		•		0.70	0.59
Ala	93	Α					T		0.07	-0.03				0.70	0.29
Gly	94	Α					T		-0.14	0.47				-0.20	0.36
Ala	95	Α							-0.14	0.21		*		-0.10	0.36
Gly	96	Α							0.08	-0.21			F	0.65	0.71
Ala	97	Α							-0.06	-0.21		•	F	0.65	0.72
Pro	98	A				٠.			-0.28	-0.21		*	F	0.65	0.71
Lys	99	A	A						0.07	-0.03			F	0.45	0:59
Ala	100	Ā	A						0.66	-0.46			F	0.60	1.01
1 2264	100			-											

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	п	m	IV	v	VI	VII	VIII	IX	x	XI	XII	ХШ	VIX
Gly	101	Α	Α						0.41	-0.96			F	0.90	1.13
Leu	102	Α	Α						0.79	-0.89			F	0.75	0.57
Glu	103	Α	Α						0.41	-0.46	*		F	0.45	0.88
Glu	104	Α	Α						-0.49	-0.46	*		F	0.45	0.89
Ala	105	Α	A						-0.21	-0.24				0.30	0.81
Pro	106	A	A						-0.46	-0.44				0.30	0.67
Ala	107	Α	A	·					0.01	0.06				-0.30	0.39
Val	108	Ā	A						-0.80	0.49	*	*		-0.60	0.38
Thr	109	A	A						-0.76	0.67		*		-0.60	0.20
Ala	110	A	A						-1.06	0.24	*	*		-0.30	0.40
Gly	111	Ā	A						-1.54	0.43	*	*		-0.60	0.38
Leu	112	Ā	A						-0.96	0.57	*	*		-0.60	0.23
Lys	113		A	В		_			-0.31	0.09	. *	*		-0.30	0.39
lle	. 114	•,	A	В					-0.21	0.01	*			-0.30	0.61
Phe	115	••	A	В					-0.21	0.01	*			0.15	1.15
Glu	116	•	Ä	_				Ċ	-0.08	-0.17	*		F	1.25	0.58
Pro	117	•	Ä	•	•			č	0.39	0.26	*	*	F	1.10	1.28
Pro	118	•		•	•			č	0.34	0.00	*		F	2.20	1.47
Ala	119	•	•	•	·		T	Č	0.89	-0.79		*	F	3.00	1.47
Pro	120	•	•	•	·	· ·	Ť	č	1.59	-0.36		*	F	2.25	0.94
Gly	121	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť		1.29	-0.39		*	F	2.15	0.98
Glu	122	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť		1.20	-0.43			F	2.00	1.30
Gly	123	•	•	•	•	•		Ċ	1.41	-0.54			F	1.60	1.12
Asn	124	•	•	•	•	•	T	č	2.00	-0.57			F	1.50	1.97
Ser	125	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	·č	1.91	-0.60	·	*	F	1.50	1.82
Ser	126	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	č	2.37	-0.21	·	* -	F	1.54	2.47
Gln	127	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	č	2.37	-0.64		*	F	2.18	3.01
Asn	128	•	•	•	•	•		č	2.76	-0.64	·		F	2.32	3.61
Ser	129	•	•	•	•		T	č	2.87	-1.03	Ċ		F	2.86	5.39
	130	•	•	•	•	T	Ť		2.58	-1.41	*		F	3.40	6.09
Arg Asn	131	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	•	2.02	-1.31	*	•	F	3.06	3.83
	131	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	•	2.02	-1.07	*	•	F	2.72	2.12
Lys	133	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	···· -	1.68	-1.06	*		F	2.18	1.88
Arg Ala	134.	•	•	•	•	•	•	C	1.77	-0.63	*	·	F	1.64	1.15
Val	135	•	•	•	•	•	. •	č	1.66	-0.60	*	•	F	1.15	0.89
Gln	136	•			. .			∴C	1.66	-0.60	*.		F.	1.49	0.79
Gly	137	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	č	1.30	-0.60	*	·	F	2.18	1.35
Pro	138	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	č	0.84	-0.61	*		F	2.52	2.63
	139	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	č	1.13	-0.83	*	•	F	2.86	1.50
Glu Glu	140	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť		1.74	-0.84		•	F	3.40	2.03
		•	•	•	•	Ť		-	1.43	-0.51	٠	•	F	2.86	2.06
Thr	141	•	•	•	•	Ť	Т	•	1.08	-0.46	•	•	F	2.42	1.72
Gly	142	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	•	0.43	0.33	•	•	F	1.33	0.86
Ser	143	•	•	•	•	T	T	•	0.43	0.33	•	•		0.54	0.44
Туг	144	•	•	•	•	T	T	•	-0.07	0.91	•	•	•	0.20	0.69
Thr	145	•	-	В	В	1	1	•	-0.57	1.40	•	•	•	-0.60	0.54
Phe	146	•	•			•	•	•	-0.57	1.70	•	•	•	-0.60	0.29
Val	147	٠.	• •	В	В	•	•	•	-1.03	1.63	•	•	•	-0.60	0.29
Pro	148	•	•	В	В	•	•	•		1.53	•		•	-0.60	0.10
Ттр	149	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.49			-	•		0.23
Leu	15 0	Α	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.13	1.53	-	•	•	-0.60	0.29

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	11	ш	IV	v	VI	vn	VIII	IX	x	ΧI	ХП	хш	XIV
Leu	151	Α			В				-0.32	0.89	*			-0.30	0.38
Ser	152	Α							0.19	0.46	*			0.20	0.71
Phe	153	-				T			0.10	-0.03	*			1.80	0.85
Lys	154		-			T	T		-0.20	-0.33	*		F	2.60	1.38
Arg	155	_					T	С	-0.20	-0.51			F	3.00	1.04
Gly	156			_			T	С	0.61	-0.21			F	2.25	0.99
Ser	157	A					T		0.91	-1.00	*		F	2.05	0.86
Ala	158	Ā	Ā						1.66	-1.00	*		F	1.35	0.76
Leu	159	A	A						1.61	-1.00			F	1.20	1.54
Glu	160	A	A						1.50	-1.43			F	0.90	1.98
Glu	161	A.	A	•					1.89	-1.41	*		F	0.90	3.16
Lys	162	A	A						1.30	-1.91	*		F	0.90	7.66
Glu	163	A	A						1.08	-1.91			F	0.90	3.10
Asn	164	A	Ä						1.03	-1.23	*	*	F	0.90	1.48
Lys	165	Ä	A						1.08	-0.59	*		F	0.75	0.55
Пе	166	Ä	A				·		1.08	-0.59	*	*		0.60	0.63
Leu	167	Ä	Ä						0.72	-0.59	* :	*		0.76	0.68
Val	168	A	A						0.38	-0.50		*		0.92	0.49
Lys	169	A	A			-			0.13	-0.07	*	*	F	0.93	0.69
Glu	170	A					T		-0.61	0.00	*	*	F	1.64	1.32
Thr	171					T	Ť		-0.42	0.10		*	F	1.60	1.54
Gly	172	•			-	Ť	Ť		-0.50	0.24	*		F	1.29	0.67
Tyr	173	•	-	•		Ť	Ť		0.11	0.93	*	*		0.68	0.27
Phe	174	·		В	В	-			-0.28	1.69				-0.28	0.29
Phe	175	•	•	B	B				-0.28	1.63		*		-0.44	0.29
Ile	176		Ĭ	B	В				-0.82	1.60				-0.60	0.32
Тут	177		• -	В	В	·			-1.29	1.49				-0.60	0.28
Gly	178			• -	В	T			-1.29	1.39				-0.20	0.26
Gln	179				В	Ť			-0.90	1.36				-0.20	0.59
Val	180				В	-		С	-0.20	1.16				-0.40	0.54
Leu	181		-		В			С	0.73	0.40				-0.10	0.92
Туг	182			_		T	T	-	0.67	-0.03				1.25	1.06
Thr	183					T	T		0.77	0.06		0	- F	0.80	2.06
Asp	184					T	T		0.18	0.17			F	0.80	3.91
Lys	185	A					T		0.43	-0.01			F	1.00	2.52
Thr	186 · ·		A				·. ·		0.90	0.16			. F .	0.60	1.73 .
Tyr	187	A	A			*			1.11	-0.21				0.45	1.03
Ala	188	Α	Α						0.61	0.29				-0.30	0.70
Met	189	A	A						-0.28	0.97				-0.60	0.40
Gly	190	A	A		В				-0.32	1.17	*			-0.60	0.18
His	191	A	Α		В				0.10	0.81	*			-0.60	0.31
Leu	192	Α	Α		В				0.39	0.31				-0.30	0.61
lle	193	Α	Α		В				1.02	-0.30				0.45	1.22
Gln	194	A	À	• • • •	В				0.77	-0.73		*		0.75	1.80
Arg	195	A	A		В				1.08	-0:59	*	*	F	0.90	1.62
Lys	196	Α	Α		В				0.26	-0.77	*	*	F	0.90	3.14
Lys	197	A	Α		В				0.37	-0.81		*	F	0.90	1.35
Val	198		A	В	В				0.91	-0.43	*	*		0.30	0.60
His	199		A	В	В				0.91	0.00	*	*		0.30	0.29
Val	200		Ä	В	В				0.80	0.00	*	*		0.30	0.25

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	sition	1.	П	m	IV	v	VI	VII	VШ	ıx	x	. XI	ХП	хш	XIV
Phe	201			В	В				-0.06	0.00	*			0.30	0.57
Gly	202	A	•		B				-0.40	0.04		*		-0.30	0.35
Asp	203	A	•	•					-0.36	-0.07	*			0.50	0.63
Glu	204	Ä	•	·	i.		-	-	-1.18	-0.03	*			0.50	0.60
Leu	205	Ä	•	•	В	Ī			-0.63	-0.17				0.30	0.45
Ser	206	A	•	•	В	•			-0.74	-0.11				0.30	0.39
Leu	207	Ā	•	•	В	•	•		-1.10	0.57		*		-0.60	0.18
Val	208	A	•	•	В	•			-0.99	1.36		*		-0.60	0.19
Thr	209	Â	•	•	В	•	•		-1.66	0.67	*			-0.60	0.28
Leu	210	Â	•	•	В	•	•	·	-1.73	0.86	*			-0.60	0.18
Phe	211	Â	•	•	B	•	·	Ī	-1.43	0.86	*			-0.60	0.17
Arg	212	Â	•	:	B	•	•		-0.62	0.61	*			-0.60	0.21
_	213	^	•	•	B	T	•	•	-0.37	0.53	*			-0.20	0.41
Cys Ile	214	•	•	•	В	Ť	•	•	-0.27	0.46	*			-0.20	0.46
Gln	214	•	•	•	В	Ť	•	•	0.54	0.10	*			0.10	0.37
	216	•	•	•	В	•	•	C	0.93	0.10	*			0.05	1.19
Asn Met	217	•	•	•	В	•	:.	č	0.01	0.01	*		F	0.20	2.44
	217	•	•	•	В	•	•	č	0.47	0.01	*		F	0.44	1.16
Pro Glu	219	•	•	•	ъ	T	•	•	1.36	0.04	*	-	F	1.08	1.12
	220	•	•	•	•	• .	•	Ċ	1.36	0.04	*		F	1.12	1.82
Thr	220	•	•	•	•	•	•	č	1.06	-0.17	*	·	F	1.96	1.89
Leu	222	•	•	•	•	T	•	•	0.99	-0.21			F	2.40	1.46
Pro	223	•	. •	•	•	Ť	•	•	0.96	0.36	· ·	·	F	1.41	0.54
Asn	223	•	•	•	•	Ť	T	•	0.66	0.63	•	·	F	1.22	1.03
Asn	225	•	• *	•	•	Ť	Ť	•	0.38	0.33	•	·	F	1.13	0.89
Ser	226	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	·	0.84	0.40	•			0.74	0.56
Cys		•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	•	0.17	0.43	•	•		0.20	0.35
Tyr	227	Α	•	•	•	,	,		-0.42	0.71	Ċ	·		-0.40	0.18
Ser	228 229.	. A	А	•	•	•	•	•	-0.38	0.83	•	•	•	-0.60	0.34
Ala	230	- А А	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.89	0.26	•	•	•	-0.30	0.43
Gly	230	A	A	•		•	•	•	-0.22	0.19	*	•	•	-0.30	0.27
Ile		A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.02	-0.20	*	•	•	0.30	0.46
Ala	232 233	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.02	-0.70		•		0.60	0.80
Lys	233	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.57	-0.70		·	F	0.90	1.13
Leu		Ā	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.91	-1.39			F	0.90	1.87
Glu	235 · 236	· A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.99	-1.89		•	F.	. 0.90.	1.62
·Glu		A	A	•	•	•	•	•	1.58	-1.20		*	F	0.90	1.62
Gly	237	Ä	A	•	• •	•	•	•	0.72	-1.49		*	F	0.90	1.62
Asp	238		Ā	•	•	•	•	•	0.94	-0.80		*	F	0.75	0.77
Glu	239	A A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.06	-0.30		*	Ī.	0.30	0.79
Leu	240	-	A A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.16	-0.04		0.70	·	0.30	0.33
Gln	241	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.30	0.39	*	•	•	-0.30	0.30
Leu	242	A A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.30	0.39	*	•	•	-0.30	0.70
Ala	243		A	•	•	•	•	•	0.30	-0.30		*	•	0.30	0.70
Ile D	244	A		•	•	•	T	•	0.52	-0.30		*	F	1.00	1.37
Pro	245	A	٠	•	•		. Ť-	•	0.52	-0.49		*	F	1.00	1.37
Arg	246	A	•	•	•		T	•	0.32	-0.59		*	F	1.30	3.38
Glu	247	A	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	0.73	-0.59		*	F	1.30	1.53
Asn	248	A	•	•	•	•	1	•	0.73	-0.63		*		0.95	1.05
Ala	249	A	•	•	. •	•	•	•	1.02	0.06	,	*	•	-0.10	0.50
Gln	250	Α	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.02	0.00			•	3.10	2.03

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	sition	1	11	Ш	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	ΧШ	XIV
Пе	251	Α							0.57	0.06	*	*		0.15	0.52
Ser	252							C	0.57	0.09		*		0.60	0.51
Leu	253							С	-0.29	-0.41		*	F	1.60	0.49
Asp	254					T	T		-0.01	-0.17		*	F	2.25	0.52
Gly	255					T	T		-0.71	-0.37		*	F	2.50	0.56
Asp	256					T	T		-0.52	0.03		*	F	1.65	0.59
Val	257	Α					T		-0.57	0.13		*	F	1.00	0.30
Thr	258	A			В				-0.34	0.56		*		-0.10	0.30
Phe	259	A			В				-1.16	0.63		*		-0.35	0.18
Phe	260	Ā			В				-0.77	1.31		*		-0.60	0.20
Gly	261	A	Α						-1.58	. 0.67		*		-0.60	0.28
Ala	262	A	A						-1.53	0.87		*		-0.60	0.27
Leu	263	A	A						-1.61	0.77	*			-0.60	0.26
Lys	264	A	A						-1.30	0.41	. *			-0.60	0.33
Leu	265	Ä	A						-0.99	0.41				-0.60	0.42
Leu	266	A	A						-1.03	0.34	*			-0.30	0.65

[0093] In another embodiment, the invention provides antibodies that bind a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an epitope-bearing portion of a polypeptide of the invention. The epitope of this polypeptide portion may be an immunogenic or antigenic epitope of a polypeptide of the invention. An "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response when the whole protein is the immunogen. On the other hand, a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." The number of immunogenic epitopes of a protein generally is less than the number of antigenic epitopes. See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).

[0094] As to the selection of polypeptides bearing an antigenic epitope (i.e., that contain a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind), it is well known in that art that relatively short synthetic peptides that mimic part of a protein sequence are routinely capable of eliciting an antiserum that reacts with the partially mimicked protein. See, for instance, Sutcliffe, J. G., Shinnick, T. M., Green, N. and Learner, R. A. (1983) "Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins", *Science*, 219:660-666. Peptides capable of eliciting protein-reactive sera are frequently represented in the primary sequence of a protein, can be characterized by a set of simple chemical rules, and are confined neither to immunodominant regions of intact proteins (i.e., immunogenic epitopes) nor to the amino or carboxyl terminals. Antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention are therefore useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that bind specifically to a polypeptide of the invention. See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984) at 777.

[0095] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of BLyS and preferably contain a sequence of at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, more preferably at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 11, at least 12, at least 13, at least 14, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, and, most preferably, between about 15 to about 30 amino acids contained within the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide. Preferred polypeptides comprising immunogenic or antigenic epitopes are at least 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, or 100 amino acid residues in length. Additional non-exclusive preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as portions thereof.

Non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be used [0096] to generate BLyS-specific antibodies and which may be bound by the antibodies of the invention include: a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Phe-115 to about Leu-147 in SEQ ID NO:3228; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ile-150 to about Tyr-163 in SEQ ID NO:3228; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ser-171 to about Phe-194 in SEQ ID NO:3228; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Glu-223 to about Tyr-246 in SEQ ID-NO:3228; and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ser-271 to about Phe-278 in Figures 1A and 1B (SEQ ID NO:3228). In this context, "about" means the particularly recited ranges and ranges larger or smaller by several, a few, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid residues at either or both the amino- and carboxy-termini. These polypeptide fragments have been determined to bear antigenic epitopes of the BLyS polypeptide by the analysis of the Jameson-Wolf antigenic index, as disclosed Table 9, above.

Non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be used [0097] to generate BLyS-specific antibodies and which may be bound by the antibodies of the invention include: a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Pro-32 to about Leu-47 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Glu-116 to about Ser-143 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Phe-153 to about Tyr-173 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Pro-218 to about Tyr-227 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ala-232 to about Gln-241 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ile-244 to about Ala-249 in SEQ ID NO:3229; and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ser-252 to about Val-257 in SEQ ID NO:3229. In this context, "about" means the particularly recited ranges and ranges larger or smaller by several, a few, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid residues at either or both the amino- and carboxy-termini. These polypeptide fragments have been determined to bear antigenic epitopes of the BLyS polypeptide by the analysis of the Jameson-Wolf

antigenic index, as disclosed in Table 10 generated by the Protean component of the DNA*STAR computer program (as set forth above).

[0098] BLyS epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides may be produced by any conventional means. See, e.g., Houghten, R. A. (1985) General method for the rapid solid-phase synthesis of large numbers of peptides: specificity of antigen-antibody interaction at the level of individual amino acids. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135; this "Simultaneous Multiple Peptide Synthesis (SMPS)" process is further described in U. S. Patent No. 4,631,211 to Houghten et al. (1986).

[0099] The present invention encompasses antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an epitope of the polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, or an epitope of the polypeptide sequence encoded by a polynucleotide sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 97768, or encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes to cDNA sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 97768 (e.g., under hybridization conditions described herein).

[0100] The present invention also encompasses antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an epitope of the polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, or an epitope of the polypeptide sequence encoded by a polynucleotide sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 203518, or encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes to the cDNA sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 203518 (e.g., under hybridization conditions described herein).

[0101] The term "epitopes," as used herein, refers to portions of a polypeptide having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably in a human. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention encompasses antibodies that bind a polypeptide comprising an epitope. An "immunogenic epitope," as used herein, is defined as a portion of a protein that elicits an antibody response in an animal, as determined by any method known in the art, for example, by the methods for generating antibodies described *infra*. (See, for example, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998- 4002 (1983)). The term "antigenic epitope," as used herein, is defined as a portion of a protein to which an antibody can immunospecifically bind its antigen as determined by any method well known in the art, for example, by the immunoassays described herein. Immunospecific binding excludes non-specific binding but does not

necessarily exclude cross- reactivity with other antigens. Antigenic epitopes need not necessarily be immunogenic.

[0102] BLyS polypeptide fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985), further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211).

In the present invention, antibodies of the present invention bind antigenic [0103] epitopes preferably containing a sequence of at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, more preferably at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 11, at least 12, at least 13, at least 14, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, and, most preferably, Preferred polypeptides comprising between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. immunogenic or antigenic epitopes that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention are at least 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, or 100 amino acid residues in length. Additional non-exclusive preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as portions thereof. Antigenic epitopes are useful, for example, to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. Preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as any combination of two, three, four, five or more of these antigenic epitopes. Antigenic epitopes can be used as the target molecules in immunoassays. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983)).

[0104] Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used, for example, to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985). Preferred immunogenic epitopes include the immunogenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as any combination of two, three, four, five or more of these immunogenic epitopes. The polypeptides comprising one or more immunogenic epitopes of BLyS may be presented for eliciting an antibody response together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse), or, if the polypeptide is of sufficient length (at least about 25 amino acids), the polypeptide may be presented without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise

antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting).

Epitope-bearing BLyS polypeptides may be used to induce antibodies [0105] according to methods well known in the art including, but not limited to, in vivo immunization, in vitro immunization, and phage display methods. See, e.g., Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra, and Bittle et al., J. Gen. Virol., 66:2347-2354 (1985). If in vivo immunization is used, animals may be immunized with free peptide; however, antipeptide antibody titer may be boosted by coupling the peptide to a macromolecular carrier, such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) or tetanus toxoid. For instance, peptides containing cysteine residues may be coupled to a carrier using a linker such as maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS), while other peptides may be coupled to carriers using a more general linking agent such as glutaraldehyde.- Animals such as rabbits, rats and mice are immunized with either free or carrier-coupled peptides, for instance, by intraperitoneal and/or intradermal injection of emulsions containing about 100 micrograms of peptide or carrier protein and Freund's adjuvant or any other adjuvant known for stimulating an immune response. Several booster injections may be needed, for instance, at intervals of about two weeks, to provide a useful titer of anti-peptide antibody which can be detected, for example, by ELISA assay using free peptide adsorbed to a solid surface. The titer of anti-peptide antibodies in serum from an immunized animal may be increased by selection of anti-peptide antibodies, for instance, by adsorption to the peptide on a solid support and elution of the selected antibodies according to methods well known in the art.

[0106] As one of skill in the art will appreciate, and as discussed above, the antibodies of the present invention may bind polypeptides comprising an immunogenic or antigenic epitope fused to other polypeptide sequences. For example, the BLyS polypeptides may be fused with the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgA, IgE, IgG, IgM), or portions thereof (CH1, CH2, CH3, or any combination thereof and portions thereof), or albumin (including but not limited to recombinant human albumin or fragments or variants thereof (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,876,969, issued March 2, 1999, EP Patent 0 413 622, and U.S. Patent No. 5,766,883, issued June 16, 1998, herein incorporated by reference in their entirety)), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. Such fusion proteins may facilitate purification and may increase half-life *in vivo*. This has been shown for chimeric proteins

consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. See, e.g., EP 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature, 331:84-86 (1988). Enhanced delivery of an antigen across the epithelial barrier to the immune system has been demonstrated for antigens (e.g., insulin) conjugated to an FcRn binding partner such as IgG or Fc fragments (see, e.g., PCT Publications WO 96/22024 and WO 99/04813). IgG Fusion proteins that have a disulfide-linked dimeric structure due to the IgG portion disulfide bonds have also been found to be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules than monomeric polypeptides or fragments thereof alone. See, e.g., Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem., 270:3958-3964 (1995). Nucleic acids encoding the above epitopes can also be recombined with a gene of interest as an epitope tag (e.g., the hemagglutinin ("HA") tag or flag tag) to aid in detection and purification of the expressed polypeptide. For example, a system described by Janknecht et al. allows for the ready purification of non-denatured fusion proteins expressed in human cell lines (Janknecht et al., 1991, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:8972-897). In this system, the gene of interest is subcloned into a vaccinia recombination plasmid such that the open reading frame of the gene is translationally fused to an amino-terminal tag consisting of six histidine residues. The tag serves as a matrix-binding domain for the fusion protein. Extracts from cells infected with the recombinant vaccinia virus are loaded onto Ni2+ nitriloacetic acid-agarose column and histidine-tagged proteins can be selectively eluted with imidazole-containing buffers.

[0107] In another embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides and/or the epitope-bearing fragments thereof that are fused with a heterologous antigen (e.g., polypeptide, carbohydrate, phospholipid, or nucleic acid). In specific embodiments, the heterologous antigen is an immunogen.

[0108] In a more specific embodiment, the heterologous antigen is the gp120 protein of HIV, or a fragment thereof.

[0109] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides and/or the epitope-bearing fragments thereof that are fused with polypeptide sequences of another TNF ligand family member (or biologically active fragments or variants thereof). In a specific embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides of the present invention are fused with a CD40L polypeptide sequence. In a preferred embodiment, the CD40L polypeptide sequence is soluble.

In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind mutant BLyS [0110] polypeptides that have been generated by random mutagenesis of a polynucleotide encoding the BLyS polypeptide, by error-prone PCR, random nucleotide insertion or other methods prior to recombination. In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc., of BLyS recombined with one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc. of one or more heterologous molecules. In preferred embodiments, the heterologous molecules are, for example, TNF-alpha, lymphotoxin-alpha (LT-alpha, also known as TNF-beta), LT-beta (found in complex heterotrimer LT-alpha2-beta), OPGL, FasL, CD27L, CD30L, CD40L, 4-1BBL, DcR3, OX40L, TNF-gamma (International Publication No. WO 96/14328), AIM-I (International Publication No. WO 97/33899), AIM-II (International Publication No. WO 97/34911), APRIL (J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190), endokine-alpha (International Publication No. WO 98/07880), OPG, OX40, and nerve growth factor (NGF), and soluble forms of Fas, CD30, CD27, CD40 and 4-IBB, TR2 (International Publication No. WO 96/34095), DR3 (International Publication No. WO 97/33904), DR4 (International Publication No. WO 98/32856), TR5 (International Publication No. WO 98/30693), TR6 (International Publication No. WO 98/30694), TR7 (International Publication No. WO 98/41629), TRANK, TR9 (International Publication No. WO 98/56892), TR10 (International Publication No. WO 98/54202),312C2 (International Publication No. WO 98/06842), TR12, CAD, and v-FLIP. In further embodiments, the heterologous molecules are any member of the TNF family.

[0111] In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides of the invention (including biologically active fragments or variants thereof), that are fused with soluble APRIL polypeptides (e.g., amino acid residues 105-through 250 of SEQ ID NO:3239), or biologically active fragments or variants thereof.

[0112] To improve or alter the characteristics of BLyS polypeptides, protein engineering may be employed. Recombinant DNA technology known to those skilled in the art can be used to create novel mutant proteins or "muteins including single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions or fusion proteins. Such modified polypeptides can show, e.g., enhanced activity or increased stability. In addition, they may be purified in higher yields and show better solubility than the corresponding natural polypeptide, at least under certain purification and storage conditions. For instance, for

many proteins, including the extracellular domain or the mature form(s) of a secreted protein, it is known in the art that one or more amino acids may be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus without substantial loss of biological function. For instance, Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem., 268:2984-2988 (1993) reported modified KGF proteins that had heparin binding activity even if 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues were missing. Accordingly, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptide mutants or variants generated by protein engineering.

[0113] In the present case, since the protein of the invention is a member of the TNF polypeptide family, deletions of N-terminal amino acids up to the Gly (G) residue at position 191 in SEQ ID NO:3228 may retain some biological activity such as, for example, the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and cytotoxicity to appropriate target cells. Polypeptides having further N-terminal deletions including the Gly (G) residue would not be expected to retain biological activities because it is known that this residue in TNF-related polypeptides is in the beginning of the conserved domain required for biological activities. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened protein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or extracellular domain of the protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or extracellular domain of the protein are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0114] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS of SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position 191 (Gly-191 residue from the amino terminus). In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues n¹-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n¹ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 2-190 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228. More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides

comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues 2-285, 3-285, 4-285, 5-285, 6-285, 7-285, 8-285, 9-285, 10-285, 11-285, 12-285, 13-285, 14-285, 15-285, 16-285, 17-285, 18-285, 19-285, 20-285, 21-285, 22-285, 23-285, 24-285, 25-285, 26-285, 27-285, 28-285, 29-285, 30-285, 31-285, 32-285, 33-285, 34-285, 35-285, 36-285, 37-285, 38-285, 39-285, 40-285, 41-285, 42-285, 43-285, 44-285, 45-285, 46-285, 47-285, 48-285, 49-285, 50-285, 51-285, 52-285, 53-285, 54-285, 55-285, 56-285, 57-285, 58-285, 59-285, 60-285, 61-285, 62-285, 63-285, 64-285, 65-285, 66-285, 67-285, 68-285, 69-285, 70-285, 71-285, 72-285, 73-285, 74-285, 75-285, 76-285, 77-285, 78-285, 79-285, 80-285, 81-285, 82-285, 83-285, 84-285, 85-285, 86-285, 87-285, 88-285, 89-285, 90-285, 91-285, 92-285, 93-285, 94-285, 95-285, 96-285, 97-285, 98-285, 99-285, 100-285, 101-285, 102-285, 103-285, 104-285, 105-285, 106-285, 107-285, 108-285, 109-285, 110-285, 111-285, 112-285, 113-285, 114-285, 115-285, 116-285, 117-285, 118-285, 119-285, 120-285, 121-285, 122-285, 123-285, 124-285, 125-285, 126-285, 127-285, 128-285, 129-285, 130-285, 131-285, 132-285, 133-285, 134-285, 135-285, 136-285, 137-285, 138-285, 139-285, 140-285, 141-285, 142-285, 143-285, 144-285, 145-285, 146-285, 147-285, 148-285, 149-285, 150-285, 151-285, 152-285, 153-285, 154-285, 155-285, 156-285, 157-285, 158-285, 159-285, 160-285, 161-285, 162-285, 163-285, 164-285, 165-285, 166-285, 167-285, 168-285, 169-285, 170-285, 171-285, 172-285, 173-285, 174-285, 175-285, 176-285, 177-285, 178-285, 179-285, 180-285, 181-285, 182-285, 183-285, 184-285, 185-285, 186-285, 187-285, 188-285, 189-285, and 190-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0115] Furthermore, since the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS polypeptides of the invention may itself elicit biological activity, deletions of N- and C-terminal amino acid residues from the predicted extracellular region of the polypeptide (spanning positions Gln-73 to Leu-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228) may retain some biological activity such as, for example, ligand binding, stimulation of lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and modulation of cell replication or modulation of target cell activities. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids

from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of a BLyS polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptides to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind [0116]polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the amino acid sequence of BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind number 280. polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues n²-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n² is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 73-280 in SEQ ID NO:3228, and 73 is the position of the first residue from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS polypeptide (disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3228). More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues of Q-73 to L-285; G-74 to L-285; D-75 to L-285; L-76 to L-285; A-77 to L-285; S-78 to L-285; L-79 to L-285; R-80 to L-285; A-81 to L-285; E-82 to L-285; L-83 to L-285; Q-84 to L-285; G-85 to L-285; H-86 to L-285; H-87 to L-285; A-88 to L-285; E-89 to L-285; K-90 to L-285; L-91 to L-285; P-92 to L-285; A-93 to L-285; G-94 to L-285; A-95 to L-285; G-96 to L-285; A-97 to L-285; P-98 to L-285; K-99 to L-285; A-100 to L-285; G-101 to L-285; L-102 to L-285; E-103 to L-285; E-104 to L-285; A-105 to L-285; P-106 to L-285; A-107 to L-285; V-108 to L-285; T-109 to L-285; A-110 to L-285; G-111 to L-285; L-112 to L-285; K-113 to L-285; I-114 to L-285; F-115 to L-285; E-116 to L-285; P-117 to L-285; P-118 to L-285; A-119 to L-285; P-120 to L-285; G-121 to L-285; E-122 to L-285; G-123 to L-285; N-124 to L-285; S-125 to L-285; S-126 to L-285; Q-127 to L-285; N-128 to L-285; S-129 to L-285; R-130 to L-285; N-131 to L-285; K-132 to L-285; R-133 to L-285; A-134 to L-285; V-135 to L-285; Q-136 to L-285; G-137 to

L-285; P-138 to L-285; E-139 to L-285; E-140 to L-285; T-141 to L-285; V-142 to L-285; T-143 to L-285; Q-144 to L-285; D-145 to L-285; C-146 to L-285; L-147 to L-285; Q-148 to L-285; L-149 to L-285; I-150 to L-285; A-151 to L-285; D-152 to L-285; S-153 to L-285; E-154 to L-285; T-155 to L-285; P-156 to L-285; T-157 to L-285; I-158 to L-285; Q-159 to L-285; K-160 to L-285; G-161 to L-285; S-162 to L-285; Y-163 to L-285; T-164 to L-285; F-165 to L-285; V-166 to L-285; P-167 to L-285; W-168 to L-285; L-169 to L-285; L-170 to L-285; S-171 to L-285; F-172 to L-285; K-173 to L-285; R-174 to L-285; G-175 to L-285; S-176 to L-285; A-177 to L-285; L-178 to L-285; E-179 to L-285; E-180 to L-285; K-181 to L-285; E-182 to L-285; N-183 to L-285; K-184 to L-285; I-185 to L-285; L-186 to L-285; V-187 to L-285; K-188 to L-285; E-189 to L-285; T-190 to L-285; G-191 to L-285; Y-192 to L-285; F-193 to L-285; F-194 to L-285; I-195 to L-285; Y-196 to L-285; G-197 to L-285; Q-198 to L-285; V-199 to L-285; L-200 to L-285; Y-201 to L-285; T-202 to L-285; D-203 to L-285; K-204 to L-285; T-205 to L-285; Y-206 to L-285; A-207 to L-285; M-208 to L-285; G-209 to L-285; H-210 to L-285; L-211 to L-285; I-212 to L-285; Q-213 to L-285; R-214 to L-285; K-215 to L-285; K-216 to L-285; V-217 to L-285; H-218 to L-285; V-219 to L-285; F-220 to L-285; G-221 to L-285; D-222 to L-285; E-223 to L-285; L-224 to L-285; S-225 to L-285; L-226 to L-285; V-227 to L-285; T-228 to L-285; L-229 to L-285; F-230 to L-285; R-231 to L-285; C-232 to L-285; I-233 to L-285; Q-234 to L-285; N-235 to L-285; M-236 to L-285; P-237 to L-285; E-238 to L-285; T-239 to L-285; L-240 to L-285; P-241 to L-285; N-242 to L-285; N-243 to L-285; S-244 to L-285; C-245 to L-285; Y-246 to L-285; S-247 to L-285; A-248 to L-285; G-249 to L-285; I-250 to L-285; A-251 to L-285; K-252 to L-285; L-253 to L-285; E-254 to L-285; E-255 to L-285; G-256 to L-285; D-257 to L-285; E-258 to L-285; L-259 to L-285; Q-260 to L-285; L-261 to L-285; A-262 to L-285; I-263 to L-285; P-264 to L-285; R-265 to L-285; E-266 to L-285; N-267 to L-285; A-268 to L-285; Q-269 to L-285; I-270 to L-285; S-271 to L-285; L-272 to L-285; D-273 to L-285; G-274 to L-285; D-275 to L-285; V-276 to L-285; T-277 to L-285; F-278 to L-285; F-279 to L-285; and G-280 to L-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0117] Highly preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence least 80%, 85%, 90% identical and more preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identical to BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0118] Preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. More preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. More preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 96% identical to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0119] Additionally, more preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 97% to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. Additionally, more preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 98% to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. Additionally, more preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 99% identical to BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0120] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, one of the following N-terminally deleted polypeptide fragments of BLyS: amino acid residues Ala-71 through Leu-285, amino acid residues Ala-81 through Leu-285, amino acid residues Leu-112 through Leu-285, amino

acid residues Ala-134 through Leu-285, amino acid residues Leu-147 through Leu-285, and amino acid residues Gly-161 through Leu-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0121] Similarly, many examples of biologically functional C-terminal deletion polypeptides are known. For instance, Interferon gamma shows up to ten times higher activities by deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of the protein (Döbeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988). Since the present protein is a member of the TNF polypeptide family, deletions of C-terminal amino acids up to the leucine residue at position 284 are expected to retain most if not all biological activity such as, for example, ligand binding, the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and modulation of cell replication. Polypeptides having deletions of up to about 10 additional C-terminal residues (i.e., up to the glycine residue at position 274) also may retain some activity such as receptor binding, although such polypeptides would lack a portion of the conserved TNF domain which extends to about Leu-284 of SEO ID NO:3228. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened protein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature protein are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0122] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position 274 (Gly-274). In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues 1-m¹ of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228, where m¹ is any integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 274-284 in SEQ ID NO:3228. More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues 1-274, 1-275, 1-276, 1-277, 1-278, 1-279, 1-280, 1-281, 1-282,

1-283 and 1-284 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0123] Also provided are antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, BLyS polypeptides with one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini, which may be described generally as having residues n¹-m¹ of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n¹ and m¹ are integers as defined above. Also included are antibodies that bind a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion of the complete BLyS amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone contained in ATCC Accession No. 97768 where this portion excludes from 1 to 190 amino acids from the amino terminus or from 1 to 11 amino acids from the C-terminus of the complete amino acid sequence (or any combination of these N-terminal and C-terminal deletions) encoded by the cDNA clone in the deposited plasmid.

[0124] Similarly, deletions of C-terminal amino acid residues of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3228 may retain some biological activity, such as, for example, ligand binding, stimulation of lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and modulation of cell replication or modulation of target cell activities. Polypeptides having further C-terminal deletions including Leu-79 of SEQ ID NO:3228 would not be expected to retain biological activities.

[0125] However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptide to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of the predicted extracellular domain retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind [0126]polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3228. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues 73-m² of the amino acid sequence in SEO ID NO:3228, where m² is any integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 79 to 285 in the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228, and residue 78 is the position of the first residue at the C- terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS polypeptide (disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3228). More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues Q-73 to Leu-285; Q-73 to L-284; Q-73 to K-283; O-73 to L-282; O-73 to A-281; Q-73 to G-280; Q-73 to F-279; Q-73 to F-278; Q-73 to T-277; Q-73 to V-276; Q-73 to D-275; Q-73 to G-274; Q-73 to D-273; Q-73 to L-272; Q-73 to S-271; Q-73 to I-270; Q-73 to Q-269; Q-73 to A-268; Q-73 to N-267; Q-73 to E-266; Q-73 to R-265; Q-73 to P-264; Q-73 to I-263; Q-73 to A-262; Q-73 to L-261; Q-73 to Q-260; Q-73 to L-259; Q-73 to E-258; Q-73 to D-257; Q-73 to G-256; Q-73 to E-255; Q-73 to E-254; Q-73 to L-253; Q-73 to K-252; Q-73 to A-251; Q-73 to I-250; Q-73 to G-249; Q-73 to A-248; Q-73 to S-247; Q-73 to Y-246; Q-73 to C-245; Q-73 to S-244; Q-73 to N-243; Q-73 to N-242; Q-73 to P-241; Q-73 to L-240; Q-73 to T-239; Q-73 to E-238; O-73 to P-237; Q-73 to M-236; Q-73 to N-235; Q-73 to Q-234; Q-73 to I-233; Q-73 to C-232; Q-73 to R-231; Q-73 to F-230; Q-73 to L-229; Q-73 to T-228; Q-73 to V-227; Q-73 to L-226; Q-73 to S-225; Q-73 to L-224; Q-73 to E-223; Q-73 to D-222; Q-73 to G-221; Q-73 to F-220; Q-73 to V-219; Q-73 to H-218; Q-73 to V-217; Q-73 to K-216; Q-73 to K-215; Q-73 to R-214; Q-73 to Q-213; Q-73 to I-212; Q-73 to L-211; Q-73 to H-210; Q-73 to G-209; Q-73 to M-208; Q-73 to A-207; Q-73 to Y-206; Q-73 to T-205; Q-73 to K-204; Q-73 to D-203; Q-73 to T-202; Q-73 to Y-201; Q-73 to L-200; Q-73 to V-199; Q-73 to Q-198; Q-73 to G-197; Q-73 to Y-196; Q-73 to I-195; Q-73 to F-194; O-73 to F-193; Q-73 to Y-192; Q-73 to G-191; Q-73 to T-190; Q-73 to E-189; O-73 to K-188; Q-73 to V-187; Q-73 to L-186; Q-73 to I-185; Q-73 to K-184; Q-73 to N-183; Q-73 to E-182; Q-73 to K-181; Q-73 to E-180; Q-73 to E-179; Q-73 to L-178;

Q-73 to A-177; Q-73 to S-176; Q-73 to G-175; Q-73 to R-174; Q-73 to K-173; Q-73 to F-172; Q-73 to S-171; Q-73 to L-170; Q-73 to L-169; Q-73 to W-168; Q-73 to P-167; O-73 to V-166; Q-73 to F-165; Q-73 to T-164; Q-73 to Y-163; Q-73 to S-162; Q-73 to G-161; Q-73 to K-160; Q-73 to Q-159; Q-73 to I-158; Q-73 to T-157; Q-73 to P-156; Q-73 to T-155; Q-73 to E-154; Q-73 to S-153; Q-73 to D-152; Q-73 to A-151; Q-73 to I-150; O-73 to L-149; Q-73 to Q-148; Q-73 to L-147; Q-73 to C-146; Q-73 to D-145; Q-73 to Q-144; Q-73 to T-143; Q-73 to V-142; Q-73 to T-141; Q-73 to E-140; Q-73 to E-139; Q-73 to P-138; Q-73 to G-137; Q-73 to Q-136; Q-73 to V-135; Q-73 to A-134; Q-73 to R-133; Q-73 to K-132; Q-73 to N-131; Q-73 to R-130; Q-73 to S-129; Q-73 to N-128; Q-73 to Q-127; Q-73 to S-126; Q-73 to S-125; Q-73 to N-124; Q-73 to G-123; Q-73 to E-122; Q-73 to G-121; Q-73 to P-120; Q-73 to A-119; Q-73 to P-118; Q-73 to P-117; Q-73 to E-116; Q-73 to F-115; Q-73 to I-114; Q-73 to K-113; Q-73 to L-112; Q-73 to G-111; Q-73 to A-110; Q-73 to T-109; Q-73 to V-108; Q-73 to A-107; Q-73 to P-106; O-73 to A-105; O-73 to E-104; O-73 to E-103; O-73 to L-102; Q-73 to G-101; Q-73 to A-100; Q-73 to K-99; Q-73 to P-98; Q-73 to A-97; Q-73 to G-96; Q-73 to A-95; Q-73 to G-94; Q-73 to A-93; Q-73 to P-92; Q-73 to L-91; Q-73 to K-90; Q-73 to E-89; Q-73 to A-88; Q-73 to H-87; Q-73 to H-86; Q-73 to G-85; Q-73 to Q-84; Q-73 to L-83; Q-73 to E-82; Q-73 to A-81; Q-73 to R-80; and Q-73 to L-79 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0127] The invention also provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS, which may be described generally as having residues n²-m² of SEO ID NO:3228 where n² and m² are integers as defined above.

[0128] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides consisting of a portion of the extracellular domain of the BLyS amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768, where this portion excludes from 1 to about 206 amino acids from the amino terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768, or from 1 to about

206 amino acids from the carboxy terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768, or any combination of the above amino terminal and carboxy terminal deletions, of the entire extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768.

[0129] As mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the polypeptide, other functions or biological activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the full-length or mature forms or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the full-length or mature or extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS mutein with a large number of deleted N-terminal amino acid residues may retain some functional (e.g., biological or immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0130] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the predicted full-length amino acid sequence of the BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position number 280 of the sequence shown SEQ ID NO:3228 and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n³-285 of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, where n³ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 1 to 280 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0131] More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues of D-2 to L-285; D-3 to L-285; S-4 to L-285; T-5 to L-285; E-6 to L-285; R-7 to L-285; E-8 to L-285; O-9 to L-285; S-10 to L-285; R-11 to L-285; L-12 to

L-285; T-13 to L-285; S-14 to L-285; C-15 to L-285; L-16 to L-285; K-17 to L-285; K-18 to L-285; R-19 to L-285; E-20 to L-285; E-21 to L-285; M-22 to L-285; K-23 to L-285; L-24 to L-285; K-25 to L-285; E-26 to L-285; C-27 to L-285; V-28 to L-285; S-29 to L-285; I-30 to L-285; L-31 to L-285; P-32 to L-285; R-33 to L-285; K-34 to L-285; E-35 to L-285; S-36 to L-285; P-37 to L-285; S-38 to L-285; V-39 to L-285; R-40 to L-285; S-41 to L-285; S-42 to L-285; K-43 to L-285; D-44 to L-285; G-45 to L-285; K-46 to L-285; L-47 to L-285; L-48 to L-285; A-49 to L-285; A-50 to L-285; T-51 to L-285; L-52 to L-285; L-53 to L-285; L-54 to L-285; A-55 to L-285; L-56 to L-285; L-57 to L-285; S-58 to L-285; C-59 to L-285; C-60 to L-285; L-61 to L-285; T-62 to L-285; V-63 to L-285; V-64 to L-285; S-65 to L-285; F-66 to L-285; Y-67 to L-285; Q-68 to L-285; V-69 to L-285; A-70 to L-285; A-71 to L-285; L-72 to L-285; Q-73 to L-285; G-74 to L-285; D-75 to L-285; L-76 to L-285; A-77 to L-285; S-78 to L-285; L-79 to L-285; R-80 to L-285; A-81 to L-285; E-82 to L-285; L-83 to L-285; Q-84 to L-285; G-85 to L-285; H-86 to L-285; H-87 to L-285; A-88 to L-285; E-89 to L-285; K-90 to L-285; L-91 to L-285; P-92 to L-285; A-93 to L-285; G-94 to L-285; A-95 to L-285; G-96 to L-285; A-97 to L-285; P-98 to L-285; K-99 to L-285; A-100 to L-285; G-101 to L-285; L-102 to L-285; E-103 to L-285; E-104 to L-285; A-105 to L-285; P-106 to L-285; A-107 to L-285; V-108 to L-285; T-109 to L-285; A-110 to L-285; G-111 to L-285; L-112 to L-285; K-113 to L-285; I-114 to L-285; F-115 to L-285; E-116 to L-285; P-117 to L-285; P-118 to L-285; A-119 to L-285; P-120 to L-285; G-121 to L-285; E-122 to L-285; G-123 to L-285; N-124 to L-285; S-125 to L-285; S-126 to L-285; Q-127 to L-285; N-128 to L-285; S-129 to L-285; R-130 to L-285; N-131 to L-285; K-132 to L-285; R-133 to L-285; A-134 to L-285; V-135 to L-285; Q-136 to L-285; G-137 to L-285; P-138 to L-285; E-139 to L-285; E-140 to L-285; T-141 to L-285; V-142 to L-285; T-143 to L-285; Q-144 to L-285; D-145 to L-285; C-146 to L-285; L-147 to L-285; Q-148 to L-285; L-149 to L-285; I-150 to L-285; A-151 to L-285; D-152 to L-285; S-153 to L-285; E-154 to L-285; T-155 to L-285; P-156 to L-285; T-157 to L-285; I-158 to L-285; Q-159 to L-285; K-160 to L-285; G-161 to L-285; S-162 to L-285; Y-163 to L-285; T-164 to L-285; F-165 to L-285; V-166 to L-285; P-167 to L-285; W-168 to L-285; L-169 to L-285; L-170 to L-285; S-171 to L-285; F-172 to L-285; K-173 to L-285; R-174 to L-285; G-175 to L-285; S-176 to L-285; A-177 to L-285; L-178 to L-285; E-179 to L-285; E-180 to L-285; K-181 to L-285; E-182 to L-285; N-183 to L-285; K-184 to L-285; I-185 to L-285; L-186 to

L-285; V-187 to L-285; K-188 to L-285; E-189 to L-285; T-190 to L-285; G-191 to L-285; Y-192 to L-285; F-193 to L-285; F-194 to L-285; I-195 to L-285; Y-196 to L-285; G-197 to L-285; O-198 to L-285; V-199 to L-285; L-200 to L-285; Y-201 to L-285; T-202 to L-285; D-203 to L-285; K-204 to L-285; T-205 to L-285; Y-206 to L-285; A-207 to L-285; M-208 to L-285; G-209 to L-285; H-210 to L-285; L-211 to L-285; I-212 to L-285; Q-213 to L-285; R-214 to L-285; K-215 to L-285; K-216 to L-285; V-217 to L-285; H-218 to L-285; V-219 to L-285; F-220 to L-285; G-221 to L-285; D-222 to L-285; E-223 to L-285; L-224 to L-285; S-225 to L-285; L-226 to L-285; V-227 to L-285; T-228 to L-285; L-229 to L-285; F-230 to L-285; R-231 to L-285; C-232 to L-285; I-233 to L-285; Q-234 to L-285; N-235 to L-285; M-236 to L-285; P-237 to L-285; E-238 to L-285; T-239 to L-285; L-240 to L-285; P-241 to L-285; N-242 to L-285; N-243 to L-285; S-244 to L-285; C-245 to L-285; Y-246 to L-285; S-247 to L-285; A-248 to L-285; G-249 to L-285; I-250 to L-285; A-251 to L-285; K-252 to L-285; L-253 to L-285; E-254 to L-285; E-255 to L-285; G-256 to L-285; D-257 to L-285; E-258 to L-285; L-259 to L-285; Q-260 to L-285; L-261 to L-285; A-262 to L-285; I-263 to L-285; P-264 to L-285; R-265 to L-285; E-266 to L-285; N-267 to L-285; A-268 to L-285; Q-269 to L-285; I-270 to L-285; S-271 to L-285; L-272 to L-285; D-273 to L-285; G-274 to L-285; D-275 to L-285; V-276 to L-285; T-277 to L-285; F-278 to L-285; F-279 to L-285; and G-280 to L-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0132] Also as mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS

mutein with a large number of deleted C-terminal amino acid residues may retain some functional (e.g., biological or immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0133] Accordingly, the present invention further provides in another embodiment, antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glutamic acid residue at position number 6, and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues 1-m³ of SEQ ID NO:3228, where m³ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 6-284 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228.

More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides [0134] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues M-1 to L-284; M-1 to K-283; M-1 to L-282; M-1 to A-281; M-1 to G-280; M-1 to F-279; M-1 to F-278; M-1 to T-277; M-1 to V-276; M-1 to D-275; M-1 to G-274; M-1 to D-273; M-1 to L-272; M-1 to S-271; M-1 to I-270; M-1 to Q-269; M-1 to A-268; M-1 to N-267; M-1 to E-266; M-1 to R-265; M-1 to P-264; M-1 to I-263; M-1 to A-262; M-1 to L-261; M-1 to Q-260; M-1 to L-259; M-1 to E-258; M-1 to D-257; M-1 to G-256; M-1 to E-255; M-1 to E-254; M-1 to L-253; M-1 to K-252; M-1 to A-251; M-1 to I-250; M-1 to G-249; M-1 to A-248; M-1 to S-247; M-1 to Y-246; M-1 to C-245; M-1 to S-244; M-1 to N-243; M-1 to N-242; M-1 to P-241; M-1 to L-240; M-1 to T-239; M-1 to E-238; M-1 to P-237; M-1 to M-236; M-1 to N-235; M-1 to Q-234; M-1 to I-233; M-1 to C-232; M-1 to R-231; M-1 to F-230; M-1 to L-229; M-1 to T-228; M-1 to V-227; M-1 to L-226; M-1 to S-225; M-1 to L-224; M-1 to E-223; M-1 to D-222; M-1 to G-221; M-1 to F-220; M-1 to V-219; M-1 to H-218; M-1 to V-217; M-1 to K-216; M-1 to K-215; M-1 to R-214; M-1 to Q-213; M-1 to I-212; M-1 to L-211; M-1 to H-210; M-1 to G-209; M-1 to M-208; M-1 to A-207; M-1 to Y-206; M-1 to T-205; M-1 to K-204; M-1 to D-203; M-1 to T-202; M-1 to Y-201; M-1 to L-200; M-1 to V-199; M-1 to Q-198; M-1 to G-197; M-1 to Y-196; M-1 to I-195; M-1 to F-194; M-1 to F-193; M-1 to Y-192; M-1 to G-191; M-1 to T-190; M-1 to E-189; M-1 to K-188; M-1 to V-187; M-1 to L-186; M-1 to I-185; M-1 to K-184; M-1 to N-183; M-1 to E-182; M-1 to K-181; M-1 to E-180; M-1 to E-179; M-1 to L-178; M-1 to A-177; M-1 to S-176; M-1 to G-175; M-1 to R-174; M-1 to K-173; M-1 to

F-172; M-1 to S-171; M-1 to L-170; M-1 to L-169; M-1 to W-168; M-1 to P-167; M-1 to V-166; M-1 to F-165; M-1 to T-164; M-1 to Y-163; M-1 to S-162; M-1 to G-161; M-1 to K-160; M-1 to Q-159; M-1 to I-158; M-1 to T-157; M-1 to P-156; M-1 to T-155; M-1 to E-154; M-1 to S-153; M-1 to D-152; M-1 to A-151; M-1 to I-150; M-1 to L-149; M-1 to Q-148; M-1 to L-147; M-1 to C-146; M-1 to D-145; M-1 to Q-144; M-1 to T-143; M-1 to V-142; M-1 to T-141; M-1 to E-140; M-1 to E-139; M-1 to P-138; M-1 to G-137; M-1 to Q-136; M-1 to V-135; M-1 to A-134; M-1 to R-133; M-1 to K-132; M-1 to N-131; M-1 to R-130; M-1 to S-129; M-1 to N-128; M-1 to Q-127; M-1 to S-126; M-1 to S-125; M-1 to N-124; M-1 to G-123; M-1 to E-122; M-1 to G-121; M-1 to P-120; M-1 to A-119; M-1 to P-118; M-1 to P-117; M-1 to E-116; M-1 to F-115; M-1 to I-114; M-1 to K-113; M-1 to L-112; M-1 to G-111; M-1 to A-110; M-1 to T-109; M-1 to V-108; M-1 to A-107; M-1 to P-106; M-1-to A-105; M-1 to E-104; M-1 to E-103; M-1 to L-102; M-1 to G-101; M-1 to A-100; M-1 to K-99; M-1 to P-98; M-1 to A-97; M-1 to G-96; M-1 to A-95; M-1 to G-94; M-1 to A-93; M-1 to P-92; M-1 to L-91; M-1 to K-90; M-1 to E-89; M-1 to A-88; M-1 to H-87; M-1 to H-86; M-1 to G-85; M-1 to Q-84; M-1 to L-83; M-1 to E-82; M-1 to A-81; M-1 to R-80; M-1 to L-79; M-1 to S-78; M-1 to A-77; M-1 to L-76; M-1 to D-75; M-1 to G-74; M-1 to Q-73; M-1 to L-72; M-1 to A-71; M-1 to A-70; M-1 to V-69; M-1 to Q-68; M-1 to Y-67; M-1 to F-66; M-1 to S-65; M-1 to V-64; M-1 to V-63; M-1 to T-62; M-1 to L-61; M-1 to C-60; M-1 to C-59; M-1 to S-58; M-1 to L-57; M-1 to L-56; M-1 to A-55; M-1 to L-54; M-1 to L-53; M-1 to L-52; M-1 to T-51; M-1 to A-50; M-1 to A-49; M-1 to L-48; M-1 to L-47; M-1 to K-46; M-1 to G-45; M-1 to D-44; M-1 to K-43; M-1 to S-42; M-1 to S-41; M-1 to R-40; M-1 to V-39; M-1 to S-38; M-1 to P-37; M-1 to S-36; M-1 to E-35; M-1 to K-34; M-1 to R-33; M-1 to P-32; M-1 to L-31; M-1 to I-30; M-1 to S-29; M-1 to V-28; M-1 to C-27; M-1 to E-26; M-1 to K-25; M-1 to L-24; M-1 to K-23; M-1 to M-22; M-1 to E-21; M-1 to E-20; M-1 to R-19; M-1 to K-18; M-1 to K-17; M-1 to L-16; M-1 to C-15; M-1 to S-14; M-1 to T-13; M-1 to L-12; M-1 to R-11; M-1 to S-10; M-1 to Q-9; M-1 to E-8; M-1 to R-7; and M-1 to E-6 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0135] The invention also provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of a BLyS polypeptide, which may be described generally as having residues n³-m³ of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n³ and m³ are integers as defined above.

Furthermore, since the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS polypeptide [0136] of SEQ ID NO:3229 may itself elicit functional activity (e.g., biological activity), deletions of N- and C-terminal amino acid residues from the predicted extracellular region of the polypeptide at positions Gln-73 to Leu-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229 may retain some functional activity, such as, for example, ligand binding, to stimulation of lymphocyte proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, modulation of cell (e.g., B cell) replication, modulation of target cell activities and/or immunogenicity. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of a BLyS polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptides to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0137] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the amino acid sequence of BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the glycine residue at position number 261. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n⁴-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229, where n⁴ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 73-261 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229, and 261 is the position of the first residue from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain BLyS polypeptide (shown in SEQ ID NO:3229).

[0138] More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence

selected from the group consisting of residues of Q-73 to L-266; G-74 to L-266; D-75 to L-266; L-76 to L-266; A-77 to L-266; S-78 to L-266; L-79 to L-266; R-80 to L-266; A-81 to L-266; E-82 to L-266; L-83 to L-266; Q-84 to L-266; G-85 to L-266; H-86 to L-266; H-87 to L-266; A-88 to L-266; E-89 to L-266; K-90 to L-266; L-91 to L-266; P-92 to L-266; A-93 to L-266; G-94 to L-266; A-95 to L-266; G-96 to L-266; A-97 to L-266; P-98 to L-266; K-99 to L-266; A-100 to L-266; G-101 to L-266; L-102 to L-266; E-103 to L-266; E-104 to L-266; A-105 to L-266; P-106 to L-266; A-107 to L-266; V-108 to L-266; T-109 to L-266; A-110 to L-266; G-111 to L-266; L-112 to L-266; K-113 to L-266; I-114 to L-266; F-115 to L-266; E-116 to L-266; P-117 to L-266; P-118 to L-266; A-119 to L-266; P-120 to L-266; G-121 to L-266; E-122 to L-266; G-123 to L-266; N-124 to L-266; S-125 to L-266; S-126 to L-266; Q-127 to L-266; N-128 to L-266; S-129 to L-266; R-130 to L-266; N-131 to L-266; K-132 to L-266; R-133 to L-266; A-134 to L-266; V-135 to L-266; Q-136 to L-266; G-137 to L-266; P-138 to L-266; E-139 to L-266; E-140 to L-266; T-141 to L-266; G-142 to L-266; S-143 to L-266; Y-144 to L-266; T-145 to L-266; F-146 to L-266; V-147 to L-266; P-148 to L-266; W-149 to L-266; L-150 to L-266; L-151 to L-266; S-152 to L-266; F-153 to L-266; K-154 to L-266; R-155 to L-266; G-156 to L-266; S-157 to L-266; A-158 to L-266; L-159 to L-266; E-160 to L-266; E-161 to L-266; K-162 to L-266; E-163 to L-266; N-164 to L-266; K-165 to L-266; I-166 to L-266; L-167 to L-266; V-168 to L-266; K-169 to L-266; E-170 to L-266; T-171 to L-266; G-172 to L-266; Y-173 to L-266; F-174 to L-266; F-175 to L-266; I-176 to L-266; Y-177 to L-266; G-178 to L-266; Q-179 to L-266; V-180 to L-266; L-181 to L-266; Y-182 to L-266; T-183 to L-266; D-184 to L-266; K-185 to L-266; T-186 to L-266; Y-187 to L-266; A-188 to L-266; M-189 to L-266; G-190 to L-266; H-191 to L-266; L-192 to L-266; I-193 to L-266; Q-194 to L-266; R-195 to L-266; K-196 to L-266; K-197 to L-266; V-198 to L-266; H-199 to L-266; V-200 to L-266; F-201 to L-266; G-202 to L-266; D-203 to L-266; E-204 to L-266; L-205 to L-266; S-206 to L-266; L-207 to L-266; V-208 to L-266; T-209 to L-266; L-210 to L-266; F-211 to L-266; R-212 to L-266; C-213 to L-266; I-214 to L-266; Q-215 to L-266; N-216 to L-266; M-217 to L-266; P-218 to L-266; E-219 to L-266; T-220 to L-266; L-221 to L-266; P-222 to L-266; N-223 to L-266; N-224 to L-266; S-225 to L-266; C-226 to L-266; Y-227 to L-266; S-228 to L-266; A-229 to L-266; G-230 to L-266; I-231 to L-266; A-232 to L-266; K-233 to L-266; L-234 to L-266; E-235 to L-266; E-236 to L-266; G-237 to L-266; D-238 to L-266; E-239 to L-266; L-240

to L-266; Q-241 to L-266; L-242 to L-266; A-243 to L-266; I-244 to L-266; P-245 to L-266; R-246 to L-266; E-247 to L-266; N-248 to L-266; A-249 to L-266; Q-250 to L-266; I-251 to L-266; S-252 to L-266; L-253 to L-266; D-254 to L-266; G-255 to L-266; D-256 to L-266; V-257 to L-266; T-258 to L-266; F-259 to L-266; F-260 to L-266; and G-261 to L-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0139] Similarly, deletions of C-terminal amino acid residues of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3229 may retain some functional activity, such as, for example, ligand binding, the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, modulation of cell replication, modulation of target cell activities and/or immunogenicity. Polypeptides having further C-terminal-deletions including Leu-79 of SEQ ID NO:3229 would not be expected to retain biological activities.

[0140] However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptide to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of the predicted extracellular domain retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0141] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3229. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having the amino acid sequence of residues 73-m⁴ of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229, where m⁴ is any integer in the

range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 79-265 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229.

More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies [0142] that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues Q-73 to L-265; Q-73 to K-264; Q-73 to L-263; Q-73 to A-262; Q-73 to G-261; Q-73 to F-260; Q-73 to F-259; Q-73 to T-258; Q-73 to V-257; Q-73 to D-256; Q-73 to G-255; Q-73 to D-254; Q-73 to L-253; Q-73 to S-252; Q-73 to I-251; Q-73 to Q-250; Q-73 to A-249; Q-73 to N-248; Q-73 to E-247; Q-73 to R-246; Q-73 to P-245; Q-73 to I-244; Q-73 to A-243; Q-73 to L-242; Q-73 to O-241; O-73 to L-240; O-73 to E-239; O-73 to D-238; O-73 to G-237; O-73 to E-236; Q-73 to E-235; Q-73 to L-234; Q-73 to K-233; Q-73 to A-232; Q-73 to I-231; Q-73 to G-230; Q-73 to A-229; Q-73 to S-228; Q-73 to Y-227; Q-73 to C-226; Q-73 to S-225; Q-73 to N-224; Q-73 to N-223; Q-73 to P-222; Q-73 to L-221; Q-73 to T-220; Q-73 to E-219; O-73 to P-218; Q-73 to M-217; Q-73 to N-216; Q-73 to Q-215; Q-73 to I-214; Q-73 to C-213; Q-73 to R-212; Q-73 to F-211; Q-73 to L-210; Q-73 to T-209; Q-73 to V-208; Q-73 to L-207; Q-73 to S-206; Q-73 to L-205; Q-73 to E-204; Q-73 to D-203; Q-73 to G-202; Q-73 to F-201; Q-73 to V-200; Q-73 to H-199; Q-73 to V-198; Q-73 to K-197; Q-73 to K-196; Q-73 to R-195; Q-73 to Q-194; Q-73 to I-193; Q-73 to L-192; Q-73 to H-191; Q-73 to G-190; Q-73 to Q-7389; Q-73 to A-188; Q-73 to Y-187; Q-73 to T-186; Q-73 to K-185; Q-73 to D-184; Q-73 to T-183; Q-73 to Y-182; Q-73 to L-181; O-73 to V-180; Q-73 to Q-179; Q-73 to G-178; Q-73 to Y-177; Q-73 to I-176; Q-73 to F-175; O-73 to F-174; O-73 to Y-173; Q-73 to G-172; Q-73 to T-171; Q-73 to E-170; O-73 to K-169; O-73 to V-168; O-73 to L-167; Q-73 to I-166; Q-73 to K-165; Q-73 to N-164; Q-73 to E-163; Q-73 to K-162; Q-73 to E-161; Q-73 to E-160; Q-73 to L-159; Q-73 to A-158; Q-73 to S-157; Q-73 to G-156; Q-73 to R-155; Q-73 to K-154; Q-73 to F-153; Q-73 to S-152; Q-73 to L-151; Q-73 to L-150; Q-73 to W-149; Q-73 to P-148; Q-73 to V-147; Q-73 to F-146; Q-73 to T-145; Q-73 to Y-144; Q-73 to S-143; Q-73 to G-142; Q-73 to T-141; Q-73 to E-140; Q-73 to E-139; Q-73 to P-138; Q-73 to G-137; Q-73 to Q-136; Q-73 to V-135; Q-73 to A-134; Q-73 to R-133; Q-73 to K-132; Q-73 to N-131; Q-73 to R-130; Q-73 to S-129; Q-73 to N-128; Q-73 to Q-127; Q-73 to S-126; Q-73 to S-125; Q-73 to N-124; Q-73 to G-123; Q-73 to E-122; Q-73 to G-121; Q-73 to P-120; O-73 to A-119; O-73 to P-118; Q-73 to P-117; Q-73 to E-116; Q-73 to F-115;

Q-73 to I-114; Q-73 to K-113; Q-73 to L-112; Q-73 to G-111; Q-73 to A-110; Q-73 to T-109; Q-73 to V-108; Q-73 to A-107; Q-73 to P-106; Q-73 to A-105; Q-73 to E-104; Q-73 to E-103; Q-73 to L-102; Q-73 to G-101; Q-73 to A-100; Q-73 to K-99; Q-73 to P-98; Q-73 to A-97; Q-73 to G-96; Q-73 to A-95; Q-73 to G-94; Q-73 to A-93; Q-73 to P-92; Q-73 to L-91; Q-73 to K-90; Q-73 to E-89; Q-73 to A-88; Q-73 to H-87; Q-73 to H-86; Q-73 to G-85; Q-73 to Q-84; Q-73 to L-83; Q-73 to E-82; Q-73 to A-81; Q-73 to R-80; Q-73 to L-79; and Q-73 to S-78 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0143] The invention also provides polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS, which may be described generally as having residues n⁴-m⁴ of SEQ ID NO:3229 where n⁴ and m⁴ are integers as defined above.

[0144] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides consisting of a portion of the extracellular domain of the BLyS amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518, where this portion excludes from 1 to about 260 amino acids from the amino terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518, or from 1 to about 187 amino acids from the carboxy terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518, or any combination of the above amino terminal and carboxy terminal deletions, of the entire extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518.

[0145] As mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS polypeptide to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the full-length or mature forms or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of

the full-length or mature or extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS mutein with a large number of deleted N-terminal amino acid residues may retain functional (e.g., immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0146] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the predicted full-length amino acid sequence of the BLyS polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the glycine residue at position number 261 of the sequence shown SEQ ID NO:3229 and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n⁵-266 of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, where n⁵ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 1 to 261 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229.

More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides [0147] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues of D-2 to L-266; D-3 to L-266; S-4 to L-266; T-5 to L-266; E-6 to L-266; R-7 to L-266; E-8 to L-266; Q-9 to L-266; S-10 to L-266; R-11 to L-266; L-12 to L-266; T-13 to L-266; S-14 to L-266; C-15 to L-266; L-16 to L-266; K-17 to L-266; K-18 to L-266; R-19 to L-266; E-20 to L-266; E-21 to L-266; M-22 to L-266; K-23 to L-266; L-24 to L-266; K-25 to L-266; E-26 to L-266; C-27 to L-266; V-28 to L-266; S-29 to L-266; I-30 to L-266; L-31 to L-266; P-32 to L-266; R-33 to L-266; K-34 to L-266; E-35 to L-266; S-36 to L-266; P-37 to L-266; S-38 to L-266; V-39 to L-266; R-40 to L-266; S-41 to L-266; S-42 to L-266; K-43 to L-266; D-44 to L-266; G-45 to L-266; K-46 to L-266; L-47 to L-266; L-48 to L-266; A-49 to L-266; A-50 to L-266; T-51 to L-266; L-52 to L-266; L-53 to L-266; L-54 to L-266; A-55 to L-266; L-56 to L-266; L-57 to L-266; S-58 to L-266; C-59 to L-266; C-60 to L-266; L-61 to L-266; T-62 to L-266; V-63 to L-266; V-64 to L-266; S-65 to L-266; F-66 to L-266; Y-67 to L-266; Q-68 to L-266; V-69 to L-266; A-70 to L-266; A-71 to L-266; L-72 to L-266; Q-73 to L-266; G-74 to L-266; D-75 to L-266; L-76 to L-266; A-77 to L-266; S-78 to L-266; L-79 to L-266; R-80 to

L-266; A-81 to L-266; E-82 to L-266; L-83 to L-266; Q-84 to L-266; G-85 to L-266; H-86 to L-266; H-87 to L-266; A-88 to L-266; E-89 to L-266; K-90 to L-266; L-91 to L-266; P-92 to L-266; A-93 to L-266; G-94 to L-266; A-95 to L-266; G-96 to L-266; A-97 to L-266; P-98 to L-266; K-99 to L-266; A-100 to L-266; G-101 to L-266; L-102 to L-266; -E-103 to L-266; E-104 to L-266; A-105 to L-266; P-106 to L-266; A-107 to L-266; V-108 to L-266; T-109 to L-266; A-110 to L-266; G-111 to L-266; L-112 to L-266; K-113 to L-266; I-114 to L-266; F-115 to L-266; E-116 to L-266; P-117 to L-266; P-118 to L-266; A-119 to L-266; P-120 to L-266; G-121 to L-266; E-122 to L-266; G-123 to L-266; N-124 to L-266; S-125 to L-266; S-126 to L-266; Q-127 to L-266; N-128 to L-266; S-129 to L-266; R-130 to L-266; N-131 to L-266; K-132 to L-266; R-133 to L-266; A-134 to L-266; V-135 to L-266; Q-136 to L-266; G-137 to L-266; P-138 to L-266; E-139 to L-266; E-140 to L-266; T-141 to L-266; G-142 to L-266; S-143 to L-266; Y-144 to L-266; T-145 to L-266; F-146 to L-266; V-147 to L-266; P-148 to L-266; W-149 to L-266; L-150 to L-266; L-151 to L-266; S-152 to L-266; F-153 to L-266; K-154 to L-266; R-155 to L-266; G-156 to L-266; S-157 to L-266; A-158 to L-266; L-159 to L-266; E-160 to L-266; E-161 to L-266; K-162 to L-266; E-163 to L-266; N-164 to L-266; K-165 to L-266; I-166 to L-266; L-167 to L-266; V-168 to L-266; K-169 to L-266; E-170 to L-266; T-171 to L-266; G-172 to L-266; Y-173 to L-266; F-174 to L-266; F-175 to L-266; I-176 to L-266; Y-177 to L-266; G-178 to L-266; Q-179 to L-266; V-180 to L-266; L-181 to L-266; Y-182 to L-266; T-183 to L-266; D-184 to L-266; K-185 to L-266; T-186 to L-266; Y-187 to L-266; A-188 to L-266; M-189 to L-266; G-190 to L-266; H-191 to L-266; L-192 to L-266; I-193 to L-266; Q-194 to L-266; R-195 to L-266; K-196 to L-266; K-197 to L-266; V-198 to L-266; H-199 to L-266; V-200 to L-266; F-201 to L-266; G-202 to L-266; D-203 to L-266; E-204 to L-266; L-205 to L-266; S-206 to L-266; L-207 to L-266; V-208 to L-266; T-209 to L-266; L-210 to L-266; F-211 to L-266; R-212 to L-266; C-213 to L-266; I-214 to L-266; Q-215 to L-266; N-216 to L-266; M-217 to L-266; P-218 to L-266; E-219 to L-266; T-220 to L-266; L-221 to L-266; P-222 to L-266; N-223 to L-266; N-224 to L-266; S-225 to L-266; C-226 to L-266; Y-227 to L-266; S-228 to L-266; A-229 to L-266; G-230 to L-266; I-231 to L-266; A-232 to L-266; K-233 to L-266; L-234 to L-266; E-235 to L-266; E-236 to L-266; G-237 to L-266; D-238 to L-266; E-239 to L-266; L-240 to L-266; Q-241 to L-266; L-242 to L-266; A-243 to L-266; I-244 to L-266; P-245 to L-266; R-246 to L-266; E-247 to L-266; N-248 to L-266; A-249 to L-266; Q-250 to

L-266; I-251 to L-266; S-252 to L-266; L-253 to L-266; D-254 to L-266; G-255 to L-266; D-256 to L-266; V-257 to L-266; T-258 to L-266; F-259 to L-266; F-260 to L-266; and G-261 to L-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0148] Also as mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activities) of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS mutein with a large number of deleted C-terminal amino acid residues may retain some functional (e.g., immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0149] Accordingly, the present invention further provides in another embodiment, antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the glutamic acid residue at position number 6, and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues 1-m⁵ of SEQ ID NO:3229, where m⁵ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 6 to 265 in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229.

[0150] More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues M-1 to L-265; M-1 to K-264; M-1 to L-263; M-1 to A-262; M-1 to G-261; M-1 to F-260; M-1 to F-259; M-1 to T-258; M-1 to V-257; M-1 to D-256; M-1 to G-255; M-1 to D-254; M-1 to L-253; M-1 to S-252; M-1 to I-251; M-1 to Q-250; M-1 to

A-249; M-1 to N-248; M-1 to E-247; M-1 to R-246; M-1 to P-245; M-1 to I-244; M-1 to A-243; M-1 to L-242; M-1 to Q-241; M-1 to L-240; M-1 to E-239; M-1 to D-238; M-1 to G-237; M-1 to E-236; M-1 to E-235; M-1 to L-234; M-1 to K-233; M-1 to A-232; M-1 to I-231; M-1 to G-230; M-1 to A-229; M-1 to S-228; M-1 to Y-227; M-1 to C-226; M-1 to S-225; M-1 to N-224; M-1 to N-223; M-1 to P-222; M-1 to L-221; M-1 to T-220; M-1 to E-219; M-1 to P-218; M-1 to M-217; M-1 to N-216; M-1 to Q-215; M-1 to I-214; M-1 to C-213; M-1 to R-212; M-1 to F-211; M-1 to L-210; M-1 to T-209; M-1 to V-208; M-1 to L-207; M-1 to S-206; M-1 to L-205; M-1 to E-204; M-1 to D-203; M-1 to G-202; M-1 to F-201; M-1 to V-200; M-1 to H-199; M-1 to V-198; M-1 to K-197; M-1 to K-196; M-1 to R-195; M-1 to Q-194; M-1 to I-193; M-1 to L-192; M-1 to H-191; M-1 to G-190; M-1 to M-189; M-1 to A-188; M-1 to Y-187; M-1 to T-186; M-1 to K-185; M-1 to D-184; M-1 to T-183; M-1 to Y-182; M-1 to L-181; M-1 to V-180; M-1 to Q-179; M-1 to G-178; M-1 to Y-177; M-1 to I-176; M-1 to F-175; M-1 to F-174; M-1 to Y-173; M-1 to G-172; M-1 to T-171; M-1 to E-170; M-1 to K-169; M-1 to V-168; M-1 to L-167; M-1 to I-166; M-1 to K-165; M-1 to N-164; M-1 to E-163; M-1 to K-162; M-1 to E-161; M-1 to E-160; M-1 to L-159; M-1 to A-158; M-1 to S-157; M-1 to G-156; M-1 to R-155; M-1 to K-154; M-1 to F-153; M-1 to S-152; M-1 to L-151; M-1 to L-150; M-1 to W-149; M-1 to P-148; M-1 to V-147; M-1 to F-146; M-1 to T-145; M-1 to Y-144; M-1 to S-143; M-1 to G-142; M-1 to T-141; M-1 to E-140; M-1 to E-139; M-1 to P-138; M-1 to G-137; M-1 to Q-136; M-1 to V-135; M-1 to A-134; M-1 to R-133; M-1 to K-132; M-1 to N-131; M-1 to R-130; M-1 to S-129; M-1 to N-128; M-1 to Q-127; M-1 to S-126; M-1 to S-125; M-1 to N-124; M-1 to G-123; M-1 to E-122; M-1 to G-121; M-1 to P-120; M-1 to A-119; M-1 to P-118; M-1 to P-117; M-1 to E-116; M-1 to F-115; M-1 to I-114; M-1 to K-113; M-1 to L-112; M-1 to G-111; M-1 to A-110; M-1 to T-109; M-1 to V-108; M-1 to A-107; M-1 to P-106; M-1 to A-105; M-1 to E-104; M-1 to E-103; M-1 to L-102; M-1 to G-101; M-1 to A-100; M-1 to K-99; M-1 to P-98; M-1 to A-97; M-1 to G-96; M-1 to A-95; M-1 to G-94; M-1 to A-93; M-1 to P-92; M-1 to L-91; M-1 to K-90; M-1 to E-89; M-1 to A-88; M-1 to H-87; M-1 to H-86: M-1 to G-85; M-1 to Q-84; M-1 to L-83; M-1 to E-82; M-1 to A-81; M-1 to R-80; M-1 to L-79; M-1 to S-78; M-1 to A-77; M-1 to L-76; M-1 to D-75; M-1 to G-74; M-1 to Q-73; M-1 to L-72; M-1 to A-71; M-1 to A-70; M-1 to V-69; M-1 to Q-68; M-1 to Y-67; M-1 to F-66; M-1 to S-65; M-1 to V-64; M-1 to V-63; M-1 to T-62; M-1 to L-61; M-1 to C-60; M-1 to C-59; M-1 to S-58; M-1 to L-57; M-1 to L-56; M-1 to A-55; M-1 to L-54;

M-1 to L-53; M-1 to L-52; M-1 to T-51; M-1 to A-50; M-1 to A-49; M-1 to L-48; M-1 to L-47; M-1 to K-46; M-1 to G-45; M-1 to D-44; M-1 to K-43; M-1 to S-42; M-1 to S-41; M-1 to R-40; M-1 to V-39; M-1 to S-38; M-1 to P-37; M-1 to S-36; M-1 to E-35; M-1 to K-34; M-1 to R-33; M-1 to P-32; M-1 to L-31; M-1 to I-30; M-1 to S-29; M-1 to V-28; M-1 to C-27; M-1 to E-26; M-1 to K-25; M-1 to L-24; M-1 to K-23; M-1 to M-22; M-1 to E-21; M-1 to E-20; M-1 to R-19; M-1 to K-18; M-1 to K-17; M-1 to L-16; M-1 to C-15; M-1 to S-14; M-1 to T-13; M-1 to L-12; M-1 to R-11; M-1 to S-10; M-1 to Q-9; M-1 to E-8; M-1 to R-7; and M-1 to E-6 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0151] The invention also provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of a BLyS polypeptide, which may be described generally as having residues n⁵-m⁵ of SEQ ID NO:3229, where n⁵ and m⁵ are integers as defined above.

[0152] In additional embodiments, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues 134-m⁶ of SEO ID NO:3228, where m⁶ is an integer from 140 to 285, corresponding to the position of the amino acid residue in SEQ ID NO:3228. For example, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues A-134 to Leu-285; A-134 to L-284; A-134 to K-283; A-134 to L-282; A-134 to A-281; A-134 to G-280; A-134 to F-279; A-134 to F-278; A-134 to T-277; A-134 to V-276; A-134 to D-275; A-134 to G-274; A-134 to D-273; A-134 to L-272; A-134 to S-271; A-134 to I-270; A-134 to Q-269; A-134 to A-268; A-134 to N-267; A-134 to E-266; A-134 to R-265; A-134 to P-264; A-134 to I-263; A-134 to A-262; A-134 to L-261; A-134 to Q-260; A-134 to L-259; A-134 to E-258; A-134 to D-257; A-134 to G-256; A-134 to E-255; A-134 to E-254; A-134 to L-253; A-134 to K-252; A-134 to A-251; A-134 to I-250; A-134 to G-249; A-134 to A-248; A-134 to S-247; A-134 to Y-246; A-134 to C-245; A-134 to S-244; A-134 to N-243; A-134 to N-242; A-134 to P-241; A-134 to L-240; A-134 to T-239; A-134 to E-238; A-134 to P-237; A-134 to M-236; A-134 to N-235; A-134 to Q-234; A-134 to

I-233; A-134 to C-232; A-134 to R-231; A-134 to F-230; A-134 to L-229; A-134 to T-228; A-134 to V-227; A-134 to L-226; A-134 to S-225; A-134 to L-224; A-134 to E-223; A-134 to D-222; A-134 to G-221; A-134 to F-220; A-134 to V-219; A-134 to H-218; A-134 to V-217; A-134 to K-216; A-134 to K-215; A-134 to R-214; A-134 to Q-213; A-134 to I-212; A-134 to L-211; A-134 to H-210; A-134 to G-209; A-134 to M-208; A-134 to A-207; A-134 to Y-206; A-134 to T-205; A-134 to K-204; A-134 to D-203; A-134 to T-202; A-134 to Y-201; A-134 to L-200; A-134 to V-199; A-134 to Q-198; A-134 to G-197; A-134 to Y-196; A-134 to I-195; A-134 to F-194; A-134 to F-193; A-134 to Y-192; A-134 to G-191; A-134 to T-190; A-134 to E-189; A-134 to K-188; A-134 to V-187; A-134 to L-186; A-134 to I-185; A-134 to K-184; A-134 to N-183; A-134 to E-182; A-134 to K-181; A-134 to E-180; A-134-to E-179; A-134 to L-178; A-134 to A-177; A-134 to S-176; A-134 to G-175; A-134 to R-174; A-134 to K-173; A-134 to F-172; A-134 to S-171; A-134 to L-170; A-134 to L-169; A-134 to W-168; A-134 to P-167; A-134 to V-166; A-134 to F-165; A-134 to T-164; A-134 to Y-163; A-134 to S-162; A-134 to G-161; A-134 to K-160; A-134 to Q-159; A-134 to I-158; A-134 to T-157; A-134 to P-156; A-134 to T-155; A-134 to E-154; A-134 to S-153; A-134 to D-152; A-134 to A-151; A-134 to I-150; A-134 to L-149; A-134 to Q-148; A-134 to L-147; A-134 to C-146; A-134 to D-145; A-134 to Q-144; A-134 to T-143; A-134 to V-142; A-134 to T-141; and A-134 to E-140 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0153] In additional embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues: M-1 to C-15; D-2 to L-16; D-3 to K-17; S-4 to K-18; T-5 to R-19; E-6 to E-20; R-7 to E-21; E-8 to M-22; Q-9 to K-23; S-10 to L-24; R-11 to K-25; L-12 to E-26; T-13 to C-27; S-14 to V-28; C-15 to S-29; L-16 to I-30; K-17 to L-31; K-18 to P-32; R-19 to R-33; E-20 to K-34; E-21 to E-35; M-22 to S-36; K-23 to P-37; L-24 to S-38; K-25 to V-39; E-26 to R-40; C-27 to S-41; V-28 to S-42; S-29 to K-43; I-30 to D-44; L-31 to G-45; P-32 to K-46; R-33 to L-47; K-34 to L-48; E-35 to A-49; S-36 to A-50; P-37 to T-51; S-38 to L-52; V-39 to L-53; R-40 to L-54; S-41 to A-55; S-42

to L-56; K-43 to L-57; D-44 to S-58; G-45 to C-59; K-46 to C-60; L-47 to L-61; L-48 to T-62; A-49 to V-63; A-50 to V-64; T-51 to S-65; L-52 to F-66; L-53 to Y-67; L-54 to Q-68; A-55 to V-69; L-56 to A-70; L-57 to A-71; S-58 to L-72; C-59 to Q-73; C-60 to G-74; L-61 to D-75; T-62 to L-76; V-63 to A-77; V-64 to S-78; S-65 to L-79; F-66 to R-80; Y-67 to A-81; O-68 to E-82; V-69 to L-83; A-70 to Q-84; A-71 to G-85; L-72 to H-86; Q-73 to H-87; G-74 to A-88; D-75 to E-89; L-76 to K-90; A-77 to L-91; S-78 to P-92; L-79 to A-93; R-80 to G-94; A-81 to A-95; E-82 to G-96; L-83 to A-97; Q-84 to P-98; G-85 to K-99; H-86 to A-100; H-87 to G-101; A-88 to L-102; E-89 to E-103; K-90 to E-104; L-91 to A-105; P-92 to P-106; A-93 to A-107; G-94 to V-108; A-95 to T-109; G-96 to A-110; A-97 to G-111; P-98 to L-112; K-99 to K-113; A-100 to I-114; G-101 to F-115; L-102 to E-116; E-103 to P-117; E-104 to P-118; A-105 to A-119; P-106 to P-120; A-107 to G-121; V-108 to E-122; T-109 to G-123; A-110 to N-124; G-111 to S-125; L-112 to S-126; K-113 to Q-127; I-114 to N-128; F-115 to S-129; E-116 to R-130; P-117 to N-131; P-118 to K-132; A-119 to R-133; P-120 to A-134; G-121 to V-135; E-122 to Q-136; G-123 to G-137; N-124 to P-138; S-125 to E-139; S-126 to E-140; Q-127 to T-141; N-128 to V-142; S-129 to T-143; R-130 to Q-144; N-131 to D-145; K-132 to C-146; R-133 to L-147; A-134 to Q-148; V-135 to L-149; Q-136 to I-150; G-137 to A-151; P-138 to D-152; E-139 to S-153; E-140 to E-154; T-141 to T-155; V-142 to P-156; T-143 to T-157; Q-144 to I-158; D-145 to Q-159; C-146 to K-160; L-147 to G-161; Q-148 to S-162; L-149 to Y-163; I-150 to T-164; A-151 to F-165; D-152 to V-166; S-153 to P-167; E-154 to W-168; T-155 to L-169; P-156 to L-170; T-157 to S-171; I-158 to F-172; Q-159 to K-173; K-160 to R-174; G-161 to G-175; S-162 to S-176; Y-163 to A-177; T-164 to L-178; F-165 to E-179; V-166 to E-180; P-167 to K-181; W-168 to E-182; L-169 to N-183; L-170 to K-184; S-171 to I-185; F-172 to L-186; K-173 to V-187; R-174 to K-188; G-175 to E-189; S-176 to T-190; A-177 to G-191; L-178 to Y-192; E-179 to F-193; E-180 to F-194; K-181 to I-195; E-182 to Y-196; N-183 to G-197; K-184 to Q-198; I-185 to V-199; L-186 to L-200; V-187 to Y-201; K-188 to T-202; E-189 to D-203; T-190 to K-204; G-191 to T-205; Y-192 to Y-206; F-193 to A-207; F-194 to M-208; I-195 to G-209; Y-196 to H-210; G-197 to L-211; Q-198 to I-212; V-199 to Q-213; L-200 to R-214; Y-201 to K-215; T-202 to K-216; D-203 to V-217; K-204 to H-218; T-205 to V-219; Y-206 to F-220; A-207 to G-221; M-208 to D-222; G-209 to E-223; H-210 to L-224; L-211 to S-225; I-212 to L-226; Q-213 to V-227; R-214 to T-228; K-215 to L-229; K-216 to F-230; V-217 to R-231; H-218 to C-232;

V-219 to I-233; F-220 to Q-234; G-221 to N-235; D-222 to M-236; E-223 to P-237; L-224 to E-238; S-225 to T-239; L-226 to L-240; V-227 to P-241; T-228 to N-242; L-229 to N-243; F-230 to S-244; R-231 to C-245; C-232 to Y-246; I-233 to S-247; Q-234 to A-248; N-235 to G-249; M-236 to I-250; P-237 to A-251; E-238 to K-252; T-239 to L-253; L-240 to E-254; P-241 to E-255; N-242 to G-256; N-243 to D-257; S-244 to E-258; C-245 to L-259; Y-246 to Q-260; S-247 to L-261; A-248 to A-262; G-249 to I-263; I-250 to P-264; A-251 to R-265; K-252 to E-266; L-253 to N-267; E-254 to A-268; E-255 to Q-269; G-256 to I-270; D-257 to S-271; E-258 to L-272; L-259 to D-273; Q-260 to G-274; L-261 to D-275; A-262 to V-276; I-263 to T-277; P-264 to F-278; R-265 to F-279; E-266 to G-280; N-267 to A-281; A-268 to L-282; Q-269 to K-283; I-270 to L-284; and S-271 to L-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

In additional embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues: M-1 to C-15; D-2 to L-16; D-3 to K-17; S-4 to K-18; T-5 to R-19; E-6 to E-20; R-7 to E-21; E-8 to M-22; Q-9 to K-23; S-10 to L-24; R-11 to K-25; L-12 to E-26; T-13 to C-27; S-14 to V-28; C-15 to S-29; L-16 to I-30; K-17 to L-31; K-18 to P-32; R-19 to R-33; E-20 to K-34; E-21 to E-35; M-22 to S-36; K-23 to P-37; L-24 to S-38; K-25 to V-39; E-26 to R-40; C-27 to S-41; V-28 to S-42; S-29 to K-43; I-30 to D-44; L-31 to G-45; P-32 to K-46; R-33 to L-47; K-34 to L-48; E-35 to A-49; S-36 to A-50; P-37 to T-51; S-38 to L-52; V-39 to L-53; R-40 to L-54; S-41 to A-55; S-42 to L-56; K-43 to L-57; D-44 to S-58; G-45 to C-59; K-46 to C-60; L-47 to L-61; L-48 to T-62; A-49 to V-63; A-50 to V-64; T-51 to S-65; L-52 to F-66; L-53 to Y-67; L-54 to Q-68; A-55 to V-69; L-56 to A-70; L-57 to A-71; S-58 to L-72; C-59 to Q-73; C-60 to G-74; L-61 to D-75; T-62 to L-76; V-63 to A-77; V-64 to S-78; S-65 to L-79; F-66 to R-80; Y-67 to A-81; Q-68 to E-82; V-69 to L-83; A-70 to Q-84; A-71 to G-85; L-72 to H-86; Q-73 to H-87; G-74 to A-88; D-75 to E-89; L-76 to K-90; A-77 to L-91; S-78 to P-92; L-79 to A-93; R-80 to G-94; A-81 to A-95; E-82 to G-96; L-83 to A-97; Q-84 to P-98; G-85 to K-99; H-86 to A-100; H-87 to G-101; A-88 to L-102; E-89 to E-103; K-90 to E-104; L-91 to A-105; P-92 to P-106; A-93 to A-107; G-94 to V-108; A-95 to T-109; G-96 to A-110; A-

97 to G-111; P-98 to L-112; K-99 to K-113; A-100 to I-114; G-101 to F-115; L-102 to E-116; E-103 to P-117; E-104 to P-118; A-105 to A-119; P-106 to P-120; A-107 to G-121; V-108 to E-122; T-109 to G-123; A-110 to N-124; G-111 to S-125; L-112 to S-126; K-113 to Q-127; I-114 to N-128; F-115 to S-129; E-116 to R-130; P-117 to N-131; P-118 to K-132; A-119 to R-133; P-120 to A-134; G-121 to V-135; E-122 to Q-136; G-123 to G-137; N-124 to P-138; S-125 to E-139; S-126 to E-140; Q-127 to T-141; N-128 to G-142; S-129 to S-143; R-130 to Y-144; N-131 to T-145; K-132 to F-146; R-133 to V-147; A-134 to P-148; V-135 to W-149; Q-136 to L-150; G-137 to L-151; P-138 to S-152; E-139 to F-153; E-140 to K-154; T-141 to R-155; G-142 to G-156; S-143 to S-157; Y-144 to A-158; T-145 to L-159; F-146 to E-160; V-147 to E-161; P-148 to K-162; W-149 to E-163; L-150 to N-164; L-151 to K-165; S-152 to I-166; F-153 to L-167; K-154 to V-168; R-155 to K-169; G-156 to E-170; S-157 to T-171; A-158 to G-172; L-159 to Y-173; E-160 to F-174; E-161 to F-175; K-162 to I-176; E-163 to Y-177; N-164 to G-178; K-165 to Q-179; I-166 to V-180; L-167 to L-181; V-168 to Y-182; K-169 to T-183; E-170 to D-184; T-171 to K-185; G-172 to T-186; Y-173 to Y-187; F-174 to A-188; F-175 to M-189; I-176 to G-190; Y-177 to H-191; G-178 to L-192; Q-179 to I-193; V-180 to Q-194; L-181 to R-195; Y-182 to K-196; T-183 to K-197; D-184 to V-198; K-185 to H-199; T-186 to V-200; Y-187 to F-201; A-188 to G-202; M-189 to D-203; G-190 to E-204; H-191 to L-205; L-192 to S-206; I-193 to L-207; Q-194 to V-208; R-195 to T-209; K-196 to L-210; K-197 to F-211; V-198 to R-212; H-199 to C-213; V-200 to I-214; F-201 to Q-215; G-202 to N-216; D-203 to M-217; E-204 to P-218; L-205 to E-219; S-206 to T-220; L-207 to L-221; V-208 to P-222; T-209 to N-223; L-210 to N-224; F-211 to S-225; R-212 to C-226; C-213 to Y-227; I-214 to S-228; Q-215 to A-229; N-216 to G-230; M-217 to I-231; P-218 to A-232; E-219 to K-233; T-220 to L-234; L-221 to E-235; P-222 to E-236; N-223 to G-237; N-224 to D-238; S-225 to E-239; C-226 to L-240; Y-227 to Q-241; S-228 to L-242; A-229 to A-243; G-230 to I-244; I-231 to P-245; A-232 to R-246; K-233 to E-247; L-234 to N-248; E-235 to A-249; E-236 to Q-250; G-237 to I-251; D-238 to S-252; E-239 to L-253; L-240 to D-254; O-241 to G-255; L-242 to D-256; A-243 to V-257; I-244 to T-258; P-245 to F-259; R-246 to F-260; E-247 to G-261; N-248 to A-262; A-249 to L-263; Q-250 to K-264; I-251 to L-265; and S-252 to L-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%,

96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0155]In additional embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues: M-1 to F-15; D-2 to C-16; E-3 to S-17; S-4 to E-18; A-5 to K-19; K-6 to G-20; T-7 to E-21; L-8 to D-22; P-9 to M-23; P-10 to K-24; P-11 to V-25; C-12 to G-26; L-13 to Y-27; C-14 to D-28; F-15 to P-29; C-16 to I-30; S-17 to T-31; E-18 to P-32; K-19 to Q-33; G-20 to K-34; E-21 to E-35; D-22 to E-36; M-23 to G-37; K-24 to A-38; V-25 to W-39; G-26 to F-40; Y-27 to G-41; D-28 to I-42; P-29 to C-43; I-30 to R-44; T-31 to D-45; P-32 to G-46; Q-33 to R-47; K-34 to L-48; E-35 to L-49; E-36 to A-50; G-37 to A-51; A-38 to T-52; W-39 to L-53; F-40 to L-54; G-41 to L-55; I-42 to A-56; C-43 to L-57; R-44 to L-58; D-45 to S-59; G-46 to S-60; R-47 to S-61; L-48 to F-62; L-49 to T-63; A-50 to A-64; A-51 to M-65; T-52 to S-66; L-53 to L-67; L-54 to Y-68; L-55 to Q-69; A-56 to L-70; L-57 to A-71; L-58 to A-72; S-59 to L-73; S-60 to Q-74; S-61 to A-75; F-62 to D-76; T-63 to L-77; A-64 to M-78; M-65 to N-79; S-66 to L-80; L-67 to R-81; Y-68 to M-82; Q-69 to E-83; L-70 to L-84; A-71 to Q-85; A-72 to S-86; L-73 to Y-87; Q-74 to R-88; A-75 to G-89; D-76 to S-90; L-77 to A-91; M-78 to T-92; N-79 to P-93; L-80 to A-94; R-81 to A-95; M-82 to A-96; E-83 to G-97; L-84 to A-98; O-85 to P-99; S-86 to E-100; Y-87 to L-101; R-88 to T-102; G-89 to A-103; S-90 to G-104; A-91 to V-105; T-92 to K-106; P-93 to L-107; A-94 to L-108; A-95 to T-109; A-96 to P-110; G-97 to A-111; A-98 to A-112; P-99 to P-113; E-100 to R-114; L-101 to P-115; T-102 to H-116; A-103 to N-117; G-104 to S-118; V-105 to S-119; K-106 to R-120; L-107 to G-121; L-108 to H-122; T-109 to R-123; P-110 to N-124; A-111 to R-125; A-112 to R-126; P-113 to A-127; R-114 to F-128; P-115 to Q-129; H-116 to G-130; N-117 to P-131; S-118 to E-132; S-119 to E-133; R-120 to T-134; G-121 to E-135; H-122 to Q-136; R-123 to D-137; N-124 to V-138; R-125 to D-139; R-126 to L-140; A-127 to S-141; F-128 to A-142; Q-129 to P-143; G-130 to P-144; P-131 to A-145; E-132 to P-146; E-133 to C-147; T-134 to L-148; E-135 to P-149; Q-136 to G-150; D-137 to C-151; V-138 to R-152; D-139 to H-153; L-140 to S-154; S-141 to Q-155; A-142 to H-156; P-143 to D-157; P-144 to D-158; A-145 to N-159; P-146 to G-160; C-147 to M-161; L-148 to N-162; P-149 to L-163; G-150 to R-164; C-151 to N-165; R-152 to I-166; H-153 to I-167; S-154 to Q-168; Q-155 to D-169; H-156 to C-170; D-157 to L-171; D-158 to Q-172; N-159 to L-173; G-160 to I-

174; M-161 to A-175; N-162 to D-176; L-163 to S-177; R-164 to D-178; N-165 to T-179; I-166 to P-180; I-167 to A-181; Q-168 to L-182; D-169 to E-183; C-170 to E-184; L-171 to K-185; Q-172 to E-186; L-173 to N-187; I-174 to K-188; A-175 to I-189; D-176 to V-190; S-177 to V-191; D-178 to R-192; T-179 to Q-193; P-180 to T-194; A-181 to G-195; L-182 to Y-196; E-183 to F-197; E-184 to F-198; K-185 to I-199; E-186 to Y-200; N-187 to S-201; K-188 to Q-202; I-189 to V-203; V-190 to L-204; V-191 to Y-205; R-192 to T-206; Q-193 to D-207; T-194 to P-208; G-195 to I-209; Y-196 to F-210; F-197 to A-211; F-198 to M-212; I-199 to G-213; Y-200 to H-214; S-201 to V-215; Q-202 to I-216; V-203 to Q-217; L-204 to R-218; Y-205 to K-219; T-206 to K-220; D-207 to V-221; P-208 to H-222; I-209 to V-223; F-210 to F-224; A-211 to G-225; M-212 to D-226; G-213 to E-227; H-214 to L-228; V-215 to S-229; I-216 to L-230; Q-217 to V-231; R-218 to T-232; K-219 to L-233; K-220 to F-234; V-221 to R-235; H-222 to C-236; V-223 to I-237; F-224 to Q-238; G-225 to N-239; D-226 to M-240; E-227 to P-241; L-228 to K-242; S-229 to T-243; L-230 to L-244; V-231 to P-245; T-232 to N-246; L-233 to N-247; F-234 to S-248; R-235 to C-249; C-236 to Y-250; I-237 to S-251; Q-238 to A-252; N-239 to G-253; M-240 to I-254; P-241 to A-255; K-242 to R-256; T-243 to L-257; L-244 to E-258; P-245 to E-259; N-246 to G-260; N-247 to D-261; S-248 to E-262; C-249 to I-263; Y-250 to Q-264; S-251 to L-265; A-252 to A-266; G-253 to I-267; I-254 to P-268; A-255 to R-269; R-256 to E-270; L-257 to N-271; E-258 to A-272; E-259 to Q-273; G-260 to I-274; D-261 to S-275; E-262 to R-276; I-263 to N-277; Q-264 to G-278; L-265 to D-279; A-266 to D-280; I-267 to T-281; P-268 to F-282; R-269 to F-283; E-270 to G-284; N-271 to A-285; A-272 to L-286; Q-273 to K-287; I-274 to L-288; and S-275 to L-289 of SEQ ID NO:38. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0156] It will be recognized by one of ordinary skill in the art that some amino acid sequences of the BLyS polypeptides can be varied without significant effect of the structure or function of the polypeptide. If such differences in sequence are contemplated, it should be remembered that there will be critical areas on the polypeptide which determine activity.

polypeptides which show BLyS polypeptide functional activity (e.g., biological activity) or which include regions of BLyS polypeptide such as the polypeptide fragments described herein. Such mutants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and type substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., "Deciphering the Message in Protein Sequences: Tolerance to Amino Acid Substitutions," *Science* 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main approaches for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change. The first method relies on the process of evolution, in which mutations are either accepted or rejected by natural selection. The second approach uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene and selections or screens to identify sequences that maintain functionality.

[0158] As the authors state, these studies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at a certain position of the protein. For example, most buried amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Other such phenotypically silent substitutions are described in Bowie, J. U. et al., supra, and the references cited therein. Typically seen as conservative substitutions are the replacements, one for another, among the aliphatic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; interchange of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr, exchange of the acidic residues Asp and Glu, substitution between the amide residues Asn and Gln, exchange of the basic residues Lys and Arg and replacements among the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr.

[0159] Thus, antibodies of the present invention may bind fragments, derivatives or analogs of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, or that encoded by the deposited cDNA plasmid, such as (i) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue (preferably a conserved amino acid residue) and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues includes a substituent group, or (iii) polypeptides in which the extracellular domain of the polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to

increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) polypeptides in which the additional amino acids are fused to the extracellular domain of the polypeptide, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide or leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for purification of the extracellular domain of the polypeptide or a proprotein sequence.

Antibodies of the present invention may bind fragments, derivatives or analogs [0160]of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, or that encoded by the deposited cDNA plasmid, such as (i) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue (preferably a conserved amino acid residue) and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues includes a substituent group, or (iii) polypeptides in which the extracellular domain of the polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) polypeptides in which the additional amino acids are fused to the extracellular domain of the polypeptide, such as, a soluble biologically active fragment of another TNF ligand family member (e.g., CD40 Ligand), an IgG Fc fusion region peptide or leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for purification of the extracellular domain of the polypeptide or a proprotein sequence. Such fragments, derivatives and analogs are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

[0161] Thus, the antibodies of the invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that include one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or additions, either from natural mutations or human manipulation. As indicated, changes are preferably of a minor nature, such as conservative amino acid substitutions that do not significantly affect the folding or activity of the protein (see Table 13).

TABLE 13. Conservative Amino Acid Substitutions

E 13. Conservative Amino Acid Substitutions.	
Aromatic	Phenylalanine
	Tryptophan
	Tyrosine
	*
Hydrophobic	Leucine
	Isoleucine
	Valine
Polar	Glutamine
·	Asparagine
** a	
Basic	Arginine
	Lysine
Ì	Histidine
Acidic	Aspartic Acid
710.000	Glutamic Acid
Small	Alanine
	Serine
	Threonine
	Methionine
4.	
	Glycine

[0162] In one embodiment of the invention, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one conservative amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 conservative amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 conservative amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 conservative amino acid substitutions. In one embodiment of the invention, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one conservative amino acid substitution, but not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 conservative amino acid substitutions.

[0163] For example, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS can be made by replacing a particular amino acid with a conservative substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 including: M1 replaced

with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; D2 replaced with E; D3 replaced with E; S4 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T5 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; E6 replaced with D; R7 replaced with H, or K; E8 replaced with D; Q9 replaced with N; S10 replaced with A, G, I, L. T. M. or V; R11 replaced with H, or K; L12 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T13 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S14 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L16 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K17 replaced with H, or R; K18 replaced with H, or R; R19 replaced with H, or K; E20 replaced with D; E21 replaced with D; M22 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; K23 replaced with H, or R; L24 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K25 replaced with H, or R; E26 replaced with D; V28 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M: S29 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I30 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L31 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R33 replaced with H, or K; K34 replaced with H, or R; E35 replaced with D; S36 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S38 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V39 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; R40 replaced with H, or K; S41 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S42 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K43 replaced with H, or R; D44 replaced with E; G45 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K46 replaced with H, or R; L47 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L48 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A49 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A50 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T51 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L52 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L53 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L54 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A55 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L56 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L57 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S58 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L61 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T62 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V63 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V64 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S65 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F66 replaced with W, or Y; Y67 replaced with F, or W; Q68 replaced with N; V69 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A70 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A71 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L72 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q73 replaced with N; G74 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D75 replaced with E; L76 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A77 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S78 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L79 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R80 replaced with H, or K; A81 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E82 replaced with D; L83 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q84 replaced with N; G85 replaced with A, I, L, S, T. M. or V; H86 replaced with K, or R; H87 replaced with K, or R; A88 replaced with G,

I, L, S, T, M, or V; E89 replaced with D; K90 replaced with H, or R; L91 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A93 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G94 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A95 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G96 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A97 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K99 replaced with H, or R; A100 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G101 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L102 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E103 replaced with D; E104 replaced with D; A105 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A107 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V108 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T109 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A110 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G111 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L112 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K113 replaced with H, or R; I114 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; F115 replaced with W, or Y; E116 replaced with D; A119 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G121 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E122 replaced with D; G123 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N124 replaced with Q; S125 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S126 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q127 replaced with N; N128 replaced with Q; S129 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R130 replaced with H, or K; N131 replaced with Q; K132 replaced with H, or R; R133 replaced with H, or K; A134 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V135 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q136 replaced with N; G137 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E139 replaced with D; E140 replaced with D; T141 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V142 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T143 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Q144 replaced with N; D145 replaced with E; L147 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q148 replaced with N; L149 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; I150 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A151 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D152 replaced with E; S153 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E154 replaced with D; T155 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; T157 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; I158 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q159 replaced with N; K160 replaced with H, or R; G161 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S162 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y163 replaced with F, or W; T164 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F165 replaced with W, or Y; V166 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; W168 replaced with F, or Y; L169 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L170 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S171 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F172 replaced with W, or Y; K173 replaced with H, or R; R174 replaced with H, or K; G175 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S176 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A177 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or

V; L178 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E179 replaced with D; E180 replaced with D; K181 replaced with H, or R; E182 replaced with D; N183 replaced with Q; K184 replaced with H, or R; I185 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L186 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V187 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K188 replaced with H, or R; E189 replaced with D; T190 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G191 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y192 replaced with F, or W; F193 replaced with W, or Y; F194 replaced with W, or Y; I195 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Y196 replaced with F, or W; G197 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q198 replaced with N; V199 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L200 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Y201 replaced with F, or W; T202 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D203 replaced with E; K204 replaced with H, or R; T205 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Y206 replaced with F, or W; A207 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M208 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; G209 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H210 replaced with K, or R; L211 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; I212 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q213 replaced with N; R214 replaced with H, or K; K215 replaced with H, or R; K216 replaced with H, or R; V217 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; H218 replaced with K, or R; V219 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; F220 replaced with W, or Y; G221 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D222 replaced with E; E223 replaced with D; L224 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S225 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L226 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V227 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T228 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L229 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F230 replaced with W, or Y; R231 replaced with H, or K; 1233 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q234 replaced with N; N235 replaced with Q; M236 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; E238 replaced with D; T239 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L240 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; N242 replaced with Q; N243 replaced with Q; S244 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y246 replaced with F, or W; S247 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A248 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G249 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I250 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A251 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K252 replaced with H, or R; L253 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E254 replaced with D; E255 replaced with D; G256 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D257 replaced with E; E258 replaced with D; L259 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q260 replaced with N; L261 replaced with A, G. I. S. T. M. or V; A262 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I263 replaced with A, G, L,

S, T, M, or V; R265 replaced with H, or K; E266 replaced with D; N267 replaced with Q; A268 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q269 replaced with N; I270 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; S271 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L272 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D273 replaced with E; G274 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D275 replaced with E; V276 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T277 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F278 replaced with W, or Y; F279 replaced with W, or Y; G280 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A281 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L282 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K283 replaced with H, or R; L284 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; and/or L285 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V.

In another embodiment, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS [0164] can be made by replacing a particular amino acid with a conservative substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229 including: M1 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; D2 replaced with E; D3 replaced with E; S4 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T5 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; E6 replaced with D; R7 replaced with H, or K; E8 replaced with D; Q9 replaced with N; S10 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R11 replaced with H, or K; L12 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T13 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S14 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L16 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K17 replaced with H, or R; K18 replaced with H, or R; R19 replaced with H, or K; E20 replaced with D; E21 replaced with D; M22 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; K23 replaced with H, or R; L24 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K25 replaced with H, or R; E26 replaced with D; V28 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S29 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I30 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L31 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R33 replaced with H, or K; K34 replaced with H, or R; E35 replaced with D; S36 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S38 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V39 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; R40 replaced with H, or K; S41 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S42 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K43 replaced with H, or R; D44 replaced with E; G45 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K46 replaced with H, or R; L47 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L48 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A49 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A50 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T51 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L52 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L53 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L54 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A55

replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L56 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L57 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S58 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L61 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T62 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V63 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V64 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S65 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F66 replaced with W, or Y; Y67 replaced with F, or W: O68 replaced with N; V69 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A70 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A71 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L72 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q73 replaced with N; G74 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D75 replaced with E; L76 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A77 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S78 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L79 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R80 replaced with H, or K; A81 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E82 replaced with D; L83 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q84 replaced with N; G85 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H86 replaced with K, or R; H87 replaced with K, or R; A88 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E89 replaced with D; K90 replaced with H, or R; L91 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A93 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G94 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A95 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G96 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A97 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K99 replaced with H, or R; A100 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G101 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L102 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E103 replaced with D; E104 replaced with D; A105 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A107 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V108 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T109 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A110 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G111 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L112 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K113 replaced with H, or R; I114 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; F115 replaced with W, or Y; E116 replaced with D; A119 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G121 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E122 replaced with D; G123 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N124 replaced with Q; S125 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S126 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q127 replaced with N; N128 replaced with Q; S129 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R130 replaced with H, or K; N131 replaced with Q; K132 replaced with H, or R; R133 replaced with H, or K; A134 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V135 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q136 replaced with N; G137 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E139 replaced with D; E140 replaced with D; T141 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G142 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V;

S143 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y144 replaced with F, or W; T145 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F146 replaced with W, or Y; V147 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; W149 replaced with F, or Y; L150 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L151 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S152 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F153 replaced with W, or Y; K154 replaced with H, or R; R155 replaced with H, or K; G156 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S157 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A158 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L159 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E160 replaced with D; E161 replaced with D; K162 replaced with H, or R; E163 replaced with D; N164 replaced with Q; K165 replaced with H, or R; I166 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L167 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V168 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K169 replaced with H, or R; E170 replaced with D; T171 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G172 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y173 replaced with F, or W; F174 replaced with W, or Y; F175 replaced with W, or Y; I176 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Y177 replaced with F, or W; G178 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q179 replaced with N; V180 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L181 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Y182 replaced with F, or W; T183 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D184 replaced with E; K185 replaced with H, or R; T186 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Y187 replaced with F, or W; A188 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M189 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; G190 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H191 replaced with K, or R; L192 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; I193 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q194 replaced with N; R195 replaced with H, or K; K196 replaced with H, or R; K197 replaced with H, or R; V198 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; H199 replaced with K, or R; V200 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; F201 replaced with W, or Y; G202 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D203 replaced with E; E204 replaced with D; L205 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S206 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L207 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V208 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T209 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L210 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F211 replaced with W, or Y; R212 replaced with H, or K; I214 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q215 replaced with N; N216 replaced with Q; M217 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; E219 replaced with D; T220 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L221 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; N223 replaced with Q; N224 replaced with Q; S225 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y227 replaced with F, or W; S228 replaced with A, G, I, L, T,

M, or V; A229 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G230 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I231 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A232 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K233 replaced with H, or R; L234 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E235 replaced with D; E236 replaced with D; G237 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D238 replaced with E; E239 replaced with D; L240 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q241 replaced with N; L242 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A243 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I244 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; R246 replaced with H, or K; E247 replaced with D; N248 replaced with Q; A249 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q250 replaced with N; I251 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; S252 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L253 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D254 replaced with E; G255 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D256 replaced with E; V257 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T258 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F259 replaced with W, or Y; F260 replaced with W, or Y; G261 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A262 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L263 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K264 replaced with H, or R; L265 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; and/or L266 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V.

[0165] In another embodiment, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS can be made by replacing a particular amino acid with a conservative substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:3230-3237.

[0166] Amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function can be identified by methods known in the art, such as site-directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989)). The latter procedure introduces single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule. The resulting mutant molecules are then tested for functional activity, such ligand binding and the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) as, for example, proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation. Accordingly, antibodies of the present invention may bind amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function. In preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function and inhibit BLyS polypeptide function. In other preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function and enhance BLyS polypeptide function.

[0167] Of special interest are substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids which may produce proteins with highly desirable improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation may not only reduce activity but also be problematic when preparing pharmaceutical formulations, because aggregates can be immunogenic (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).

In another embodiment, the invention provides for antibodies that bind [0168] polypeptides having amino acid sequences containing non-conservative substitutions of the amino acid sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:3228. For example, non-conservative substitutions of the BLyS protein sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:3228 include: M1 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D2 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D3 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S4 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T5 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E6 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R7 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E8 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q9 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S10 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R11 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L12 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T13 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S14 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C15 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L16 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K17 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K18 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R19 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E20 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E21 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M22 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K23 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L24 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K25 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E26 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C27 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V28 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S29 replaced with D, E, H,

K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I30 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L31 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P32 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R33 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K34 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E35 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S36 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P37 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S38 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V39 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R40 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S41 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S42 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K43 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D44 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G45 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K46 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L47 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L48 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A49 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A50 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T51 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L52 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L53 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L54 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A55 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L56 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L57 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S58 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C59 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; C60 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L61 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T62 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V63 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V64 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S65 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F66 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Y67 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q68 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V69 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A70 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A71 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L72 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q73 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G74 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, WO 03/055979 PCT/US02/36496.

or C; D75 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L76 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A77 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S78 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L79 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R80 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A81 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E82 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L83 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q84 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G85 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H86 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H87 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A88 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E89 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K90 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L91 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P92 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A93 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G94 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A95 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G96 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A97 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P98 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K99 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A100 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G101 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L102 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E103 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E104 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A105 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P106 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A107 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V108 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T109 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A110 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G111 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L112 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K113 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I114 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F115 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; E116 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P117 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P118 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q,

F, W, Y, or C; A119 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P120 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G121 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E122 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G123 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N124 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S125 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S126 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q127 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N128 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S129 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R130 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; N131 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K132 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R133 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A134 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V135 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q136 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G137 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P138 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E139 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E140 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T141 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V142 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T143 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q144 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D145 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C146 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L147 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q148 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L149 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I150 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A151 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D152 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S153 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E154 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T155 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P156 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T157 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I158 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q159 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K160 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G161

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S162 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y163 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T164 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F165 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V166 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P167 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W168 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L169 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L170 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S171 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F172 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K173 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R174 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G175 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S176 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A177 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L178 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E179 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E180 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K181 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V; N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E182 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N183 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K184 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I185 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L186 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V187 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K188 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E189 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T190 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G191 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y192 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F193 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F194 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; I195 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y196 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G197 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q198 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V199 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L200 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y201 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T202 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D203 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K204 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L,

S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T205 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y206 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A207 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M208 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G209 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H210 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L211 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I212 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q213 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R214 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K215 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K216 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V217 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H218 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V219 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F220 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G221 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D222 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E223 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L224 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S225 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L226 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V227 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T228 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L229 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F230 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; R231 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C232 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; 1233 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q234 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N235 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; M236 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P237 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E238 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T239 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L240 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P241 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; N242 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N243 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S244 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; C245 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; Y246 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S247

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A248 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G249 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I250 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A251 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K252 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L253 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E254 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E255 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G256 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D257 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E258 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L259 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q260 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L261 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A262 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I263 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P264 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R265 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E266 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N267 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A268 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q269 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1270 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S271 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L272 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D273 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G274 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D275 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V276 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T277 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F278 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F279 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G280 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A281 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L282 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K283 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L284 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; and/or L285 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C.

[0169] In an additional embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a BLyS amino acid sequence in which more than one amino acid (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 30 and 50) is

replaced with the substituted amino acids as described above (either conservative or nonconservative).

In another embodiment of the invention, antibodies of the present invention [0170] bind BLyS polypeptides with non-conservative substitutions of the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:3229 including: M1 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D2 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D3 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S4 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T5 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E6 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R7 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E8 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q9 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S10 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R11 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L12 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T13 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S14 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C15 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L16 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K17 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K18 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R19 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E20 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E21 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M22 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K23 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L24 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K25 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E26 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C27 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V28 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S29 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I30 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L31 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P32 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R33 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K34 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E35 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S36 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P37 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S38 replaced

with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V39 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R40 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S41 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S42 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K43 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D44 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G45 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K46 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L47 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L48 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A49 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A50 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T51 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L52 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L53 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L54 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A55 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N,... Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L56 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L57 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S58 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C59 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; C60 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L61 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T62 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V63 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V64 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S65 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F66 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Y67 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q68 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V69 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A70 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A71 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L72 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q73 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G74 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D75 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L76 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A77 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S78 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L79 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R80 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A81 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E82 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L83 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q84

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G85 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H86 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H87 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A88 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E89 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K90 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L91 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P92 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A93 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G94 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A95 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G96 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A97 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P98 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K99 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A100 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G101 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L102 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E103 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E104 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A105 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P106 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A107 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V108 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T109 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A110 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G111 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L112 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K113 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I114 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F115 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; E116 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P117 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P118 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A119 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P120 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G121 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E122 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G123 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N124 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S125 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S126 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q127 replaced with D, E,

H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N128 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S129 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or . C; R130 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N131 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K132 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R133 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A134 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V135 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q136 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G137 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P138 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E139 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E140 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T141 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G142 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S143 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y144 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T145 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F146 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V147 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P148 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W149 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L150 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L151 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S152 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F153 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K154 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R155 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G156 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S157 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A158 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L159 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E160 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E161 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K162 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E163 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N164 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K165 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; I166 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L167 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V168 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; K169 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or

C; E170 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T171 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G172 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y173 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F174 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F175 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; I176 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y177 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G178 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q179 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V180 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L181 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y182 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T183 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D184 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K185 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T186 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y187 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A188 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M189 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G190 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H191 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L192 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I193 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q194 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R195 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K196 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K197 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V198 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H199 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V200 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F201 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G202 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D203 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E204 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L205 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S206 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L207 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V208 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T209 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L210 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F211 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; R212 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C213 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G,

I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; I214 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q215 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N216 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; M217 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P218 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E219 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T220 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L221 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P222 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; N223 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N224 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S225 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C226 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; Y227 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G,-I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S228 replaced with D, E, H, K,-R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A229 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G230 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I231 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A232 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q,-F, W, Y, P, or C; K233 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L234 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E235 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E236 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G237 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D238 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E239 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L240 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q241 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L242 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A243 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I244 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P245 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R246 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E247 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N248 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A249 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q250 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1251 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S252 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L253 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D254 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G255 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D256

replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V257 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T258 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F259 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F260 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G261 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A262 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L263 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K264 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L265 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; and/or L266 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C.

- [0171] In another embodiment, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS can be made by replacing a particular amino acid with a non-conservative substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing non-conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:3230-3237.
- [0172] In an additional embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a BLyS amino acid sequence in which more than one amino acid (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 30 and 50) is replaced with the substituted amino acids as described above (either conservative or nonconservative).
- [0173] Replacement of amino acids can also change the selectivity of the binding of a ligand to cell surface receptors. For example, Ostade et al., Nature 361:266-268 (1993) describes certain mutations resulting in selective binding of TNF-alpha to only one of the two known types of TNF receptors. Since BLyS is a member of the TNF polypeptide family, mutations similar to those in TNF-alpha are likely to have similar effects in BLyS polypeptides.......
- [0174] Sites that are critical for ligand-receptor binding can also be determined by structural analysis such as crystallization, nuclear magnetic resonance or photoaffinity labeling (Smith et al., J. Mol. Biol. 224:899-904 (1992) and de Vos et al. Science 255:306-312 (1992)).
- [0175] Since BLyS is a member of the TNF-related protein family, mutations may be made in sequences encoding amino acids in the TNF conserved domain, e.g., in positions Gly-191 through Leu-284 of SEQ ID NO:3228 or in positions Gly-172 through Leu-265 of SEQ ID NO:3229, may modulate rather than completely eliminate functional activities

(e.g., biological activities) of BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof. Accordingly, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that have mutations in the TNF conserved domain. In preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that have mutations in the TNF conserved domain and act as antagonists of BLyS. In other preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that have mutations in the TNF conserved domain and act as agonists of BLyS.

[0176] Recombinant DNA technology known to those skilled in the art (see, for instance, DNA shuffling *supra*) can be used to create novel mutant proteins or muteins including single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions or fusion proteins. Such modified polypeptides can show, e.g., enhanced activity or increased stability. In addition, they may be purified in higher yields and show better solubility than the corresponding natural polypeptide, at least under certain purification and storage conditions.

Thus, the invention also encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS derivatives [0177] and analogs that have one or more amino acid residues deleted, added, or substituted to generate BLyS polypeptides, e.g., that are better suited for expression, scale up, etc., in the host cells. For example, cysteine residues can be deleted or substituted with another amino acid residue in order to eliminate disulfide bridges; N-linked glycosylation sites can be altered or eliminated to achieve, for example, expression of a homogeneous product that is more easily recovered and purified from yeast hosts which are known to hyperglycosylate N-linked sites. To this end, a variety of amino acid substitutions at one or both of the first or third amino acid positions on any one or more of the glycosylation recognition sequences in the BLyS polypeptides of the invention, and/or an amino acid deletion at the second position of any one or more such recognition sequences will prevent glycosylation of the BLyS at the modified tripeptide sequence (see, e.g., Miyajimo et al., EMBO J 5(6):1193-1197). By way of non-limiting example, mutation of the serine at position 244 to alanine either singly or in combination with mutation of the asparagine at position 242 to glutamine abolishes glycosylation of the mature soluble form of BLyS (e.g., amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228) when expressed in the yeast Pichea pastoris. A mutant BLyS polypeptide in which only the asparagine at position 242 is mutated to glutamine, is still gycosylated when expressed in Pichea pastoris. In this

mutant, the glycosylation event may be due to the activation or unmasking of an O-linked glyscosylation site at serine 244. Similar mutations affecting glycosylation could also be made in the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, i.e., aspargine-223 to glutamine and/or serine-224 to alanine of SEQ ID NO:3229. Additionally, one or more of the amino acid residues of the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., arginine and lysine residues) may be deleted or substituted with another residue to eliminate undesired processing by proteases such as, for example, furins or kexins. One possible result of such a mutation is that BLyS polypeptide of the invention is not cleaved and released from the cell surface. Accordingly, antibodies of the invention may bind BLyS derivatives and analogs that have one or more amino acid residues deleted, added, or substituted. In other embodiments, antibodies of the invention may bind BLyS derivatives, variants or analogs that are unable to be cleaved from the cell surface.

[0178] In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Lys-132 and/or Arg-133 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, to prevent or diminish release of the soluble form of BLyS from cells expressing BLyS. In a more specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Lys-132 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to Ala-132. In another, nonexclusive specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Arg-133 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to Ala-133. These mutated proteins have uses such as, for example, in ex vivo therapy or gene therapy, to engineer cells expressing a BLyS polypeptide that is retained on the surface of the engineered cells.

[0179] In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-146 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, for example, to aid preventing or diminishing oligomerization of the mutant BLyS polypeptide when expressed in an expression system. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-146 is replaced with a serine amino acid residue.

[0180] In another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-232 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, for example, to aid

preventing or diminishing oligomerization of the mutant BLyS polypeptide when expressed in an expression system. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-232 is replaced with a serine amino acid residue. Polypeptides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0181] In yet another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-245 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, for example, to aid preventing or diminishing oligomerization of the mutant BLyS polypeptide when expressed in an expression system. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-245 is replaced with a serine amino acid residue. Polypeptides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0182] The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of the BLyS polypeptides can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, *Gene* 67:31-40 (1988).

[0183] The antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides including the complete polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 97768) including the intracellular, transmembrane and extracellular domains of the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, the mature soluble polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, the extracellular domain minus the intracellular and transmembrane domains of the protein, the complete polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, the mature soluble polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, e.g., amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, the extracellular domain of SEQ ID NO:3228, amino acid residues 73-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 minus the intracellular and transmembrane domains, as well as polypeptides which have at least 80%, 85%, 90% similarity, more preferably at least 95% similarity, and still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% similarity to those described above. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0184] The antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides including the complete polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA including the intracellular, transmembrane and extracellular domains of the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 203518), the mature soluble polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, the extracellular domain minus the intracellular and transmembrane

.....

domains of the protein, the complete polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, the mature soluble of SEQ ID NO:3229, e.g., amino acid residues 134-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229, the extracellular domain of SEQ ID NO:3229, e.g., amino acid residues 73-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229 minus the intracellular and transmembrane domains, as well as polypeptides which have at least 80%, 85%, 90% similarity, more preferably at least 95% similarity, and still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% similarity to those described above. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0185] Further antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides including polypeptides at least 80%, or at least 85% identical, more preferably at least 90% or 95% identical, still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 97768) or to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, and also include antibodies that bind portions of such polypeptides with at least 30 amino acids and more preferably at least 50 amino acids.

[0186] Further antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides including polypeptides at least 80%, or at least 85% identical, more preferably at least 90% or 95% identical, still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 203518) or to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, and also include antibodies that bind portions of such polypeptides with at least 30 amino acids and more preferably at least 50 amino acids. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0187] By "% similarity" for two polypeptides is intended a similarity score produced by comparing the amino acid sequences of the two polypeptides using the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711) and the default settings for determining similarity. Bestfit uses the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (Advances in Applied Mathematics 2:482-489, 1981) to find the best segment of similarity between two sequences.

[0188] By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide is intended that the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100

amino acids of the reference amino acid of the BLyS polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a reference amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another amino acid, or a number of amino acids up to 5% of the total amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 80%, 85%, [0189] 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, the amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone HNEDU15 (ATCC Accession No. 97768), or fragments thereof, or, for instance, to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, the amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone HDPMC52 (ATCC Accession No. 203518), or fragments thereof, can be determined conventionally using known computer programs such the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711). When using Bestfit or any other sequence alignment program to determine whether a particular sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence according to the present invention, the parameters are set, of course, such that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference amino acid sequence and that gaps in homology of up to 5% of the total number of amino acid residues in the reference sequence are allowed.

[0190] In a specific embodiment, the identity between a reference (query) sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, is determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. 6:237-245 (1990)). Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

According to this embodiment, if the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or C-terminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction is made to the results to take into consideration the fact that the FASTDB program does not account for N- and C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. A determination of whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters;-to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of this embodiment. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence. For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 The deletion occurs at the residue query sequence to determine percent identity. N-terminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C-termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are made for the purposes of this embodiment.

Antibodies that Immunospecifically bind BLyS Polypeptides

[0191] The present invention also encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS polypeptides, which antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, all or a portion of a heavy and/or light chain variable domain of the scFvs referred to in Table 1.

[0192] The present invention also encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising using antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be detected, diagnosed or prognosed with the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

The present invention further encompasses methods and compositions for [0193] preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising administering to said animal an effective amount of one or more antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be prevented, treated or inhibited by administering an effective amount of one or more antibodies or molecules of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and multiple sclerosis, immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

Anti-BLyS Antibodies

The antibodies of the present invention were discovered, in part, using phage [0194] display technology. Single chain antibody molecules ("scFvs") displayed on the surface of phage particles were screened to identify those scFvs that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, including the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS. The present invention encompasses the scFvs and portions thereof that were identified to immunospecifically bind to BLyS, including scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and scFvs that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and membranebound form of BLyS. In particular, the present invention encompasses scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 2128, as referred to in Table 1. Preferably, the scFvs of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 -872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908. The scFvs include scFvs that bind to soluble BLyS (e.g., scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880), scFvs that bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS (e.g., scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 -2128), and scFvs that bind to both the soluble form and the membrane-bound form of BLyS (e.g., scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562). Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

[0195] In one embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to BLyS comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1. In

preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants of the scFvs referred to in Table 1 that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

[0196] (Table 1 can be found at the end of the specification just prior to the claims.)

[0197] In another embodiment of the present invention, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a soluble form of BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1563 – 1880 as referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a soluble form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1570 - 1595. In an even more preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a soluble form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1569.

[0198] In another embodiment of the present invention, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1886 - 1908. In an even more preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 1885.

[0199] In another embodiment of the present invention, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872. In another

preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, any one of the amino acids sequences of SEQ ID NOS:1 – 46 or 321 - 329. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS and/or the membrane-bound form of BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

In another embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that immunospecifically [0200] bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in contained SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880, as disclosed in In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that Table 1. immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the of the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to

the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, preferably the soluble form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

In another embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that immunospecifically [0201] bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 -2128 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that Table 1. immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain In a preferred embodiment, scFvs that from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:

1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, preferably the membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

In another embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that immunospecifically [0202] bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membranebound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membranebound form of BLyS comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL

domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562, as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs or molecules, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, preferably the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or [0203] of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that consisting alternatively immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS. particular, the invention provides antibodies corresponding to the scFvs referred to in Table 1, such scFvs may routinely be "converted" to immunoglobulin molecules by inserting, for example, the nucleotide sequences encoding the VH and/or VL domains of the scFv into an expression vector containing the constant domain sequences and engineered to direct the expression of the immunoglobulin molecule, as described in more detail in Example 20, infra.

[0204] In one embodiment, the invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in the sequences referred to in Table 1. The present invention also provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide, or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in the sequences referred to in Table 1.

Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, these antibodies, or antibody fragments or variants thereof, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a BLyS fragment are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

In one embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules [0205] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR referred to in Table 1. In particular, the invention provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR1 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR2 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR1 contained in SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1; a VH CDR2 contained in SEQ ID NOS: SEQ ID NOS: SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908; and/or a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS: SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1. Preferably, antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, VH CDRs that are derived from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

[0206] The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide, or polypeptide fragment of BLyS. In particular, the invention provides antibodies wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VL domain

having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. The present invention also provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VL CDR having an amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in the sequences referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

In one embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules [0207] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR referred to in Table 1. In particular, the invention provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR1 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR2 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS: in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 disclosed in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, antibodies that immnospecifically bind BLyS comprise, or alternatively consist of: a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR1 contained in SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1; a VL CDR2 SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1; and a VL CDR3 contained SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1. Preferably, antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, VL CDRs that are derived from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules [0208] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain of one of the scFvs referred to in Table 1 combined with a VL domain of one of the scFvs referred to in Table 1, or other VL domain. The present invention further provides antibodies (including molecules comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VL domain of one of the scFvs referred to in Table 1 combined with a VH domain of one of the scFvs referred to in In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that Table 1, or other VH domain: immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1 and a VL domain contained in contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 -329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1. In a further preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH and a VL domain from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

[0209] The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, or more VH CDRs and one, two, three or more VL CDRs, as referred to in Table 1. In particular, the invention provides for antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH CDR1 and a VL CDR1, a VH CDR1 and a VL CDR2, a VH CDR1 and a VL CDR3, a VH CDR2 and a VL CDR1, VH CDR2 and VL CDR2, a VH CDR2 and a VL CDR3, a VH CDR3 and a VH CDR1, a VH CDR3 and a VL CDR3, a VH CDR3 and a VH CDR1, a VH CDR3 and a VL CDR3, a VH CDR3 and a VH CDR1, a VH CDR3 and a VL CDR3, a VH CDR3 and a VL CDR3, or any combination thereof, of the VH CDRs and VL CDRs referred to in Table 1. In a

preferred embodiment, one or more of these combinations are from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

[0210] In a preferred embodiment the invention provides antibodies wherein the VH CDRX (where X=1, 2, or 3) and VL CDRY (where Y=1, 2, or 3) are from scFvs with the same specificity (i.e., from scFvs that bind soluble BLyS, from scFvs that bind membrane-bound BLyS, or from scFvs that bind both soluble and membrane-bound BLyS. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

The term "antibody," as used herein, refers to immunoglobulin molecules and [0211]immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin molecules, i.e., molecules that contain an antigen binding site that immunospecifically binds an antigen. As such, the term "antibody" encompasses not only whole antibody molecules, but also antibody fragments, as well as variants (including derivatives) of antibodies and antibody fragments. Antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, monoclonal, multispecific, human or chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, single chain Fvs (scFvs), Fab fragments, F(ab')2 fragments, Fd fragments, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-Id antibodies to antibodies of the invention), and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above. The immunoglobulin molecules of the invention can be of any type (e.g., IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA and IgY), class (e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA1 and IgA2) or subclass of immunoglobulin molecule. The antibodies of the present invention also include molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of a portion of an amino acid sequence contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908. Preferably, an antibody of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of a VH domain, VH CDR, VL domain, or VL CDR of any one those contained in the sequences referred to in Table 1. Antibodies of the invention also include molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of the above antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS.

[0212] Most preferably the antibodies of the present invention are whole antibodies or antibody fragments that immunospecifically bind human BLyS. Antibody fragments of the invention that immunospecifically bind human BLyS include, but are not limited to, Fab, Fab' and F(ab')₂, Fd fragments, single-chain Fvs (scFv), single-chain antibodies, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, either a VL or VH domain, and epitope binding fragments of any of the above.

BLyS-binding antibody fragments, including single-chain antibodies, may [0213] comprise, or alternatively consist of, the variable region(s) alone or in combination with the entirety or a portion of the following: hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said polypeptides comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, six or more CDRs referred to in Table 1, preferably a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 and/or a VL CDR3 of contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 -1908 as disclosed in Table 1. Most preferably, antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, six or more CDRs from the same scFv, as referred to in Table 1. The antibodies of the invention may be from any animal origin, including birds and mammals. Preferably, the antibodies are human, murine (e.g., mouse and rat), donkey, sheep, rabbit, goat, guinea pig, camel, horse, or chicken. preferably, the antibodies are human antibodies. As used herein, "human" antibodies include antibodies having the amino acid sequence of a human immunoglobulin and include antibodies isolated from human immunoglobulin libraries and xenomice or other organisms that have been genetically engineered to produce human antibodies. For a detailed discussion of a few of the technologies for producing human antibodies and human monoclonal antibodies and protocols for producing such antibodies, see, e.g., PCT publications WO 98/24893; WO 92/01047; WO 96/34096; WO 96/33735; European Patent No. 0 598 877; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,413,923; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; 5,569,825; 5,661,016; 5,545,806; 5,814,318; 5,885,793; 5,916,771; and 5,939,598; and Lonberg and Huszar, Int. Rev. Immunol. 13:65-93 (1995), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety. Human antibodies or "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies can be produced using techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. For example, methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. See, for review

the following references which are hereby incorporated in their entirety: Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985). In addition, companies such as Abgenix, Inc. (Freemont, CA) and Genpharm (San Jose, CA) can be engaged to provide human antibodies directed against a selected antigen using technology similar to that described above.

- [0214] The antibodies of the present invention may be monovalent, bivalent, trivalent or multivalent. For example, monovalent scFvs can be multimerized either chemically or by association with another protein or substance. An scFv that is fused to a hexahistidine tag or a Flag tag can be multimerized using Ni-NTA agarose (Qiagen) or using anti-Flag antibodies (Stratagene, Inc.).
- [0215] The antibodies of the present invention may be monospecific, bispecific, trispecific or of greater multispecificity. Multispecific antibodies may be specific for different epitopes of a BLyS polypeptide, or fragment thereof, or may be specific for both a BLyS polypeptide, or fragment thereof, and a heterologous epitope, such as a heterologous polypeptide or solid support material. See, e.g., PCT publications WO 93/17715; WO 92/08802; WO 91/00360; WO 92/05793; Tutt, et al., J. Immunol. 147:60-69 (1991); U.S. Patent Nos. 4,474,893; 4,714,681; 4,925,648; 5,573,920; 5,601,819; Kostelny et al., J. Immunol. 148:1547-1553 (1992).
- [0216] The antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may bind immunospecifically to murine BLyS (e.g., a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes), preferably the antibodies of the invention bind immunospecifically to human BLyS. Preferably, the antibodies of the invention bind immunospecifically to human and monkey BLyS. Also

preferably, the antibodies of the invention bind immunospecifically to human BLyS and murine BLyS. More preferably, antibodies of the invention, bind immunospecifically and with higher affinity to human BLyS than to murine BLyS.

Antibodies of the present invention may also be described or specified in terms of their cross-reactivity. Antibodies that do not bind any other analog, ortholog, or homolog of a polypeptide of the present invention are included. Antibodies that bind polypeptides with at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55%, and at least 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a polypeptide of the present invention are also included in the present invention. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the present invention cross react with APRIL (SEQ ID NO:3239; GenBank Accession No. AF046888; J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190; PCT International Publication WO97/33902). In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention cross-react with murine, rat and/or rabbit homologs of human proteins and the corresponding epitopes thereof. Antibodies that do not bind polypeptides with less than 95%, less than 90%, less than 85%, less than 80%, less than 75%, less than 70%, less than 65%, less than 60%, less than 55%, and less than 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a polypeptide of the present invention are also included in the present invention. In a specific embodiment, the above-described cross-reactivity is with respect to any single specific antigenic or immunogenic polypeptide, or combination(s) of 2, 3, 4, 5, or more of the specific antigenic and/or immunogenic polypeptides disclosed herein. Further included in the present invention are antibodies which bind polypeptides encoded by polynucleotides which hybridize to a polynucleotide of the present invention under hybridization conditions (as described herein).

[0218] In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the present invention cross react with APRIL (SEQ ID NO:3239; GenBank Accession No. AF046888; J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190; PCT International Publication WO97/33902). In specific embodiments, antibodies that immunospecifically bind both BLyS and APRIL comprise all or a portion the BAB2001, BAB2080, BAB2015, BAB2019, BAB2087, BAB2016, BAB2034 or BAB2065 scFVs (SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247). These scFvs were isolated by panning a phage scFv library comprising VH and VL domains obtained from human bone marrow B cells (BM library). Phage from the BM phage library were first selected for

binding to soluble BLyS (amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228). A second round of selection for binding to the soluble form of APRIL (amino acids 105-250 of SEQ ID NO:3239) was then performed on the BLyS binding phage selected in round one. A third round of selection for binding to the soluble form of APRIL (amino acids 105-250 of SEQ ID NO:3239) was then performed on the phage selected in round two. A final (fourth) round of selection for binding to the soluble form of BLyS (amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228) was then performed on the phage selected in round three. Phage clones that bound BLyS in the fourth round of selection were eluted with either 0.1M triethylamine (TEA) or with a TACI-Fc fusion protein (e.g., the extracellular domain of TACI (amino acids 31 to 159 of Genbank Accession No. AAC51790) fused to Fc). Eluted Phage were collected and sequenced (SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247). Of 79 sequences, there were 8 unique sequences (SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247).

[0219] Isolated scFv clones (e.g., scFvs corresponding to SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247 or other scFvs described in Table 1) or antibodies comprising at least a portion of said scFV clones may be screened for their ability to bind their ability to bind the soluble form of BLyS and the soluble form of APRIL by ELISA. Isolated scFv clones or antibodies comprising at least a portion of said scFv clones may also be screened for their ability to inhibit binding of a soluble form of BLyS or BLyS heterotrimer to TACI, BCMA or BAFF-R (Genbank Accession Nos. AAC51790, NP_00183, and NP_443177, respectively). Isolated scFv clones or antibodies comprising at least a portion of said scFV clones may also be screened for their ability to inhibit BLyS or BLyS heterotrimer mediated biological activities (e.g. stimulation of B cell proliferation and/or stimulation of immunoglobulin production).

[0220] In specific embodiments, antibodies that immunospecifically bind both BLyS and APRIL comprise all or a portion (e.g., VHCDR, VLCDR, VH domain, VL domain) of the BAB2001, BAB2015, BAB2016, BAB2019, BAB2034, BAB2065, or BAB2080 scFVs (SEQ ID NOS:3240-3247).

[0221] In preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), immunospecifically bind to BLyS and do not cross-react with any other antigens. In more preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention immunopecifically bind to

BLyS and do not cross-react with TRAIL, APRIL, Endokine-alpha, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L or LIGHT.

[0222]The present invention also provides for a nucleic acid molecule, generally isolated, encoding an antibody of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof). In one embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR1 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR2 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, fragments or variants of the VH domains and/or VH CDRs are also encompassed by the invention:

[0223] In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL CDR1 having amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL CDR2 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS and comprise, or

alternatively consist of, fragments or variants of the VL domains and/or VLCDR(s) are also encompassed by the invention.

[0224] In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1 and a VL domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR1, a VL CDR1, a VH CDR2, a VL CDR2, a VH CDR3, a VL CDR3, or any combination thereof having an amino acid sequence referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, fragments or variants of the VL and/or domains and/or VHCDR(s) and/or VLCDR(s) are also encompassed by the invention.

[0225] The present invention also provides antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, variants (including derivatives) of the VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, and VL CDRs described herein, which antibodies immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Standard techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used to introduce mutations in the nucleotide sequence encoding a molecule of the invention, including, for example, site-directed mutagenesis and PCR-mediated mutagenesis which result in amino acid substitutions. Preferably, the variants (including derivatives) encode less than 50 amino acid substitutions, less than 40 amino acid substitutions, less than 30 amino acid substitutions, less than 25 amino acid substitutions, less than 20 amino acid substitutions, less than 15 amino acid substitutions, less than 10 amino acid substitutions, less than 5 amino acid substitutions, less than 4 amino acid substitutions, less than 3 amino acid substitutions, or less than 2 amino acid substitutions relative to the reference VH domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VL domain, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3. In specific embodiments, the variants encode substitutions of VHCDR3. In a preferred embodiment, the variants have conservative amino acid substitutions at one or more predicted non-essential amino acid residues. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a side chain with a similar charge. Families of amino acid residues having side chains with

similar charges have been defined in the art. These families include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine). Alternatively, mutations can be introduced randomly along all or part of the coding sequence, such as by saturation mutagenesis, and the resultant mutants can be screened for biological activity to identify mutants that retain activity (e.g., the ability to bind BLyS). Following mutagenesis, the encoded protein may routinely be expressed and the functional and/or biological activity of the encoded protein, (e.g., ability to immunospecifically bind BLyS) can be determined using techniques described herein or by routinely modifying techniques known in the art.

[0226] The antibodies of the invention include derivatives (i.e., variants) that are modified, e.g., by the covalent attachment of any type of molecule to the antibody such that covalent attachment does not affect the ability of the antibody to immunospecifically bind to BLyS. For example, but not by way of limitation, derivatives of the invention include antibodies that have been modified, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, pegylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to a cellular ligand or other protein, etc. Any of numerous chemical modifications may be carried out by known techniques, including, but not limited to, specific chemical cleavage, acetylation, formylation, metabolic synthesis of tunicamycin, etc. Additionally, the derivative may contain one or more non-classical amino acids.

[0227] In a specific embodiment, an antibody of the invention (including a molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), that immunospecifically binds BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes to a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to that encoding one of the VH or VL domains referred to in Table 1 under stringent conditions, e.g., hybridization to filter-bound DNA in 6x sodium chloride/sodium citrate (SSC) at about 45° C followed by one or more washes in 0.2xSSC/0.1% SDS at about 50-65° C, under highly stringent conditions, e.g.,

hybridization to filter-bound nucleic acid in 6xSSC at about 45° C followed by one or more washes in 0.1xSSC/0.2% SDS at about 68° C, or under other stringent hybridization conditions which are known to those of skill in the art (see, for example, Ausubel, F.M. et al., eds., 1989, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. I, Green Publishing Associates, Inc. and John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at pages 6.3.1-6.3.6 and 2.10.3). In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes to a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to that encoding one of the VH CDRs or VL CDRs referred to in Table 1 under stringent conditions, e.g., hybridization under conditions as described above, or under other stringent hybridization conditions which are known to those of skill in the art. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes to a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to that encoding one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1 under stringent conditions e.g., hybridization under conditions as described above, or under other stringent hybridization conditions which are known to those of skill in the art. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0228] In another embodiment, an antibody (including a molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 99% identical, to any one of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 45%,

50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical to any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention (including a molecule [0229]comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0230] Antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may also be described or specified in terms of their binding affinity for to BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants of BLyS polypeptides (e.g., to the soluble form of BLyS and/or membrane-bound form of BLyS). In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides, or fragments or variants thereof, with a dissociation constant or K_D of less than or equal to 5 X 10⁻² M, 10⁻² M, 5 X 10⁻³ M, 10⁻³ M, 5 X 10⁻⁴ M, 10⁻⁴ M, 5 X 10⁻⁵ M, or 10⁻⁵ M. More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to 5 X 10⁻⁶ M, 10⁻⁶ M, 5 X 10⁻⁷ M, 10⁻⁷ M, 5 X 10⁻⁸ M, or 10⁻⁸ M. Even more preferably,

antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to $5 \times 10^{-9} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-9} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-10} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-10} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-11} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-11} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-12} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-12} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-13} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-13} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-14} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-14} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-15} \, \text{M}$, or $10^{-15} \, \text{M}$. The invention encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides with a dissociation constant or K_D that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

[0231] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an off rate (k_{off}) of less than or equal to 5 X 10^{-2} sec⁻¹, 10^{-2} sec⁻¹, 5×10^{-3} sec⁻¹ or 10^{-3} sec⁻¹. More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an off rate (k_{off}) less than or equal to 5×10^{-4} sec⁻¹, 10^{-4} sec⁻¹, 5×10^{-5} sec⁻¹, or 10^{-5} sec⁻¹ 5×10^{-6} sec⁻¹, 10^{-6} sec⁻¹, 5×10^{-7} sec⁻¹ or 10^{-7} sec⁻¹. The invention encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides with an off rate (k_{off}) that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

[0232] In other embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an on rate (k_{on}) of greater than or equal to 10^3 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 5×10^3 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 10^4 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹ or 5×10^4 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹. More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an on rate (k_{on}) greater than or equal to 10^5 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 5×10^5 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 10^6 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, or 5×10^6 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹ or 10^7 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹. The invention encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides with on rate (k_{on}) that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

[0233] The invention also encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that have one or more of the same biological characteristics as one or more of the antibodies described herein. By "biological characteristics" is meant, the in vitro or in vivo activities or properties of the antibodies, such as, for example, the ability to bind to BLyS (e.g., the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS), and/or an antigenic and/or epitope region of BLyS), the ability to substantially block BLyS/BLyS receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number NP_443177) binding, or the ability to block BLyS mediated

biological activity (e.g., stimulation of B cell proliferation and immunoglobulin production). Optionally, the antibodies of the invention will bind to the same epitope as at least one of the antibodies specifically referred to herein. Such epitope binding can be routinely determined using assays known in the art.

The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules [0234] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that neutralize BLyS or a fragment thereof, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (i.e., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv referred to in Table 1, more preferably having an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 -1595, or 1886 - 1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ-ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. By an antibody that "neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof" is meant an antibody that diminishes or abolishes the ability of BLyS to bind to its receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number NP_443177) to stimulate B cell proliferation, to stimulate immunoglobulin secretion by B cells, and/or to stimulate the BLyS receptor signalling cascade. In one embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR domain in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or

a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules [0235] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that inhibit (i.e., diminish or abolish) BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation as determined by any method known in the art such as, for example, the assays described in Examples 21 and 22, infra, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (e.g., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, 1886 - 1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:1 -46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1 or a fragment or variant In one embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated B cell thereof: proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 -1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained SEQ ID NOS:1 -

46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules [0236] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that inhibit (i.e., diminish or abolish) BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell survival as determined by any method known in the art such as, for example, the assays described in Examples 21 and 22, infra, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (e.g., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:834 -872, 1570 - 1595, 1886 - 1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1 or a fragment or variant thereof. In one embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell survival, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 -329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell survival, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell survival, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell survival, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 -1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0237] The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that inhibit (i.e., diminish or abolish) BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell differentiation as

determined by any method known in the art such as, for example, the assays described in Examples 21 and 22, infra, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (e.g., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:834 -872, 1570 - 1595, 1886 - 1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1 or a fragment or variant thereof. In one embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell differentiation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 -329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or In another embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated variant thereof. stimulation of B cell differentiation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 -329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of B cell differentiation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 -329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLySmediated stimulation of B cell differentiation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained SEQ ID NOS:1 -46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0238] The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that inhibit (i.e., diminish or abolish) BLyS-mediated stimulation of immunoglobulin production by B cells as determined by any method known in the art such as, for example, the assays described in Examples 21 and 22, *infra*, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (e.g., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, 1886 – 1908, and even more preferably

having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1 or a fragment or variant thereof. In one embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of immunoglobulin production by B cells, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of immunoglobulin production by B cells, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 -1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an -antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of immunoglobulin production by B cells, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 -46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS-mediated stimulation of immunoglobulin production by B cells, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0239] The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that enhance the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (i.e., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908, and preferably having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885, as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. By an antibody that "enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof" is meant an antibody increases the ability of BLyS to bind to its receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number NP_443177), to stimulate B cell proliferation, to stimulate immunoglobulin secretion by B

cells, and/or to stimulate the BLyS receptor signalling cascade. In one embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEO ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 -46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that enhances BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 -872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0240] The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that stimulate BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation as determined by any method known in the art, such as, for example, the assays described in Examples 21 and 22, *infra*, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (e.g., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 -

1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1 or a fragment or variant. In one embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS-mediated B cell thereof. proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 -1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEO ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS-mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0241] The present invention also provides for fusion proteins comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and a heterologous polypeptide. Preferably, the heterologous polypeptide to which the antibody is fused to is useful for B-cell function or is useful to target the antibody to B-cells. In an alternative preferred embodiment, the heterologous polypeptide to which the antibody is fused to is useful for monocyte cell function or is useful to target the antibody to a monocyte. In another embodiment, the heterologous polypeptide to which the antibody is fused is albumin (including but not limited to recombinant human serum albumin or fragments or variants thereof (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,876,969, issued March 2, 1999, EP Patent 0 413 622, and U.S. Patent No. 5,766,883, issued June 16, 1998, herein incorporated by reference in their entirety)). In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) are fused with the

mature form of human serum albumin (i.e., amino acids 1 – 585 of human serum albumin as shown in Figures 1 and 2 of EP Patent 0 322 094) which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) are fused with polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues 1-x of human serum albumin, where x is an integer from 1 to 585 and the albumin fragment has human serum albumin activity. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) are fused with polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues 1-z of human serum albumin, where z is an integer from 369 to 419, as described in U.S. Patent 5,766,883 herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. Antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) may be fused to either the N- or C-terminal end of the heterologous protein (e.g., immunoglobulin Fc polypeptide or human serum albumin polypeptide).

In one embodiment, a fusion protein of the invention comprises, or [0242]alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains referred to in Table 1 or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains referred to in Table 1 or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In another embodiment, a fusion protein of the present invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1, or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In a preferred embodiment, the fusion protein comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of, a VH CDR3 referred to in Table 1, or fragment or variant thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence, which fusion In another embodiment, a fusion protein protein immunospecifically binds to BLyS. comprises, or alternatively consists of a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of at least one VH domain referred to in Table 1 and the amino acid sequence of at least one VL domain referred to in Table 1 or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the fusion protein correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, a fusion

protein of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1 and the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six, or more of the VHCDR(s) or VLCDR(s) correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these fusion proteins are also encompassed by the invention.

[0243] The present invention also provides: antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS; antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS; and antibodies that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS.

In one embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) (including derivative) thereof. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six or more of the VH and VL CDRs of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:

1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, the VHCDR3 and VLCDR3 of the antibody correspond to the same scFv, as disclosed in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0245] In another embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six or more of the VH and VL CDRs of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEO ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, the VHCDR3 and VLCDR3 of the antibody-correspond to the same scFv, as disclosed in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0246] In another embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the

amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the antibody correspond to the In another embodiment, antibodies that same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 -1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six or more of the VH and VL CDRs of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562, disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562, disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, the VHCDR3 and VLCDR3 of the antibody correspond to the same scFv, as disclosed in Table 1.

[0247] The present invention also provides for mixtures of antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, wherein the mixture has at least one, two, three, four, five or more different antibodies of the invention. In particular, the invention provides for mixtures of different antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS. In specific embodiments, the invention provides mixtures of at least 2, preferably at least 4, at least 6, at least 8, at least 10, at least 12, at least 15, at least 20, or at least 25 different antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, wherein at least 1, at least 2, at least 4, at least 6, or at least 10, antibodies of the mixture is an antibody of the invention. In a specific embodiment, each antibody of the mixture is an antibody of the invention.

[0248] The present invention also provides for panels of antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, wherein the panel has at least one, two, three, four, five or more different antibodies of the invention. In particular, the invention provides for panels of different antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS. In specific embodiments, the invention provides for panels of antibodies that have different affinities for BLyS, different specificities for BLyS, or different dissociation rates. The invention provides panels of at least 10, preferably at least 25, at least 50, at least 75, at least 100, at least 125, at least 150, at least 175, at least 200, at least 250, at least 350, at least 400, at least 450, at least 500, at least 550, at least 650, at least 750, at least 750, at least 800, at least 850, at least 900, at least 950, or at least 1000, antibodies. Panels of antibodies can be used, for example, in 96 well plates for assays such as ELISAs.

The present invention further provides for compositions comprising, one or [0249]more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention). In one embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR2s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880, as disclosed in Table 1 or a variant thereof.

The present invention further provides for compositions comprising, one or [0250]more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention). In one embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR2s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 or a variant thereof.

The present invention further provides for compositions comprising, one or [0251] more antibodies (including scFvs, or molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention). In one embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention variant thereof. comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR2s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment,

a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 or a variant thereof.

Other embodiments of the present invention providing for compositions [0252] comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) are listed below. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternative consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR2s contained SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof.

[0253] Other embodiments of the present invention providing for compositions comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) are listed below. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide

having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR2s SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof.

Other embodiments of the present invention providing for compositions [0254]comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) are listed below. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR2s SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof.

[0255] In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains in

disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof, and an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof wherein the VH and VL domains are from scFvs with the same specificity (i.e., from scFvs that bind soluble BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880), from scFvs that bind membrane-bound BLyS (SEQ ID 1881 - 2128), or from scFvs that bind both soluble and membrane-bound BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562). In a preferred embodiment the invention provides antibodies wherein the VH CDRX (where X=1,2, or 3) and VL CDRY (where Y= 1,2, or 3) are from scFvs with the same specificity (i.e., from scFvs that bind soluble BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880), from scFvs that bind membrane-bound BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128), or from scFvs that bind both soluble and membrane-bound BEyS (SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562). In yet another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises one or more fusion proteins.

[0256] As discussed in more detail below, a composition of the invention may be used either alone or in combination with other compositions. The antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the present invention) may further be recombinantly fused to a heterologous polypeptide at the N- or C-terminus or chemically conjugated (including covalently and non-covalently conjugations) to polypeptides or other compositions. For example, antibodies of the present invention may be recombinantly fused or conjugated to molecules useful as labels in detection assays and effector molecules such as heterologous polypeptides, drugs, radionuclides, or toxins. See, e.g., PCT publications WO 92/08495; WO 91/14438; WO 89/12624; U.S. Patent No. 5,314,995; and EP 396,387.

[0257] Antibodies of the present invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the present invention) may be used, for example, but not limited to, to purify and detect BLyS, and to target the polypeptides of the present invention to cells expressing membrane-bound BLyS or BLyS receptor, including both *in vitro* and *in vivo* diagnostic and therapeutic methods. For example, the antibodies have use in immunoassays for qualitatively and quantitatively measuring levels of BLyS in biological samples. See, *e.g.*, Harlow *et al.*, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988) (incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

Methods Producing Antibodies

[0258] The antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) can be produced by any method known in the art for the synthesis of antibodies, in particular, by chemical synthesis or preferably, by recombinant expression techniques.

The single chain Fvs disclosed in Table 1 were generated using phage display [0259] methods known in the art. Furthermore, other scFvs that immunospecifically bind BLyS may be generated using phage display methods known in the art. In phage display methods, functional antibody domains are displayed on the surface of phage particles which carry the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. In particular, DNA sequences encoding VH and VL domains are amplified from animal cDNA libraries (e.g., human or murine cDNA libraries of lymphoid tissues) or synthetic cDNA libraries. The DNA encoding the VH and VL domains are joined together by an scFv linker by PCR and cloned into a phagemid vector (e.g., p CANTAB 6 or pComb 3 HSS). The vector is electroporated in E. coli and the E. coli is infected with helper phage. Phage used in these methods are typically filamentous phage including fd and M13 and the VH and VL domains are usually recombinantly fused to either the phage gene III or gene VIII. Phage expressing an antigen binding domain that binds to an antigen of interest (i.e., BLyS or a fragment thereof) can be selected or identified with antigen, e.g., using labeled antigen or antigen bound or captured to a solid surface or bead. Examples of phage display methods that can be used to make the antibodies of the present invention include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in Brinkman et al., J. Immunol. Methods 182:41-50 (1995); Ames et al., J. Immunol. Methods 184:177-186 (1995); Kettleborough et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 24:952-958 (1994); Persic et al., Gene 187 9-18 (1997); Burton et al., Advances in Immunology 57:191-280(1994); PCT application No. PCT/GB91/O1 134; PCT publications WO 90/02809; WO 91/10737; WO 92/01047; WO 92/18619; WO 93/1 1236; WO 95/15982; WO 95/20401; WO97/13844; and U.S. Patent Nos. 5,698,426; 5,223,409; 5,403,484; 5,580,717; 5,427,908; 5,750,753; 5,821,047; 5,571,698; 5,427,908; 5,516,637; 5,780,225; 5,658,727; 5,733,743 and 5,969,108; each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

[0260] ScFvs that immunospecifically bind to both BLyS and APRIL polypeptides (preferably to the mature soluble forms of each) may be obtained, for example, by

sequential rounds of selection for binding to one or the other of BLyS and APRIL polypeptides. Thus in one embodiment, the present invention provides for a method of selecting phage that express scFvs that immunospecifically bind both BLyS polypeptides and APRIL polypeptides, comprising at least one round of phage selection for binding to BLyS polypeptide and at least one round of phage selection for binding to APRIL polypeptide. Selection for BLyS binding may either precede or follow selection for APRIL binding. More than one round of selection for binding to either BLyS or APRIL may be conducted.

BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide may be, for example, obtained by sequential rounds of selection for binding to one or the other of BLyS and APRIL polypeptide. Thus in one embodiment, the present invention provides for a method of selecting phage that express scFvs that immunospecifically bind a heterotrimer comprising at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide, comprising at least one round of phage selection for binding to BLyS polypeptide and at least one round of phage selection for binding to APRIL polypeptide. Selection for BLyS binding may either precede or follow selection for APRIL binding. More than one round of selection for binding to either BLyS or APRIL may be conducted.

[0262] Alternatively, scFvs that immunospecifcally bind to a heterotrimer comprising at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide may be obtained, for example, by selecting scFVs that bind to a BLyS heterotrimer. A BLyS heterotrimer may contain, for example, one BLyS polypeptide and two APRIL polypeptides (2BLyS:1APRIL heterotrimer). Other BLyS heterotrimers may contain, for example, one BLyS polypeptide and two APRIL polypeptides (1BLyS:2APRIL heterotrimer). Preferably, the heterotrimers comprising BLyS and APRIL polypeptides contain the mature forms of both the BLyS and APRIL polypeptides. ScFvs may be selected in one or more rounds of selection for binding only to the 2BLyS:1APRIL heterotrimer, or only to the 1BLyS:2APRIL heterotrimer. Alternatively, scFVs that immunospecifcally bind heterotrimers comprising BLyS and APRIL polypeptides may be obtained through sequential rounds of screening on individual forms of the BLyS/APRIL heterotrimer in any order and/or on both forms of the heterotrimer simultaneously, or any combination thereof.

[0263] As described in the above references, after phage selection, the antibody coding regions from the phage can be isolated and used to generate whole antibodies, including human antibodies, or any other desired antigen binding fragment, and expressed in any desired host, including mammalian cells, insect cells, plant cells, yeast, and bacteria, e.g., as described below. Techniques to recombinantly produce Fab, Fab' and F(ab')2 fragments can also be employed using methods known in the art such as those disclosed in PCT publication WO 92/22324; Mullinax et al., BioTechniques 12(6):864-869 (1992); Sawai et al., AJRI 34:26-34 (1995); and Better et al., Science 240:1041-1043 (1988) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

The characteristics of an antibody, such as its on-rate, off-rate and/or overall [0264] affinity may be altered using in vitro mutation and selection techniques. This process is well known in the art and is commonly referred to as in vitro affinity maturation of antibodies. Starting with a given antibody that binds a particular antigen with a certain affinity, one of skill in the art can engineer variants of that antibody and test the antibody variants for altered (usually improved) antigen binding characteristics. The amino acid sequence of the VH and VL regions of such antibody variants may be substantially from that of the starting or original antibody; for example, the an antibody variants may comprise the original VH or VL paired with a different (from the original) VL or VH region, respectively. Alternatively, the amino acid sequence of the VH and VL region of such antibody variants may be quite similar to that of the starting or original antibody; for example, an antibody variant may have only a few amino acid changes in the VH and/or VL region. It is common for one to engineer the mutations in CDR regions, and particularly in the VHCDR3 region. Examples of both types of in vitro antibody affinity maturation are described for example, Thompson et al., (1996) The Journal of Molecular Biology 256:77-88. Moreover, a review of phage display antibody technology may be found in Vaughan et al., (1998) Nature Biotechnology 16:535-539; both of these articles are herein incorporated by reference in their entireties. The scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:10-37 are CDR3 mutants derived from the scFv of SEQ ID NO:9 and scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:291-327 are CDR3 mutants derived from the scFv of SEQ ID NO:2.

[0265] To generate whole antibodies, PCR primers including VH or VL nucleotide sequences, a restriction site, and a flanking sequence to protect the restriction site can be used to amplify the VH or VL sequences in scFv clones. Utilizing cloning techniques

known to those of skill in the art, the PCR amplified VH domains can be cloned into vectors expressing a VH constant region, e.g., the human gamma 4 constant region, and the PCR amplified VL domains can be cloned into vectors expressing a VL constant region, e.g., human kappa or lambda constant regions. Preferably, the vectors for expressing the-VH or VL domains comprise a promoter suitable to direct expression of the heavy and light chains in the chosen expression system, a secretion signal, a cloning site for the immunoglobulin variable domain, immunoglobulin constant domains, and a selection marker such as neomycin. The VH and VL domains may also be cloned into one vector expressing the necessary constant regions. The heavy chain conversion vectors and light chain conversion vectors are then co-transfected into cell lines to generate stable or transient cell lines that express full-length antibodies, e.g., IgG, using techniques known to those of skill in the art.

[0266] Cell lines that express antibodies that comprise the VH and VL domains of scFvs of the invention have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC") on the dates listed in Table 2 and given the ATCC Deposit Numbers identified in Table 2. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

Table 2

Corresponding	SEQ ID	ATCC Deposit	ATCC Deposit
scFv	NO:	Number	Date
I050B11-15	24	PTA-3238	March 27, 2001
1006D08	2	PTA-3239	March 27, 2001
I116A01	327	PTA-3240	March 27, 2001
1026C04-K	1563	PTA-3241 ·	March 27, 2001.
I050A12	12	PTA-3242	March 27, 2001
I050B11	9	PTA-3243	March 27, 2001
	scFv 1050B11-15 1006D08 1116A01 1026C04-K 1050A12	scFv NO: I050B11-15 24 I006D08 2 I116A01 327 I026C04-K 1563 I050A12 12	scFv NO: Number I050B11-15 24 PTA-3238 I006D08 2 PTA-3239 I116A01 327 PTA-3240 I026C04-K 1563 PTA-3241 I050A12 12 PTA-3242

[0267] Accordingly, in one embodiment, the invention provides antibodies that comprise the VH and VL domains of scFvs of the invention.

[0268] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO-B11-15.

[0269] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO-anti-BLyS-6D08-18.

[0270] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO- anti-BLyS-116A01-60.

[0271] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line IO26C04K.

[0272] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line IO50A12.

[0273] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO-B11.

[0274] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by between 1% and 10% in a competitive inhibition assay. In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by between 1% and 10% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0275] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 10% and up to 20% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0276] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv

referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 20% and up to 30% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0277] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 30% and up to 40% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0278] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 40% and up to 50% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0279] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 50% and up to 60% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0280] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 60% and up to 70% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0281] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 70% and up to 80% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0282] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 80% and up to 90% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0283] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 90% and up to 100% in a competitive inhibition assay.

- [0284] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3238 to a BLyS polypeptide.
- [0285] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3239 to a BLyS polypeptide.
- [0286] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3240 to a BLyS polypeptide.
- [0287] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3241 to a BLyS polypeptide.
- [0288] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3242 to a BLyS polypeptide.
- [0289] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3243 to a BLyS polypeptide.
- [0290] For some uses, including *in vivo* use of antibodies in humans and *in vitro* detection assays, it may be preferable to use human or chimeric antibodies. Completely human antibodies are particularly desirable for therapeutic treatment of human patients. See also, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,444,887 and 4,716,111; and PCT publications WO 98/46645, WO 98/50433, WO 98/24893, WO98/16654, WO 96/34096, WO 96/33735, and WO 91/10741; each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise one or more VH and VL domains corresponding to the human scFvs of the invention and framework regions from another immunoglobulin molecule, preferably a human immunoglobulin molecule. In a

specific embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise one or more CDRs corresponding to the human scFvs of the invention and framework regions from another immunoglobulin molecule, preferably a human immunoglobulin molecule. In other embodiments, an antibody of the present invention comprises one, two, three, four, five, six or more VL CDRs or VH CDRs corresponding to one or more of the human scFvs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and framework regions (and, optionally CDRs not derived from the scFvs in Table 1) from a human immunoglobulin molecule. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the present invention comprises a VH CDR3, VL CDR3, or both, corresponding to the same scFv, or different scFvs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and framework regions from a human immunoglobulin.

A chimeric antibody is a molecule in which different portions of the antibody [0291] are derived from different immunoglobulin molecules such as antibodies having a variable region derived from a human antibody and a non-human immunoglobulin constant region. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. See e.g., Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Gillies et al., J. Immunol. Methods 125:191-202 (1989); U.S. Patent Nos. 5,807,715; 4,816,567; and 4,816,397, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. antibodies comprising one or more CDRs from human species and framework regions from a non-human immunoglobulin molecule (e.g., framework regions from a canine or feline immunoglobulin molecule) can be produced using a variety of techniques known in the art including, for example, CDR-grafting (EP 239,400; PCT publication WO 91/09967; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,539; 5,530,101; and 5,585,089), veneering or resurfacing (EP 592,106; EP 519,596; Padlan, Molecular Immunology 28(4/5):489-498 (1991); Studnicka et al., Protein Engineering 7(6):805-814 (1994); Roguska et al., PNAS 91:969-973 (1994)), and chain shuffling (U.S. Patent No. 5,565,332). In a preferred embodiment, chimeric antibodies comprise a human CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s or VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1, or a variant thereof, and non-human framework regions or human framework regions different from those of the frameworks in the corresponding scFv disclosed in Table 1. framework residues in the framework regions will be substituted with the corresponding residue from the CDR donor antibody to alter, preferably improve, antigen binding. These

framework substitutions are identified by methods well known in the art, e.g., by modeling of the interactions of the CDR and framework residues to identify framework residues important for antigen binding and sequence comparison to identify unusual framework residues at particular positions. (See, e.g., Queen et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,585,089; Riechmann et al., Nature 332:323 (1988), which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.)

Further, the antibodies of the invention can, in turn, be utilized to generate anti-[0292]idiotype antibodies that "mimic" BLyS polypeptides using techniques well known to those skilled in the art. (See, e.g., Greenspan & Bona, FASEB J. 7(5):437-444 (1993); and Nissinoff, J. Immunol. 147(8):2429-2438 (1991)). For example, antibodies of the invention which bind to BLyS and competitively inhibit the binding of BLyS to its receptor (as determined by assays well known in the art such as, for example, that disclosed, infra) can be used to generate antiidiotypes that "mimic" a BLyS ligand/receptor-binding domain and, as a consequence, bind to and neutralize BLyS receptors (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number Such neutralizing anti-idiotypes (including molecules comprising, or NP 443177). alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants, such as Fab fragments of such anti-idiotypes) can be used in therapeutic regimens to neutralize BLyS. For example, such anti-idiotypic antibodies can be used to bind BLyS ligands/receptors, and thereby block BLyS mediated biological activity. Alternatively, anti-idiotypes that "mimic" a BLyS binding domain may bind to BLyS receptor(s) and induce BLyS receptor mediated signalling (e.g., activation of nuclear factor of activated T cells (NF-AT), nuclear factorkappa B (NF-kappa B), and/or AP-1). Such agonistic anti-idiotypes (including agonistic Fab fragments of these anti-idiotypes) can be used in therapeutic regimens to induce or enhance BLyS receptor mediated signalling. For example, such anti-idiotypic antibodies can be used to bind BLyS ligands/receptors, and thereby stimulate BLyS mediated biological activity (e.g., B cell proliferation and/or immunoglobulin production).

[0293] Once an antibody molecule of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) has been chemically synthesized or recombinantly expressed, it may be purified by any method known in the art for purification of an immunoglobulin molecule, or more generally, a protein molecule,

such as, for example, by chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, particularly by affinity for the specific antigen after Protein A, and sizing column chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins. Further, the antibodies of the present invention may be fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences described herein or otherwise known in the art, to facilitate purification.

Polynucleotides Encoding an Antibody

[0294] The invention provides polynucleotides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof). The invention also encompasses polynucleotides that hybridize under high stringency, or alternatively, under intermediate or lower stringency hybridization conditions, e.g., as defined supra, to polynucleotides complementary to nucleic acids having a polynucleotide sequence that encodes an antibody of the invention or a fragment or variant thereof.

[0295] The polynucleotides may be obtained, and the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotides determined, by any method known in the art. Since the amino acid sequences of the scFv antibodies and VH domains, VL domains and CDRs thereof, are known (as described in Table 1), nucleotide sequences encoding these antibodies can be determined using methods well known in the art, i.e., the nucleotide codons known to encode the particular amino acids are assembled in such a way to generate a nucleic acid that encodes the antibody, of the invention. Such a polynucleotide encoding the antibody may be assembled from chemically synthesized oligonucleotides (e.g., as described in Kutmeier et al., BioTechniques 17:242 (1994)), which, briefly, involves the synthesis of overlapping oligonucleotides containing portions of the sequence encoding the antibody, annealing and ligating of those oligonucleotides, and then amplification of the ligated oligonucleotides by PCR.

[0296] Alternatively, a polynucleotide encoding an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be generated from nucleic acid from a suitable source. If a clone containing a nucleic acid encoding a particular antibody is not available, but the sequence of the antibody molecule is known, a nucleic acid encoding the immunoglobulin may be chemically synthesized or

obtained from a suitable source (e.g., an antibody cDNA library, or a cDNA library generated from, or nucleic acid, preferably poly A+ RNA, isolated from, any tissue or cells expressing the antibody, such as hybridoma cells selected to express an antibody of the invention) by PCR amplification using synthetic primers hybridizable to the 3' and 5' ends of the sequence or by cloning using an oligonucleotide probe specific for the particular gene sequence to identify, e.g., a cDNA clone from a cDNA library that encodes the antibody. Amplified nucleic acids generated by PCR may then be cloned into replicable cloning vectors using any method well known in the art.

[0297] Once the nucleotide sequence of the antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) is determined, the nucleotide sequence of the antibody may be manipulated using methods well known in the art for the manipulation of nucleotide sequences, e.g., recombinant DNA techniques, site directed mutagenesis, PCR, etc. (see, for example, the techniques described in Sambrook et al., 1990, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2d Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY and Ausubel et al., eds., 1998, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY, which are both incorporated by reference herein in their entireties), to generate antibodies having a different amino acid sequence, for example to create amino acid substitutions, deletions, and/or insertions.

[0298] In a specific embodiment, one or more of the VH and VL domains referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, is inserted within framework regions using recombinant DNA techniques known in the art. In a specific embodiment, one, two, three, four, five, six, or more of the CDRs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, is inserted within framework regions using recombinant DNA techniques known in the art. The framework regions may be naturally occurring or consensus framework regions, and preferably human framework regions (see, e.g., Chothia et al., J. Mol. Biol. 278: 457-479 (1998) for a listing of human framework regions, the contents of which are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Preferably, the polynucleotides generated by the combination of the framework regions and CDRs encode an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that specifically binds to BLyS. Preferably, as discussed supra, polynucleotides encoding variants of antibodies or antibody fragments having one or more amino acid substitutions may be made within the framework regions, and, preferably, the

amino acid substitutions improve binding of the antibody to its antigen. Additionally, such methods may be used to make amino acid substitutions or deletions of one or more variable region cysteine residues participating in an intrachain disulfide bond to generate antibody molecules, or antibody fragments or variants, lacking one or more intrachain disulfide bonds. Other alterations to the polynucleotide are encompassed by the present invention and fall within the ordinary skill of the art.

Recombinant Expression of an Antibody

Recombinant expression of an antibody of the invention (including scFvs and [0299] other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof (e.g., a heavy or light chain of an antibody of the invention or a portion thereof or a single chain-antibody of the invention)), requires construction of an expression vector(s) containing a polynucleotide that encodes the antibody. Once a polynucleotide encoding an antibody molecule (e.g., a whole antibody, a heavy or light chain of an antibody, or portion thereof (preferably, but not necessarily, containing the heavy or light chain variable domain)), of the invention has been obtained, the vector(s) for the production of the antibody molecule may be produced by recombinant DNA technology using techniques well known in the art. Thus, methods for preparing a protein by expressing a polynucleotide containing an antibody encoding nucleotide sequence are described herein. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences and appropriate transcriptional These methods include, for example, in vitro and translational control signals. recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. The invention, thus, provides replicable vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody molecule of the invention (e.g., a whole antibody, a heavy or light chain of an antibody, a heavy or light chain variable domain of an antibody, or a portion thereof, or a heavy or light chain CDR, a single chain Fv, or fragments or variants thereof), operably linked to a promoter. Such vectors may include the nucleotide sequence encoding the constant region of the antibody molecule (see, e.g., PCT Publication WO 86/05807; PCT Publication WO 89/01036; and U.S. Patent No. 5,122,464, the contents of each of which are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and the variable domain of the antibody may be cloned into such a vector for

expression of the entire heavy chain, the entire light chain, or both the entire heavy and light chains.

[0300] The expression vector(s) is(are) transferred to a host cell by conventional techniques and the transfected cells are then cultured by conventional techniques to produce an antibody of the invention. Thus, the invention includes host cells containing polynucleotide(s) encoding an antibody of the invention (e.g., whole antibody, a heavy or light chain thereof, or portion thereof, or a single chain antibody of the invention, or a fragment or variant thereof), operably linked to a heterologous promoter. In preferred embodiments, for the expression of entire antibody molecules, vectors encoding both the heavy and light chains may be co-expressed in the host cell for expression of the entire immunoglobulin molecule, as detailed below.

A variety of host-expression vector systems may be utilized to express the [0301] antibody molecules of the invention. Such host-expression systems represent vehicles by which the coding sequences of interest may be produced and subsequently purified, but also represent cells which may, when transformed or transfected with the appropriate nucleotide coding sequences, express an antibody molecule of the invention in situ. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria (e.g., E. coli, B. subtilis) transformed with recombinant bacteriophage DNA, plasmid DNA or cosmid DNA expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences; yeast (e.g., Saccharomyces, Pichia) transformed with recombinant yeast expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences; insect cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus) containing antibody coding sequences; plant cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV; tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or transformed with recombinant plasmid expression vectors (e.g., Ti plasmid) containing antibody coding sequences; or mammalian cell systems (e.g., COS, CHO, BHK, 293, 3T3 cells) harboring recombinant expression constructs containing promoters derived from the genome of mammalian cells (e.g., metallothionein promoter) or from mammalian viruses (e.g., the adenovirus late promoter; the vaccinia virus 7.5K promoter). Preferably, bacterial cells such as Escherichia coli, and more preferably, eukaryotic cells, especially for the expression of whole recombinant antibody molecule, are used for the expression of a recombinant antibody molecule. mammalian cells such as Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO), in conjunction with a vector

such as the major intermediate early gene promoter element from human cytomegalovirus is an effective expression system for antibodies (Foecking *et al.*, Gene 45:101 (1986); Cockett *et al.*, Bio/Technology 8:2 (1990)).

In bacterial systems, a number of expression vectors may be advantageously selected depending upon the use intended for the antibody molecule being expressed. For example, when a large quantity of such a protein is to be produced, for the generation of pharmaceutical compositions of an antibody molecule, vectors which direct the expression of high levels of fusion protein products that are readily purified may be desirable. Such vectors include, but are not limited to, the E. coli expression vector pUR278 (Ruther et al., EMBO 1. 2:1791 (1983)), in which the antibody coding sequence may be ligated individually into the vector in frame with the lac Z coding region so that a fusion protein is produced; pIN vectors (Inouye & Inouye, Nucleic Acids Res. 13:3101-3109 (1985); Van Heeke & Schuster, J. Biol. Chem. 24:5503-5509 (1989)); and the like. pGEX vectors may also be used to express foreign polypeptides as fusion proteins with glutathione 5transferase (GST). In general, such fusion proteins are soluble and can easily be purified from lysed cells by adsorption and binding to matrix glutathione agarose beads followed by elution in the presence of free glutathione. The pGEX vectors are designed to include thrombin or factor Xa protease cleavage sites so that the cloned target gene product can be released from the GST moiety.

[0303] In an insect system, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) may be used as a vector to express foreign genes. The virus grows in *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells. Antibody coding sequences may be cloned individually into non-essential regions (for example, the polyhedrin gene) of the virus and placed under control of an AcNPV promoter (for example, the polyhedrin promoter).

[0304] In mammalian host cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, the antibody coding sequence of interest may be ligated to an adenovirus transcription/translation control complex, e.g., the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. This chimeric gene may then be inserted in the adenovirus genome by in vitro or in vivo recombination. Insertion in a non-essential region of the viral genome (e.g., region El or E3) will result in a recombinant virus that is viable and capable of expressing the antibody molecule in infected hosts (e.g., see Logan & Shenk, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 8 1:355-359 (1984)).

Specific initiation signals may also be required for efficient translation of inserted antibody coding sequences. These signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences. Furthermore, the initiation codon must be in phase with the reading frame of the desired coding sequence to ensure translation of the entire insert. These exogenous translational control signals and initiation codons can be of a variety of origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of appropriate transcription enhancer elements, transcription terminators, etc. (see, e.g., Bittner et al., Methods in Enzymol. 153:51-544 (1987)).

[0305] In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen which modulates the expression of the inserted sequences, or modifies and processes the gene product in the specific fashion desired. Such modifications (e.g., glycosylation) and processing (e.g., cleavage) of protein products may be important for the function of the protein. Different host cells have characteristic and specific mechanisms for the post-translational processing and modification of proteins and gene products. Appropriate cell lines or host systems can be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein expressed. To this end, eukaryotic host cells which possess the cellular machinery for proper processing of the primary transcript, glycosylation, and phosphorylation of the gene product may be used. Such mammalian host cells include, but are not limited to, CHO, VERY, BHK, Hela, COS, NSO, MDCK, 293, 3T3, W138, and in particular, breast cancer cell lines such as, for example, BT483, Hs578T, HTB2, BT2O and T47D, and normal mammary gland cell line such as, for example, CRL7O3O and HsS78Bst.

[0306] For long-term, high-yield production of recombinant proteins, stable expression is preferred. For example, cell lines which stably express the antibody may be engineered. Rather than using expression vectors which contain viral origins of replication, host cells can be transformed with DNA controlled by appropriate expression control elements (e.g., promoter, enhancer, sequences, transcription terminators, polyadenylation sites, etc.), and a selectable marker. Following the introduction of the foreign DNA, engineered cells may be allowed to grow for 1-2 days in an enriched media, and then are switched to a selective media. The selectable marker in the recombinant plasmid confers resistance to the selection and allows cells to stably integrate the plasmid into their chromosomes and grow to form foci which in turn can be cloned and expanded into cell lines. This method may advantageously be used to engineer cell lines which

express the antibody molecule. Such engineered cell lines may be particularly useful in screening and evaluation of compositions that interact directly or indirectly with the antibody molecule.

A number of selection systems may be used, including but not limited to, the [0307]herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase (Wigler et al., Cell 11:223 (1977)), hypoxanthineguanine phosphoribosyltransferase (Szybalska & Szybalski, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 48:202 (1992)), and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (Lowy et al., Cell 22:8 17 (1980)) genes can be employed in tk-, hgprt- or aprt- cells, respectively. Also, antimetabolite resistance can be used as the basis of selection for the following genes: dhfr, which confers resistance to methotrexate (Wigler et al., Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:357 (1980); O'Hare et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:1527 (1981)); gpt, which confers resistance to mycophenolic acid (Mulligan & Berg, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA-78:2072 (1981)); neo, which confers resistance to the aminoglycoside G-418 (Clinical Pharmacy 12:488-505; Wu and Wu, Biotherapy 3:87-95 (1991); Tolstoshev, Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 32:573-596 (1993); Mulligan, Science 260:926-932 (1993); and Morgan and Anderson, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 62: 191-217 (1993); TIB TECH 11(5):155-2 15 (May, 1993)); and hygro, which confers resistance to hygromycin (Santerre et al., Gene 30:147 (1984)). Methods commonly known in the art of recombinant DNA technology may be routinely applied to select the desired recombinant clone, and such methods are described, for example, in Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1993); Kriegler, Gene Transfer and Expression, A Laboratory Manual, Stockton Press, NY (1990); and in Chapters 12 and 13, Dracopoli et al. (eds), Current Protocols in Human Genetics, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1994); Colberre-Garapin et al., J. Mol. Biol. 150:1 (1981), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entireties.

[0308] The expression levels of an antibody molecule can be increased by vector amplification (for a review, see Bebbington and Hentschel, The use of vectors based on gene amplification for the expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells in DNA cloning, Vol.3. (Academic Press, New York, 1987)). When a marker in the vector system expressing antibody is amplifiable, increase in the level of inhibitor present in culture of host cell will increase the number of copies of the marker gene. Since the amplified region is associated with the coding sequence of the antibody, production of the antibody will also increase (Crouse *et al.*, Mol. Cell. Biol. 3:257 (1983)).

[0309] The host cell may be co-transfected with two expression vectors of the invention, the first vector encoding a heavy chain derived polypeptide and the second vector encoding a light chain derived polypeptide. The two vectors may contain identical selectable markers which enable equal expression of heavy and light chain polypeptides. Alternatively, a single vector may be used which encodes, and is capable of expressing, both heavy and light chain polypeptides. In such situations, the light chain is preferably placed before the heavy chain to avoid an excess of toxic free heavy chain (Proudfoot, Nature 322:52 (1986); Kohler, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:2 197 (1980)). The coding sequences for the heavy and light chains may comprise cDNA or genomic DNA.

[0310] Once an antibody molecule of the invention has been produced by recombinant expression, it may be purified by any method known in the art for purification of an immunoglobulin molecule, or more generally, for purification of a protein, for example, by chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, particularly by affinity for the specific antigen after Protein A, and sizing column chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins. Further, the antibodies of the present invention may be fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences described herein or otherwise known in the art to facilitate purification.

[0311] Antibodies of the present invention include naturally purified products, products of chemical synthetic procedures, and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the antibodies of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, antibodies of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes.

[0312] Antibodies of the invention can be chemically synthesized using techniques known in the art (e.g., see Creighton, 1983, Proteins: Structures and Molecular Principles, W.H. Freeman & Co., N.Y., and Hunkapiller, M., et al., 1984, Nature 310:105-111). For example, a peptide corresponding to a fragment of an antibody of the invention can be synthesized by use of a peptide synthesizer. Furthermore, if desired, nonclassical amino acids or chemical amino acid analogs can be introduced as a substitution or addition into the antibody polypeptide sequence. Non-classical amino acids include, but are not limited

to, to the D-isomers of the common amino acids, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, a-amino isobutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid, Abu, 2-amino butyric acid, g-Abu, e-Ahx, 6-amino hexanoic acid, Aib, 2-amino isobutyric acid, 3-amino propionic acid, ornithine, norleucine, norvaline, hydroxyproline, sarcosine, citrulline, homocitrulline, cysteic acid, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, phenylglycine, cyclohexylalanine, b-alanine, fluoro-amino acids, designer amino acids such as b-methyl amino acids, Ca-methyl amino acids, Namethyl amino acids, and amino acid analogs in general. Furthermore, the amino acid can be D (dextrorotary) or L (levorotary).

[0313] The invention encompasses antibodies which are differentially modified during or after translation, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to an antibody molecule or other cellular ligand, etc. Any of numerous chemical modifications may be carried out by known techniques, including but not limited, to specific chemical cleavage by cyanogen bromide, trypsin, chymotrypsin, papain, V8 protease, NaBH₄, acetylation, formylation, oxidation, reduction, metabolic synthesis in the presence of tunicamycin, etc.

[0314] Additional post-translational modifications encompassed by the invention include, for example, e.g., N-linked or O-linked carbohydrate chains, processing of N-terminal or C-terminal ends), attachment of chemical moieties to the amino acid backbone, chemical modifications of N-linked or O-linked carbohydrate chains, and addition or deletion of an N-terminal methionine residue as a result of procaryotic host cell expression. The polypeptides may also be modified with a detectable label, such as an enzymatic, fluorescent, radioisotopic or affinity label to allow for detection and isolation of the antibody.

[0315] Examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, glucose oxidase or acetylcholinesterase; examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin; examples of suitable fluorescent materials include biotin, umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin; an example of a luminescent material includes luminol; examples of bioluminescent materials include luciferase, luciferin, and aequorin; and examples of suitable radioactive material include a radioactive metal ion, e.g., alpha-emitters such as,

for example, ²¹³Bi, or other radioisotopes such as, for example, iodine (¹³¹I, ¹²⁵I, ¹²³I, ¹²¹I), carbon (¹⁴C), sulfur (³⁵S), tritium (³H), indium (^{115m}In, ^{113m}In, ¹¹²In, ¹¹¹In), and technetium (⁹⁹Tc, ^{99m}Tc), thallium (²⁰¹Ti), gallium (⁶⁸Ga, ⁶⁷Ga), palladium (¹⁰³Pd), molybdenum (⁹⁹Mo), xenon (¹³³Xe), fluorine (¹⁸F), ¹⁵³Sm, ¹⁷⁷Lu, ¹⁵⁹Gd, ¹⁴⁹Pm, ¹⁴⁰La, ¹⁷⁵Yb, ¹⁶⁶Ho, ⁹⁰Y, ⁴⁷Sc, ¹⁸⁶Re, ¹⁸⁸Re, ¹⁴²Pr, ¹⁰⁵Rh, ⁹⁷Ru, ⁶⁸Ge, ⁵⁷Co, ⁶⁵Zn, ⁸⁵Sr, ³²P, ¹⁵³Gd, ¹⁶⁹Yb, ⁵¹Cr, ⁵⁴Mn, ⁷⁵Se, ¹¹³Sn, and ¹¹⁷Tin.

[0316] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention may be labeled with Europium. For example, antibodies of the invention may be labelled with Europium using the DELFIA Eu-labeling kit (catalog# 1244-302, Perkin Elmer Life Sciences, Boston, MA) following manufacturer's instructions.

In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention are attached to [0317] macrocyclic chelators useful for conjugating radiometal ions, including but not limited to, ¹¹¹In. ¹⁷⁷Lu, ⁹⁰Y, ¹⁶⁶Ho, and ¹⁵³Sm, to antibodies. In a preferred embodiment, the radiometal ion associated with the macrocyclic chelators attached to antibodies of the invention is 111 In. In another preferred embodiment, the radiometal ion associated with the macrocyclic chelator attached to antibodies of the invention is ⁹⁰Y. embodiments, the macrocyclic chelator is 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-N,N',N",N"tetraacetic acid (DOTA). In specific embodiments, the macrocyclic chelator is α -(5cyclododecane-1,4,7,10-tetraacetic isothiocyanato-2-methoxyphenyl)-1,4,7,10-tetraazaacid. In other specific embodiments, the DOTA is attached to the antiboddy of the invention via a linker molecule. Examples of linker molecules useful for conjugating DOTA to an antibody are commonly known in the art - see, for example, DeNardo et al., Clin Cancer Res. 4(10):2483-90, 1998; Peterson et al., Bioconjug. Chem. 10(4):553-7, 1999; and Zimmerman et al, Nucl. Med. Biol. 26(8):943-50, 1999 which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. In addition, U.S. Patents 5,652,361 and 5,756,065, which disclose chelating agents that may be conjugated to antibodies, and methods for making and using them, are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties.

[0318] In one embodiment, antibodies of the invention are labeled with biotin. In other related embodiments, biotinylated antibodies of the invention may be used, for example, as an imaging agent or as a means of identifying one or more BLyS receptor(s) or other coreceptor or ligand molecules.

[0319] Also provided by the invention are chemically modified derivatives of antibodies of the invention which may provide additional advantages such as increased solubility, stability and in vivo or in vitro circulating time of the polypeptide, or decreased immunogenicity (see U. S. Patent No. 4,179,337). The chemical moieties for derivitization may be selected from water soluble polymers such as polyethylene glycol, ethylene glycol/propylene glycol copolymers, carboxymethylcellulose, dextran, polyvinyl alcohol and the like. The polypeptides may be modified at random positions within the molecule, or at predetermined positions within the molecule and may include one, two, three or more attached chemical moieties.

[0320] The polymer may be of any molecular weight, and may be branched or unbranched. For polyethylene glycol, the preferred molecular weight is between about 1 kDa and about 100 kDa (the term "about" indicating that in preparations of polyethylene glycol, some molecules will weigh more, some less, than the stated molecular weight) for ease in handling and manufacturing. Other sizes may be used, depending on the desired therapeutic profile (e.g., the duration of sustained release desired, the effects, if any on biological activity, the ease in handling, the degree or lack of antigenicity and other known effects of the polyethylene glycol to a therapeutic protein or analog). For example, the polyethylene glycol may have an average molecular weight of about 200, 500, 1000, 1500, 2000, 2500, 3000, 3500, 4000, 4500, 5000, 5500, 6000, 6500, 7000, 7500, 8000, 8500, 9000, 9500, 10,000, 10,500, 11,000, 11,500, 12,000, 12,500, 13,000, 13,500, 14,000, 14,500, 15,000, 15,500, 16,000, 16,500, 17,000, 17,500, 18,000, 18,500, 19,000, 19,500, 20,000, 25,000, 30,000, 35,000, 40,000, 50,000, 55,000, 60,000, 65,000, 70,000, 75,000, 80,000, 85,000, 90,000, 95,000, or 100,000 kDa.

[0321] As noted above, the polyethylene glycol may have a branched structure. Branched polyethylene glycols are described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,643,575; Morpurgo et al., Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. 56:59-72 (1996); Vorobjev et al., Nucleosides Nucleotides 18:2745-2750 (1999); and Caliceti et al., Bioconjug. Chem. 10:638-646 (1999), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

[0322] The polyethylene glycol molecules (or other chemical moieties) should be attached to the protein with consideration of effects on functional or antigenic domains of the antibody. There are a number of attachment methods available to those skilled in the art, e.g., EP 0 401 384, herein incorporated by reference (coupling PEG to G-CSF), see

also Malik et al., Exp. Hematol. 20:1028-1035 (1992) (reporting pegylation of GM-CSF using tresyl chloride). For example, polyethylene glycol may be covalently bound through amino acid residues via a reactive group, such as, a free amino or carboxyl group. Reactive groups are those to which an activated polyethylene glycol molecule may be bound. The amino acid residues having a free amino group may include, for example, lysine residues and the N-terminal amino acid residues; those having a free carboxyl group may include aspartic acid residues, glutamic acid residues, and the C-terminal amino acid residue. Sulfhydryl groups may also be used as a reactive group for attaching the polyethylene glycol molecules. Preferred for therapeutic purposes is attachment at an amino group, such as attachment at the N-terminus or lysine group.

[0323] As suggested above, polyethylene glycol may be attached to proteins, e.g., antibodies, via linkage to any of a number of amino acid residues. For example, polyethylene glycol can be linked to a proteins via covalent bonds to lysine, histidine, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, or cysteine residues. One or more reaction chemistries may be employed to attach polyethylene glycol to specific amino acid residues (e.g., lysine, histidine, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, or cysteine) of the antibody or to more than one type of amino acid residue (e.g., lysine, histidine, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, cysteine and combinations thereof) of the antibody.

[0324] One may specifically desire antibodies chemically modified at the N-terminus of either the heavy chain or the light chain or both. Using polyethylene glycol as an illustration, one may select from a variety of polyethylene glycol molecules (by molecular weight, branching, etc.), the proportion of polyethylene glycol molecules to protein (or peptide) molecules in the reaction mix, the type of pegylation reaction to be performed, and the method of obtaining the selected N-terminally pegylated protein. The method of obtaining the N-terminally pegylated preparation (i.e., separating this moiety from other monopegylated moieties if necessary) may be by purification of the N-terminally pegylated material from a population of pegylated protein molecules. Selective chemical modification at the N-terminus may be accomplished by reductive alkylation which exploits differential reactivity of different types of primary amino groups (lysine versus the N-terminal) available for derivatization in a particular antibody, e.g., a heavy chain or alight chain. Under the appropriate reaction conditions, substantially selective

derivatization of the protein at the N-terminus with a carbonyl group containing polymer is achieved.

[0325] As indicated above, pegylation of the proteins of the invention may be accomplished by any number of means. For example, polyethylene glycol may be attached to the protein either directly or by an intervening linker. Linkerless systems for attaching polyethylene glycol to proteins are described in Delgado et al., Crit. Rev. Thera. Drug Carrier Sys. 9:249-304 (1992); Francis et al., Intern. J. of Hematol. 68:1-18 (1998); U.S. Patent No. 4,002,531; U.S. Patent No. 5,349,052; WO 95/06058; and WO 98/32466, the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

[0326] One system for attaching polyethylene glycol directly to amino acid residues of proteins without an intervening linker employs tresylated MPEG, which is produced by the modification of monmethoxy polyethylene glycol (MPEG) using tresylchloride (ClSO₂CH₂CF₃). Upon reaction of antibody with tresylated MPEG, polyethylene glycol is directly attached to amine groups of the antibody. Thus, the invention includes antibody-polyethylene glycol conjugates produced by reacting proteins of the invention with a polyethylene glycol molecule having a 2,2,2-trifluoreothane sulphonyl group.

[0327] Polyethylene glycol can also be attached to antibodies using a number of For example, U.S. Patent No. 5,612,460, the entire different intervening linkers. disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference, discloses urethane linkers for connecting polyethylene glycol to proteins. Protein-polyethylene glycol conjugates wherein the polyethylene glycol is attached to the antibody by a linker can also be produced by reaction of antibodies with compounds such MPEGsuccinimidylsuccinate, MPEG activated with 1,1'-carbonyldiimidazole, MPEG-2,4,5-trichloropenylcarbonate, MPEG-p-nitrophenolcarbonate, and various MPEGsuccinate derivatives. A number additional polyethylene glycol derivatives and reaction chemistries for attaching polyethylene glycol to proteins are described in WO 98/32466, the entire disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference. Pegylated protein products produced using the reaction chemistries set out herein are included within the scope of the invention.

[0328] The number of polyethylene glycol moieties attached to each antibody of the invention (i.e., the degree of substitution) may also vary. For example, the pegylated antibodies of the invention may be linked, on average, to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15,

17, 20, or more polyethylene glycol molecules. Similarly, the average degree of substitution within ranges such as 1-3, 2-4, 3-5, 4-6, 5-7, 6-8, 7-9, 8-10, 9-11, 10-12, 11-13, 12-14, 13-15, 14-16, 15-17, 16-18, 17-19, or 18-20 polyethylene glycol moieties per antibody molecule. Methods for determining the degree of substitution are discussed, for example, in Delgado *et al.*, *Crit. Rev. Thera. Drug Carrier Sys.* 9:249-304 (1992).

Antibody Characterization

Antibodies of the present invention (including scFvs and other molecules [0329] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be characterized in a variety of ways. In particular, antibodies and related molecules of the invention may be assayed for the ability to immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a fragment of BLyS (e.g., to the soluble form or the membrane-bound form of BLyS) using techniques described herein or routinely modifying techniques known in the art. BLyS or BLyS fragments that may be immunospecifically bound by the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes) or fragments thereof. Preferably compositions of the invention bind human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or fragments thereof. Assays for the ability of the antibodies of the invention to immunospecifically bind BLyS or a fragment of BLyS may be performed in solution (e.g., Houghten, Bio/Techniques 13:412-421(1992)), on beads (e.g., Lam, Nature 354:82-84 (1991)), on chips (e.g., Fodor, Nature 364:555-556 (1993)), on bacteria (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,223,409), on spores (e.g., Patent Nos. 5,571,698; 5,403,484; and 5,223,409), on plasmids (e.g., Cull et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:1865-1869 (1992)) or on phage (e.g., Scott and Smith, Science 249:386-390 (1990); Devlin, Science 249:404-406 (1990); Cwirla et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87:6378-6382 (1990); and Felici, J. Mol. Biol. 222:301-310 (1991)) (each of these references is incorporated herein in its entirety by reference). Antibodies that have been identified to immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a fragment of BLyS can then be

assayed for their specificity and affinity for BLyS or a fragment of BLyS using or routinely modifying techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art.

[0330] The antibodies of the invention may be assayed for immunospecific binding to BLyS and cross-reactivity with other antigens by any method known in the art. In particular, the ability of an antibody to immunospecifically bind to the soluble form or membrane-bound form of BLyS and the specificity of the antibody, fragment, or variant for BLyS polypeptide from a particular species (e.g., murine, monkey or human, preferably human) may be determined using or routinely modifying techniques described herein or otherwise known in art.

[0331] Immunoassays which can be used to analyze immunospecific binding and cross-reactivity include, but are not limited to; competitive and non-competitive assay systems using techniques such as western blots, radioimmunoassays, ELISA (enzyme linked immunosorbent assay), "sandwich" immunoassays, immunoprecipitation assays, precipitin reactions, gel diffusion precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion assays, agglutination assays, complement-fixation assays, immunoradiometric assays, fluorescent immunoassays, and protein A immunoassays, to name but a few. Such assays are routine and well known in the art (see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). Exemplary immunoassays are described briefly below (but are not intended by way of limitation).

[0332] Immunoprecipitation protocols generally comprise lysing a population of cells in a lysis buffer such as RIPA buffer (1% NP-40 or Triton X-100, 1% sodium deoxycholate, 0.1% SDS, 0.15 M NaCl, 0.01 M sodium phosphate at pH 7.2, 1% Trasylol) supplemented with protein phosphatase and/or protease inhibitors (e.g., EDTA, PMSF, aprotinin, sodium vanadate), adding the antibody of interest to the cell lysate, incubating for a period of time (e.g., 1 to 4 hours) at 40 degrees C, adding protein A and/or protein G sepharose beads to the cell lysate, incubating for about an hour or more at 40 degrees C, washing the beads in lysis buffer and resuspending the beads in SDS/sample buffer. The ability of the antibody of interest to immunoprecipitate a particular antigen can be assessed by, e.g., western blot analysis. One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the binding of the antibody to an antigen and decrease the background (e.g., pre-clearing the cell lysate with sepharose beads). For

further discussion regarding immunoprecipitation protocols see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 10.16.1.

Western blot analysis generally comprises preparing protein samples, [0333] electrophoresis of the protein samples in a polyacrylamide gel (e.g., 8%-20% SDS-PAGE depending on the molecular weight of the antigen), transferring the protein sample from the polyacrylamide gel to a membrane such as nitrocellulose, PVDF or nylon, blocking the membrane in blocking solution (e.g., PBS with 3% BSA or non-fat milk), washing the membrane in washing buffer (e.g., PBS-Tween 20), blocking the membrane with primary antibody (the antibody of interest) diluted in blocking buffer, washing the membrane in washing buffer, blocking the membrane with a secondary antibody (which recognizes the primary antibody, e.g., an anti-human antibody) conjugated to an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase) or radioactive molecule (e.g., ³²P or ¹²⁵I) diluted in blocking buffer, washing the membrane in wash buffer, and detecting the presence of the antigen. One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the signal detected and to reduce the background noise. For further discussion regarding western blot protocols see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 10.8.1.

ELISAs comprise preparing antigen, coating the well of a 96-well microtiter plate with the antigen, washing away antigen that did not bind the wells, adding the antibody of interest conjugated to a detectable compound such as an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase) to the wells and incubating for a period of time, washing away unbound antibodies or non-specifically bound antibodies, and detecting the presence of the antibodies specifically bound to the antigen coating the well. In ELISAs the antibody of interest does not have to be conjugated to a detectable compound; instead, a second antibody (which recognizes the antibody of interest) conjugated to a detectable compound may be added to the well. Further, instead of coating the well with the antigen, the antibody may be coated to the well. In this case, the detectable molecule could be the antigen conjugated to a detectable compound such as an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase). One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the

signal detected as well as other variations of ELISAs known in the art. For further discussion regarding ELISAs see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 11.2.1.

[0335] The binding affinity of an antibody (including an scFv or other molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) to an antigen and the off-rate of an antibody-antigen interaction can be determined by competitive binding assays. One example of a competitive binding assay is a radioimmunoassay comprising the incubation of labeled antigen (e.g., ³H or ¹²⁵I) with the antibody of interest in the presence of increasing amounts of unlabeled antigen, and the detection of the antibody bound to the labeled antigen. The affinity of the antibody of the present invention for BLyS and the binding off-rates can be determined from the data by Scatchard plot analysis. Competition with a second antibody can also be determined using radioimmunoassays. In this case, BLyS is incubated with an antibody of the present invention conjugated to a labeled compound (e.g., ³H or ¹²⁵I) in the presence of increasing amounts of an unlabeled second anti-BLyS antibody.

[0336] In a preferred embodiment, BIAcore kinetic analysis is used to determine the binding on and off rates of antibodies (including an scFv or other molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) to BLyS, or fragments of BLyS. BIAcore kinetic analysis comprises analyzing the binding and dissociation of BLyS from chips with immobilized antibodies on their surface as described in detail in Examples 6, 12, 17 and 18, *infra*.

[0337] The antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) can also be assayed for their ability to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, the binding of BLyS to a BLyS receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number NP_443177) using techniques known to those of skill in the art. For example, cells expressing a receptor for BLyS (e.g., IM9, REH, ARH-77cells, Namalwa, and RPMI-8226 B cell tumor lines as wells as peripheral CD20+ B cells) can be contacted with BLyS in the presence or absence of an antibody, and the ability of the antibody to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS binding to the cells can be measured. BLyS binding to cells can be measured by, for example, flow cytometry or a scintillation assay. BLyS or

the antibody can be labeled with a detectable compound such as a radioactive label (e.g., 32p, 35S, and 125I) or a fluorescent label (e.g., fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, phycocrythrin, phycocyanin, allophycocyanin, o-phthaldehyde and fluorescamine) to enable detection of an interaction between BLyS and a BLyS receptor and/or BLyS and an antibody of the invention. Alternatively, the ability of antibodies of the invention to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS binding to a BLyS receptor can be determined in cell-free assays. For example, native or recombinant BLyS (e.g., that having the amino acid sequence of amino acids 134 - 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228) or a fragment thereof can be contacted with an antibody and the ability of the antibody to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS from binding to a BLyS receptor can be determined. Preferably, the antibody is immobilized on a solid support and BLyS or a BLyS fragment is labeled with a detectable compound. Alternatively, BLyS or a BLyS fragment is immobilized on a solid support and the antibody is labeled with a detectable compound. BLyS may be partially or completely purified (e.g., partially or completely free of other polypeptides) or part of a cell lysate. Further, the BLyS polypeptide may be a fusion protein comprising BLyS or a biologically active portion thereof and a domain such as an Immunoglobulin Fc or glutathionine-S-transferase. For example, amino acid residues 1-154 of TACI (GenBank accession number AAC51790), or 1-48 of BCMA (GenBank accession number NP_001183) may be fused to the Fc region of an IgG molecule and used in a cell free assay to determine the ability of antibodies of the invention to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS binding to a BLyS receptor. Alternatively, BLyS can be biotinylated using techniques well known to those of skill in the art (e.g., biotinylation kit, Pierce Chemicals; Rockford, IL).

[0338] The antibodies of the invention (including scFvs or other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), can also be assayed for their ability to inhibit, stimulate, or not significantly alter, BLyS-induced B-cell proliferation using techniques known to those of skill in the art. For example, B-cell proliferation can be assayed by ³H-thymidine incorporation assays and trypan blue cell counts (see, e.g., Moore et al., Science 285: 260-263 (1999)). Further, the antibodies of the invention, or fragments or variants thereof, can be assayed for their ability to block, stimulate, or not significantly alter, BLyS-induced activation of cellular signaling molecules and transcription factors such as calcium-modulator and cyclophilin ligand

("CAML"), calcineurin, nuclear factor of activated T cells transcription factor ("NF-AT"), nuclear factor-kappa B ("NF-kappa B"), and AP-1 using techniques known to those of skill in the art (see, e.g., von Bulow and Bram, Science 278:138-141(1997)). For example, NF-AT activity can be determined by electromobility gel shift assays, by detecting the expression of a protein known to be regulated by NF-AT (e.g., IL-2 expression), by detecting the induction of a reporter gene (e.g., an NF-AT regulatory element operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding a detectable marker such as luciferase, beta-galactosidase or chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT)), or by detecting a cellular response (e.g., cellular differentiation, or cell proliferation).

[0339] The antibodies of the invention, or fragments or variants thereof can also be assayed for their ability to neutralize, enhance, or not significantly alter, BLyS activity. For example, antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, may be routinely tested for their ability to inhibit BLyS from binding to cells expressing the receptor for BLyS (see Example 3, *infra*).

Selection and Screening for Antibodies that Immunospecifically Bind to Soluble BLyS

Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, [0340] or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be screened in a variety of assays to identify those antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS. In one particular assay, antibodies that bind to the biotinylated soluble form of BLyS in solution are captured on streptavidin coated magnetic beads. This assay may be relatively applied to identify antibodies of the invention that neutralize and/or bind to BLyS. Additionally, antibodies may be assayed in neutralization assays described herein or otherwise known in the art (see Example 3, infra). For example, antibodies may be tested for their ability to inhibit soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) from binding to IM9 cells. In this assay, labeled soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) is incubated with candidate anti-BLyS antibodies to allow for the formation of BLyS -anti-BLyS antibody complexes. Following incubation, an aliquot of the BLyS-anti-BLyS antibody sample is added to IM9 cells. The binding of soluble BLyS may be determined using techniques known in the art. For example, the binding of biotinylated BLyS to IM9 cells may be detected using a fluorimeter following the addition of streptavidin-delfia. Biotinylated BLyS, if it is not bound by antibodies that neutralize BLyS, binds to the cells is detected.

Thus, an antibody that decreases the amount of bio-BLyS that binds to IM-9 cells (relative to a control sample in which the BLyS had been preincubated with an irrelevant antibody or no antibody at all) is identified as one that binds to and neutralizes the soluble form of BLyS. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies that bind to biotinylated soluble BLyS, but do not bind membrane-bound BLyS, such as, for example, BLyS on membranes from U937 cells (see Examples 2 and 9, *infra*). In these assays, soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) and membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are incubated in separate samples with the same antibodies and those antibodies that bind to the soluble BLyS (biotinylated BLyS), but not membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are captured and identified.

[0341] Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be tested to identify those antibodies that do not cross-react with APRIL, endokine-alpha, VEGI, TRAIL, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L, LIGHT, and PBS (see Example 4, *infra*). Antibodies may also be tested for their affinity for BLyS using, for example, BIAcore analysis (see Examples 6, 12, 17 and 18 *infra*). Antibodies may also be tested for their ability to stimulate, inhibit, or not alter, BLyS-induced immunoglobulin production and/or B-cell proliferation using techniques known to those of skill in the art. For example, human B-cells, BLyS and antibodies may be incubated together in 96 well plates and ³H-thymidine incorporation may be measured using a scintillation counter.

Selection and Screening for Antibodies that Immunospecifically Bind to Membrane-bound BLyS

[0342] Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be screened in a variety of assays to identify those antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In one particular assay, antibodies that bind to BLyS on U937 membranes or immobilized histidine-tagged BLyS are captured. Other cell lines that express BLyS that might be useful for testing antibody binding to membrane-bound form of BLyS include, K-562, HL-60 and THP-1 cells. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that bind to BLyS on U937 membranes or to histidine-tagged BLyS. In this assay, antibodies are

added to 96 well plates coated with U937 membranes or histidine-tagged BLyS and those antibodies or antibody fragments or variants that bind to the U937 membranes or histidine-tagged BLyS are captured. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants thereof) that do not bind to biotinylated BLyS (soluble BLyS) but bind to membrane-bound BLyS, such as, for example, that on membranes from U937 cells (see Example 2, infra). In these assays, soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) and membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are incubated in separate samples with the same antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) and those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that do not bind to the soluble BLyS (biotinylated BLyS), but bind the membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are captured and identified. In other assays, antibodies are screened using ELISAs to determine which of the antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that bind to histidine-tagged BLyS or membranes from U937 cells do not cross-react with APRIL, endokine-alpha, VEGI, TRAIL, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L, LIGHT, and PBS (See Example 4, infra). ELISAs can also be used to determine which of the antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that bind to histidine-tagged BLyS or membranes from U937 cells bind to BLyS in the presence of TNF-alpha (see Example 4, infra). Antibodies or fragments or variants thereof that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS may also be tested for their affinity for histidine-tagged BLyS using highthroughput BIAcore analysis (see Example 14, infra).

[0343] Additionally, antibodies of the invention may be screened against cells engineered to express an "uncleavable" form of BLyS in order to determine their specificity for the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Mutations in BLyS which may achieve this result include, but are not limited to, the mutation or deletion of amino acid residues Lys-132 and/or Arg-133 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228. A typical mutagenesis might include mutation of one or both of residues Lys-132 or Arg-133 to alanine residues. Cells expressing such an "uncleavable" form of BLyS provide a profound reagent to use in assaying the ability of antibodies to bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

Selection and Screening for Antibodies that Immunospecifically Bind to Soluble and Membrane-bound BLyS

[0344] Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternately consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) may be screened in a variety of assays to identify those antibodies or antibody fragments or variants that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. In one particular assay, antibodies that bind to immobilized BLyS are captured. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that inhibit the binding of soluble BLyS (e.g. soluble bio-BLyS) to IM-9 cells as In other assays, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those described supra. antibodies that bind to membranes from U937 cells. Additionally, further ELISA assays may be performed using techniques known in the art to determine which antibodies do not cross-react with APRIL, endokine-alpha, VEGI, TRAIL, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L. LIGHT, and PBS, or those antibodies that bind to BLyS in the presence of TNF-alpha (see Example 4 infra). Antibodies may be assayed in neutralization assays using techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. Antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS may also be tested for their affinity for BLyS using high-throughput BIAcore analysis.

Antibody Conjugates

[0345] The present invention encompasses antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), recombinantly fused or chemically conjugated (including both covalent and non-covalent conjugations) to a heterologous polypeptide (or portion thereof, preferably at least 10, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 60, at least 70, at least 80, at least 90 or at least 100 amino acids of the polypeptide) to generate fusion proteins. The fusion does not necessarily-need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences. For example, antibodies of the invention may be used to target heterologous polypeptides to particular cell types (e.g., cells of monocytic lineage and B-cells), either in vitro or in vivo, by fusing or conjugating the heterologous polypeptides to antibodies of the invention that are specific for particular cell surface antigens (e.g., membrane-bound BLyS on cells of monocytic lineage) or which bind antigens that bind particular cell surface receptors (e.g., TACI, BCMA, BAFF-R located on B cells). Antibodies fused or conjugated to heterologous polypeptides may also be used in in vitro immunoassays and purification

methods using methods known in the art. See e.g., Harbor et al., supra, and PCT publication WO 93/2 1232; EP 439,095; Naramura et al., Immunol. Lett. 39:91-99 (1994); U.S. Patent 5,474,981; Gillies et al., PNAS 89:1428-1432 (1992); Fell et al., J. Immunol. 146:2446-2452 (1991), which are incorporated by reference in their entireties.

[0346] In one embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1 (i.e., SEQ ID NOS:2129 - 3227), and a heterologous polypeptide.

[0347] In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In yet another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide.

[0348] In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1, and one or more VL domains referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein of the present invention comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1, and any one of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide.

[0349] The present invention further includes compositions comprising, or alternatively consisting of, heterologous polypeptides fused or conjugated to antibody fragments. For example, the heterologous polypeptides may be fused or conjugated to a Fab fragment, Fd fragment, Fv fragment, F(ab)₂ fragment, or a portion thereof. Methods

for fusing or conjugating polypeptides to antibody portions are known in the art. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,336,603; 5,622,929; 5,359,046; 5,349,053; 5,447,851; 5,112,946; EP 307,434; EP 367,166; PCT publications WO 96/04388; WO 9 1/06570; Ashkenazi et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 10535-10539 (1991); Zheng et al., J. Immunol. 154:5590-5600 (1995); and Vil et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:11337- 11341 (1992) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

Additional fusion proteins of the invention may be generated through the [0350]techniques of gene-shuffling, motif-shuffling, exon-shuffling, and/or codon-shuffling (collectively referred to as "DNA shuffling"). DNA shuffling may be employed to modulate the activities of antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), such methods can be used to generate antibodies with altered activity (e.g., antibodies with higher affinities and lower dissociation rates). See, generally, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,605,793; 5,811,238; 5,830,721; 5,834,252; and 5,837,458, and Patten et al., Curr. Opinion Biotechnol. 8:724-33 (1997); Harayama, Trends Biotechnol. 16(2):76-82 (1998); Hansson, et al., J. Mol. Biol. 287:265-76 (1999); and Lorenzo and Blasco, Biotechniques 24(2):308- 13 (1998) (each of these patents and publications are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). In one embodiment, polynucleotides encoding antibodies of the invention may be altered by being subjected to random mutagenesis by error-prone PCR, random nucleotide insertion or other methods prior to recombination. In another embodiment, one or more portions of a polynucleotide encoding an antibody which portions immunospecifically bind to BLyS may be recombined with one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc. of one or more heterologous molecules.

[0351] Moreover, the antibodies of the present invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), can be fused to marker sequences, such as a polypeptides to facilitate purification. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexahistidine polypeptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Other peptide tags useful for purification include, but are not limited to, the hemagglutinin "HA"

tag, which corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein (Wilson *et al.*, Cell 37:767 (1984)) and the "flag" tag (DYKDDDDK, (SEQ ID No: 3238) Stratagene, La Jolla, CA).

[0352] The present invention further encompasses antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), conjugated to a diagnostic or therapeutic agent. The antibodies can be used diagnostically to, for example, monitor or prognose the development or progression of a tumor as part of a clinical testing procedure to, e.g., determine the efficacy of a given treatment regimen. Detection can be facilitated by coupling the antibody to a detectable substance. Examples of detectable substances include, but are not limited to, various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials, bioluminescent materials, radioactive materials, positron emitting metals using various positron emission tomographies, and nonradioactive paramagnetic metal ions. The detectable substance may be coupled or conjugated either directly to the antibody or indirectly, through an intermediate (such as, for example, a linker known in the art) using techniques known in the art. See, for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,741,900 for metal ions which can be conjugated to antibodies for use as diagnostics according to the present invention. Examples of suitable enzymes include, but are not limited to, horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase; examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include, but are not limited to, streptavidinlbiotin and avidin/biotin; examples of suitable fluorescent materials include, but are not limited to, umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin; an example of a luminescent material includes, but is not limited to, luminol; examples of bioluminescent materials include, but are not limited to, luciferase, luciferin, and aequorin; and examples of suitable radioactive material include, but are not limited to, iodine (131I, 125I, 123I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (115mIn, 1113mIn, 1112In, 1111In), and technetium (99Tc, 99mTc), thallium (²⁰¹Ti), gallium (⁶⁸Ga, ⁶⁷Ga), palladium (¹⁰³Pd), molybdenum (⁹⁹Mo), xenon (133Xe), fluorine (18F), 153Sm, 177Lu, 159Gd, 149Pm, 140La, 175Yb, 166Ho, 90Y, 47Sc, 186Re, ¹⁸⁸Re, ¹⁴²Pr, ¹⁰⁵Rh, ⁹⁷Ru, ⁶⁸Ge, ⁵⁷Co, ⁶⁵Zn, ⁸⁵Sr, ³²P, ¹⁵³Gd, ¹⁶⁹Yb, ⁵¹Cr, ⁵⁴Mn, ⁷⁵Se, ¹¹³Sn, and ¹¹⁷Tin.

Further, an antibody of the invention (including an scFv or other molecule [0353] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), may be conjugated to a therapeutic moiety such as a cytotoxin, e.g., a cytostatic or cytocidal agent, a therapeutic agent or a radioactive metal ion, e.g., alpha-emitters such as, for example, ²¹³Bi. In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention are attached to macrocyclic chelators useful for conjugating radiometal ions, including but not limited to, ¹¹¹In, ¹⁷⁷Lu, ⁹⁰Y, ¹⁶⁶Ho, and ¹⁵³Sm, to polypeptides. In preferred embodiments, the radiometal ion associated with the macrocyclic chelators attached to antibodies of the invention is 111In. In preferred embodiments, the radiometal ion associated with the macrocyclic chelators attached to antibodies of the invention is ⁹⁰Y. In specific embodiments, the macrocyclic chelator is 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane-N,N',N",N"'-tetraacetic acid (DOTA). In other specific embodiments, the DOTA is attached to the antibody of the invention via a linker molecule. Examples of linker molecules useful for conjugating DOTA to a polypeptide are commonly known in the art - see, for example, DeNardo et al., Clin Cancer Res. 4(10):2483-90, 1998; Peterson et al., Bioconjug. Chem. 10(4):553-7, 1999; and Zimmerman et al, Nucl. Med. Biol. 26(8):943-50, 1999 which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

[0354] A cytotoxin or cytotoxic agent includes any agent that is detrimental to cells and includes such molecules as small molecule toxins and enzymatically active toxins of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof. Examples include, but are not limited to, paclitaxol, cytochalasin B, gramicidin D, ethidium bromide, emetine, mitomycin, etoposide (VP-16), tenoposide, vincristine, vinblastine, colchicin, doxorubicin, daunorubicin, dihydroxy anthracin dione, mitoxantrone, mithramycin, actinomycin D, 1dehydrotestosterone, glucocorticoids, procaine, tetracaine, lidocaine, propranolol, thymidine kinase, endonuclease, RNAse, and puromycin and frragments, variants or homologs thereof. Therapeutic agents include, but are not limited to, antimetabolites (e.g., methotrexate, 6-mercaptopurine, 6-thioguanine, cytarabine, 5-fluorouracil decarbazine), alkylating agents (e.g., mechlorethamine, thioepa chlorambucil, melphalan, carmustine (BSNU) and lomustine (CCNU), cyclophosphamide, busulfan, dibromomannitol, streptozotocin, mitomycin C, and cisdichlorodiamine platinum (II) (DDP) cisplatin), anthracyclines (e.g., daunorubicin (formerly daunomycin) and doxorubicin), antibiotics (e.g., dactinomycin (formerly actinomycin), bleomycin, mithramycin, and anthramycin

(AMC)), and anti-mitotic agents (e.g., vincristine and vinblastine), improsulfan, uredopa, altretamine, piposulfan, benzodopa, carboquone, meturedopa, triethylenethiophosphaoramide triethylenemelamine, trietylenephosphoramide, trimethylolomelamine, chlornaphazine, cholophosphamide, estramustine, ifosfamide, novembichin, phenesterine, prednimustine, trofosfamide, uracil mustard, chlorozotocin, ranimustine, aclacinomysins, azaserine, cactinomycin, fotemustine, nimustine, calichearnicin, carabicin, carminomycin, carzinophilin, chromomycins, detorubicin, esorubicin, marcellomycin, 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, epirubicin, idarubicin, mycophenolic acid, nogalamycin, olivomycins, peplomycin, potfiromycin, quelamycin, rodorubicin, streptonigrin, tubercidin, ubenimex, zinostatin, zorubicin, denopterin, pteropterin, trimetrexate, fludarabine, thiamiprine, ancitabine, azacitidine, 6-azauridine, carmofur, dideoxyuridine, doxifluridine, enocitabine, floxuridine, 5-FU, calusterone, dromostanolone propionate, epitiostanol, mepitiostane, testolactone, aminoglutethimide, - mitotane, trilostane, frolinic acid, aceglatone, aldophosphamide glycoside, aminolevulinic acid, amsacrine, bestrabucil, bisantrene, edatraxate, defofamine, dernecolcine, diaziquone, elfornithine, elliptiniurn acetate, etoglucid, gallium nitrate, hydroxyurea, lentinan, lonidamine, mitoguazone, mopidamol, nitracrine, pentostatin, phenamet, pirarubicin, podophyllinic acid, 2-ethylhydrazide, procarbazine, PSKO, razoxane, sizofiran, spirogermanium, tenuazonic acid, triaziquone, 2, 2',2"-trichlorotriethylamine, urethan, vindesine, dacarbazine, mannomustine, mitobronitol, mitolactol, pipobroman, gacytosine, arabinoside ("Ara-C"), taxoids, e.g. paclitaxel (TAXOL", Bristol-Myers Squibb Oncology, Princeton, NJ) doxetaxel (TAXOTERE", Rh6ne-Poulenc Rorer, Antony, France), gemcitabine, ifosfamide, vinorelbine, navelbine, novantrone, teniposide, aminopterin, xeloda, ibandronate, CPT-I 1, topoisomerase inhibitor RFS 2000, difluoromethylomithine (DMFO), retinoic acid, esperamicins, capecitabine, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts, acids or derivatives of any of the above. Also included in this definition are anti-hormonal agents that act to regulate or inhibit hormone action on tumors such as anti-estrogens including for example tamoxifen, raloxifene, aromatase inhibiting 4(5)-imidazoles, 4 hydroxytamoxifen, trioxifene, keoxifene, LY 117018, onapristone, toremifene (Fareston), and anti-androgens such as flutamide, nilutamide, bicalutamide, leuprolide, and goserelin, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts, acids or derivatives of any of the above.

[0355] Techniques known in the art may be applied to label antibodies of the invention. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, the use of bifunctional conjugating agents (see e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,756,065; 5,714,631; 5,696,239; 5,652,361; 5,505,931; 5,489,425; 5,435,990; 5,428,139; 5,342,604; 5,274,119; 4,994,560; and 5,808,003; the contents of each of which are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and direct coupling reactions (e.g., Bolton-Hunter and Chloramine-T reaction).

The antibodies of the invention which are conjugates can be used for [0356] modifying a given biological response, the therapeutic agent or drug moiety is not to be construed as limited to classical chemical therapeutic agents. For example, the drug moiety may be a protein or polypeptide possessing a desired biological activity. Such proteins may include, but are not limited to, for example, a toxin such as abrin, ricin A, alpha toxin, pseudomonas exotoxin, or diphtheria toxin, saporin, momordin, gelonin, pokeweed antiviral protein, alpha-sarcin and cholera toxin; a protein such as tumor necrosis factor, alpha-interferon, beta-interferon, nerve growth factor, platelet derived growth factor, tissue plasminogen activator, an apoptotic agent, e.g., TNF-alpha, TNFbeta, AIM I (see, International Publication No. WO 97/33899), AIM II (see, International Publication No. WO 97/34911), Fas Ligand (Takahashi et al., Int. Immunol., 6:1567-1574 (1994)), VEGI (see, International Publication No. WO 99/23105), a thrombotic agent or an anti-angiogenic agent, e.g., angiostatin or endostatin; or, biological response modifiers such as, for example, lymphokines, interleukin-1 (IL-1), interleukin-2 (IL-2), interleukin-6 (IL-6), granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), or other growth factors.

[0357] Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), may also be attached to solid supports, which are particularly useful for immunoassays or purification of the target antigen. Such solid supports include, but are not limited to, glass, cellulose, polyacrylamide, nylon, polystyrene, polyvinyl chloride or polypropylene.

[0358] Techniques for conjugating a therapeutic moiety to antibodies are well known, see, e.g., Arnon et al., "Monoclonal Antibodies For Immunotargeting Of Drugs In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies And Cancer Therapy, Reisfeld et al. (eds.), pp. 243-56 (Alan R. Liss, Inc. 1985); Hellstrom et al., "Antibodies For Drug Delivery", in Controlled Drug Delivery (2nd Ed.), Robinson et al. (eds.), pp. 623-53 (Marcel Dekker,

Inc. 1987); Thorpe, "Antibody Carriers Of Cytotoxic Agents In Cancer Therapy: A Review", in Monoclonal Antibodies '84: Biological And Clinical Applications, Pinchera et al. (eds.), pp. 475-506 (1985); "Analysis, Results, And Future Prospective Of The Therapeutic Use Of Radiolabeled Antibody In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies For Cancer Detection And Therapy, Baldwin et al. (eds.), pp. 303-16 (Academic Press 1985), and Thorpe et al., "The Preparation And Cytotoxic Properties Of Antibody-Toxin Conjugates", Immunol. Rev. 62:119-58 (1982).

[0359] Alternatively, an antibody of the invention can be conjugated to a second antibody to form an antibody heteroconjugate as described by Segal in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

[0360] An antibody of the invention (including an scFv or and other molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), with or without a therapeutic moiety conjugated to it, administered alone or in combination with cytotoxic factor(s) and/or cytokine(s) can be used as a therapeutic.

Use of Antibodies for Epitope Mapping

[0361] The present invention provides antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that can be used to identify epitopes of BLyS. In particular, the antibodies of the present invention can be used to identify epitopes of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes)using techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985), further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

Diagnostic Uses of Antibodies

[0362] Labeled antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor diseases and/or disorders associated with the aberrant expression and/or activity of BLyS or BLyS receptor. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of aberrant expression.

[0363] By "biological sample" is intended any fluids and/or cells obtained from an individual, body fluid, body tissue, body cell, cell line, tissue culture, or other source which may contain BLyS protein or mRNA. Body fluids include, but are not limited to, sera, plasma, urine, synovial fluid, spinal fluid, saliva, and mucous. Tissues samples may be taken from virtually any tissue in the body. Tissue samples may also be obtained from autopsy material. Methods for obtaining tissue biopsies and body fluids from mammals are well known in the art. Where the biological sample is to include mRNA, a tissue biopsy is the preferred source.

[0364] The invention also provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS receptor comprising (a) assaying the expression of BLyS receptor in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof that immunospecifically binds only to soluble BLyS, but does not inhibit BLyS /BLyS receptor binding. Such an antibody, by way of an example that is not to be construed as limiting, would be one that is able to capture a biotinylated BLyS from solution (see Example 8), but that would not prevent BLyS from binding to IM-9 cells (see Example 3). and (b) comparing the level of BLyS receptor with a standard level of BLyS receptor, e.g., in normal tissue or cell samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS receptor compared to the standard level of BLyS receptor is indicative of aberrant expression.

[0365] Antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor autoimmune

disorders and/or immunodeficiencies, and/or diseases or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease and/or an immunodeficiency. In specific embodiments, an increase in the assayed level of BLyS is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease. In other specific embodiments, a decrease in the assayed level of BLyS is indicative of an immunodeficiency.

Antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively [0366] consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which specifically bind to BLyS but, do not inhibit BLyS/BLyS receptor binding can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor autoimmune disorders and/or immunodeficiencies, and/or diseases or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS receptor comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS receptor in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS receptor with a standard level of BLyS receptor, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS receptor compared to the standard level of BLyS receptor is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease and/or an immunodeficiency. In specific embodiments, an increase in the assayed level of BLyS receptor is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease. embodiments, a decrease in the assayed level of BLyS receptor is indicative of an immunodeficiency.

[0367] Autoimmune disorders, diseases, or conditions that may be detected, diagnosed, prognosed, or monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura, autoimmune neutropenia, autoimmunocytopenia, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, dermatitis, gluten-sensitive enteropathy, allergic encephalomyelitis, myocarditis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatic heart disease, glomerulonephritis (e.g., IgA nephropathy), Multiple Sclerosis, Neuritis, Uveitis

Ophthalmia, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura (e.g., Henloch-Scoenlein purpura), Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, myocarditis, IgA glomerulonephritis, dense deposit disease, rheumatic heart disease, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, diabetes mellitus (e.g. Type I diabetes mellitus or insulin dependent diabetes mellitis), juvenile onset diabetes, and autoimmune inflammatory eye, autoimmune thyroiditis, hypothyroidism (i.e., Hashimoto's thyroiditis, systemic lupus erhythematosus, discoid lupus, Goodpasture's syndrome, Pemphigus, Receptor autoimmunities such as, for example, (a) Graves' Disease, (b) Myasthenia Gravis, and (c) insulin resistance, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura, rheumatoid arthritis, schleroderma with anti-collagen antibodies, mixed connective tissue disease, polymyositis/dermatomyositis, pernicious anemia (Addison's disease), idiopathic Addison's disease, infertility, glomerulonephritis such as primary glomerulonephritis and IgA nephropathy, bullous pemphigoid, Sjögren's syndrome, diabetes millitus, and adrenergic drug resistance (including adrenergic drug resistance with asthma or cystic fibrosis), chronic active hepatitis, primary biliary cirrhosis, other endocrine gland failure, vitiligo, vasculitis, post-MI, cardiotomy syndrome, urticaria, atopic dermatitis, asthma, inflammatory myopathies, and other inflammatory, granulomatous, degenerative, and atrophic disorders and other disorders such as inflammatory skin diseases including psoriasis and sclerosis, responses associated with inflammatory bowel disease (such as Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis), respiratory distress syndrome (including adult respiratory distress syndrome, ARDS), meningitis, encephalitis, colitis, allergic conditions such as eczema and other conditions involving infiltration of T cells and chronic inflammatory responses, atherosclerosis, leukocyte adhesion deficiency, Reynaud's syndrome, and immune responses associated with acute and delayed hypersensitivity mediated by cytokines and T-lymphocytes typically found in tuberculosis, sarcoidosis, granulomatosis and diseases involving leukocyte diapedesis, central nervous system (CNS) inflammatory disorder, multiple organ injury syndrome, antigen-antibody complex mediated diseases, anti-glomerular basement membrane disease, Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, Beheet disease, giant cell arteritis, immune complex nephritis, IgA nephropathy, IgM polyneuropathies or autoimmune thrombocytopenia etc.

[0368] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated

with hypergammaglobulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiencies). In other specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., an immunodeficiency).

[0369] Immunodeficiencies that may be detected, diagnosed, prognosed, or monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X linked, SCID-autosomal, adenosine deaminase deficiency (ADA deficiency), X-linked agammaglobulinemia (XLA), Bruton's disease, congenital agammaglobulinemia, X-linked infantile agammaglobulinemia, acquired agammaglobulinemia, adult onset agammaglobulinemia, late-onset agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia, hypogammaglobulinemia, transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy, unspecified hypogammaglobulinemia, agammaglobulinemia, common variable immunodeficiency (CVID) (acquired), Wiskott-Aldrich Syndrome (WAS), X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, non X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, selective IgA deficiency, IgG subclass deficiency (with or without IgA deficiency), antibody deficiency with normal or elevated Igs, immunodeficiency with thymoma, Ig heavy chain deletions, kappa chain deficiency, B cell lymphoproliferative disorder (BLPD), selective IgM immunodeficiency, recessive agammaglobulinemia (Swiss type), reticular dysgenesis, neonatal neutropenia, severe congenital leukopenia, thymic alymphoplasia-aplasia or dysplasia with immunodeficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, short limbed dwarfism, X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP), Nezelof syndromecombined immunodeficiency with Igs, purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency (PNP), MHC Class II deficiency (Bare Lymphocyte Syndrome) and severe combined immunodeficiency.

[0370] Elevated levels of soluble BLyS have been observed in the serum of patients with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE). In comparing the sera of 150 SLE patients with that of 38 control individuals, it was found that most of the SLE patients had more than 5ng/ml of serum BLyS, more than 30% of SLE patients had levels greater than 10ng/ml, and approximately 10% of SLE patients had serum BLyS levels greater than 20ng/ml. In contrast, the majority of normal controls had BLyS levels less than 5ng/ml, and less than 10% had levels higher than 10ng/ml. The elevated levels of BLyS protein in sera is present in the soluble form and has biologic activity as assayed by the ability to

stimulate anti-IgM treated B cells in vitro. SLE patients with more than 15ng/ml serum BLyS were also found to have elevated levels of anti-dsDNA antibodies compared to both normal controls and SLE patients with less than 5ng/ml of serum BLyS.(unpublished data).

[0371] In addition the serum of two subgroups of patients which were positive for anti-nuclear antibodies (ANA+) but did not meet the formal requirements of the American College of Rheumatology (ACR) for classification of SLE were analyzed for BLyS levels. The first subgroup of sera was ANA+ sera that came from patients who did not present with the clinical impression of SLE. This group had only slightly elevated levels of BLyS (~9ng/ml BLyS). The second subgroup however, which was ANA+ sera from patients who presented with the clinical impression of SLE, had significantly increased BLyS levels (~15ng/ml). These results suggest that an elevated level of BLyS precedes the formal fulfillment of the ACR criteria. The ACR criteria are described in Tan, E.M., et al, Arthritis and Rheumatism 25:1271 – 1277 (1982).

[0372] Thus in specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Systemic Lupus Erythematosus or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of SLE.

[0373]. In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor IgA nephropathy or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of IgA nephropathy.

[0374] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Sjögren's Syndrome or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Sjögren's Syndrome.

[0375] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor HIV infection or conditions associated therewith (e.g. AIDS). The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of HIV infection.

[0376] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Myasthenia Gravis or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Myasthenia Gravis.

[0377] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more

antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP).

[0378] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor hemolytic anemia or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of hemolytic anemia.

[0379] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor thyroiditis or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of thyroiditis.

[0380] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Goodpasture's syndrome or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Goodpasture's syndrome.

[0381] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or

monitor multiple sclerosis or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of multiple sclerosis.

[0382] In additional embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Rheumatoid Arthritis. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample (e.g., serum and synovial fluid) of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Rheumatoid arthritis.

[0383] In additional embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor an immune-based rheumatologic disease, (e.g., SLE, rheumatoid arthritis, CREST syndrome (a variant of scleroderma characterized by calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, esophageal motility disorders, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia.), Seronegative spondyloarthropathy (SpA), Polymyositis/dermatomyositis, Microscopic polyangiitis, Hepatitis C-associated arthritis, Takayasu's arteritis, and undifferentiated connective tissue disorder). The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample (e.g., serum and synovial fluid) of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of monitor an immune-based rheumatologic disease.

[0384] It has been observed, that serum BLyS levels inversely correlate with nephrotic range proteinuria (>3gm proteinuria in a 24 hour urine collection) using a sample of 71 SLE patients (p=0.019). Proteinuria was determined in 71 SLE patients within one month

of phlebotomy for serum BLyS determination. Serum BLyS was classified as low, normal, or high based on the 5th through 95th percentiles for normal controls. Nephroticrange proteinuria was inversely correlated with serum Neutrokine-alpha levels. Thus, in specific embodiments, serum levels of BLyS (determined using one or more antibodies of the present invention) in individuals diagnosed with an immune based rheumatologic disease (e.g., SLE, rheumatoid arthritis, CREST syndrome (a variant of scleroderma characterized by calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, esophageal motility disorders, telangiectasia.), spondyloarthropathy sclerodactyly, and seronegative (SpA),polymyositis/dermatomyositis, microscopic polyangiitis, hepatitis C-asociated arthritis, Takayasu's arteritis, and undifferentiated connective tissue disorder) may be used to determine, diagnose, prognose, or monitor the severity of certain aspects or symptoms of the disease, such as nephrotic-range proteinuria.

[0385] In another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention are used to diagnose, prognose, treat, or prevent conditions associated with CVID, including, but not limited to, conditions associated with acute and recurring infections (e.g., pneumonia, bronchitis, sinusitis, otitis media, sepsis, meningitis, septic arthritis, and osteomyelitis), chronic lung disease, autoimmunity, granulomatous disease, lymphoma, cancers (e.g., cancers of the breast, stomach, colon, mouth, prostate, lung, vagina, ovary, skin, and melanin forming cells (i.e. melanoma), inflammatory bowel disease (e.g., Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, and ulcerative proctitis), malabsorption, Hodgkin's disease, and Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia.

[0386] The invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing a disease or disorder, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically bind to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard BLyS level, e.g., in a biological sample from a patient without the disease or disorder, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed BLyS level compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of a particular disease or disorder. With respect to cancer, the presence of a relatively high amount of BLyS in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may

allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

[0387] In specific embodiments, the presence of a relatively high amount of membrane-bound BLyS in a biological sample is indicative of monocytic cell related leukemias or lymphomas, such as, for example acute myelogenous leukemia and/or the severity thereof.

[0388] In other specific embodiments, the presence of a relatively high amount of BLyS receptor in a biological sample (as determined using antibodies of the invention that bind to soluble BLyS, but do not inhibit BLyS/BLyS receptor binding) is indicative of B cell related leukemias or lymphomas (e.g., chronic lymphocytic leukemia, multiple myeloma, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and Hodgkin's disease), and/or the severity thereof.

[0389] In specific embodiments, the invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically bind to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard BLyS level, e.g., in a biological sample from a patient without Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, whereby an increase in the assayed BLyS level compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus.

[0390] In specific embodiments, the invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing a Rheumatoid Arthritis, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically bind to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard BLyS level, e.g., in a biological sample from a patient without Rheumatoid Arthritis, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed BLyS level compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Rheumatoid Arthritis.

[0391] The invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing a disease or disorder, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS receptor in cells or a tissue sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds only to soluble BLyS, but does not neutralize BLyS /BLyS receptor binding; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS receptor with a standard BLyS receptor level, e.g., in a tissue sample from a patient without the disease or disorder, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed BLyS receptor level compared to the

standard level of BLyS receptor is indicative of a particular disease or disorder. With respect to cancer, the presence of a relatively high amount of BLyS receptor in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

[0392] Antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using classical immunohistological methods as described herein or as known to those of skill in the art (e.g., see Jalkanen, et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, et al., J. Cell . Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987)). Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, alkaline phosphatase, and horseradish peroxidase; radioisotopes, such as iodine (121 I, 123 I, 125 I, 131 I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (111 In, 112 In, 113m In, 115m In), technetium (99Tc, 99m Tc), thallium (201 Ti), gallium (68Ga, 67Ga), palladium (103 Pd), molybdenum (99Mo), xenon (133 Xe), fluorine (18F), 153 Sm, 177 Lu, 159 Gd, 149 Pm, 140 La, 175 Yb, 166 Ho, 90 Y, 47 Sc, 186 Re, 188 Re, 142 Pr, 105 Rh, and 97 Ru; luminescent labels, such as luminol; and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

[0393] One aspect of the invention is the detection and diagnosis of a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression of BLyS or BLyS receptor in an animal, preferably a mammal and most preferably a human. In one embodiment, diagnosis comprises: a) administering (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) to a subject an effective amount of a labeled antibody of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; b) waiting for a time interval following the administering for permitting the labeled antibody to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject where BLyS is expressed (and for unbound labeled molecule to be cleared to background level); c) determining background level; and d) detecting the labeled antibody in the subject, such that detection of labeled antibody or

fragment thereof above the background level and above or below the level observed in a person without the disease or disorder indicates that the subject has a particular disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression of BLyS or BLyS receptor. Background level can be determined by various methods including, comparing the amount of labeled molecule detected to a standard value previously determined for a particular system.

[0394] It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of ⁹⁹Tc. The labeled antibody will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. *In vivo* tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel *et al.*, "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).

[0395] Depending on several variables, including the type of label used and the mode of administration, the time interval following the administration for permitting the labeled molecule to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject and for unbound labeled molecule to be cleared to background level is 6 to 48 hours or 6 to 24 hours or 6 to 12 hours. In another embodiment the time interval following administration is 5 to 20 days or 5 to 10 days.

[0396] In an embodiment, monitoring of the disease or disorder is carried out by repeating the method for diagnosing the disease or disorder, for example, one month after initial diagnosis, six months after initial diagnosis, one year after initial diagnosis, etc.

[0397] Presence of the labeled molecule can be detected in the patient using methods known in the art for *in vivo* scanning. These methods depend upon the type of label used. Skilled artisans will be able to determine the appropriate method for detecting a particular label. Methods and devices that may be used in the diagnostic methods of the invention include, but are not limited to, computed tomography (CT), whole body scan such as position emission tomography (PET), magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), and sonography.

[0398] In a specific embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a radioisotope and is detected in the patient using a radiation responsive surgical instrument (Thurston et al.,

U.S. Patent No. 5,441,050). In another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a fluorescent compound and is detected in the patient using a fluorescence responsive scanning instrument. In another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a positron emitting metal and is detected in the patient using positron emission-tomography. In yet another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a paramagnetic label and is detected in a patient using magnetic resonance imaging (MRI).

Immunophenotyping

[0399] The antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be utilized for immunophenotyping of cell lines and biological samples by their BLyS expression or BLyS receptor expression. Various techniques can be utilized using antibodies, fragments, or variants of the invention to screen for cellular populations (i.e., immune cells, particularly monocytic cells or B-cells) expressing BLyS or BLyS receptor, and include magnetic separation using antibody-coated magnetic beads, "panning" with antibody attached to a solid matrix (i.e., plate), and flow cytometry (see, e.g., U.S. Patent 5,985,660; and Morrison et al., Cell, 96:737-49 (1999)).

[0400] These techniques allow for the screening of particular populations of cells, such as might be found with hematological malignancies (i.e., minimal residual disease (MRD) in acute leukemic patients) and "non-self" cells in transplantations to prevent Graft-versus-Host Disease (GVHD). Alternatively, these techniques allow for the screening of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells capable of undergoing proliferation and/or differentiation, as might be found in human umbilical cord blood.

[0401] In one embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) are used to identify cells of monocytic or B cell origin.

Therapeutic Uses of Antibodies

[0402] The present invention is further directed to antibody-based therapies which involve administering antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) to an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, patient for treating one or more of the disclosed

diseases, disorders, or conditions. Therapeutic compounds of the invention include, but are not limited to, antibodies of the invention and nucleic acids encoding antibodies (and anti-idiotypic antibodies) of the invention as described herein. The antibodies of the invention can be used to treat, ameliorate or prevent diseases, disorders or conditions associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of BLyS or BLyS receptor, including, but not limited to, any one or more of the diseases, disorders, or conditions described herein. The treatment and/or prevention of diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with aberrant BLyS expression and/or activity or aberrant BLyS receptor expression and/or activity includes, but is not limited to, alleviating symptoms associated with those diseases, disorders or conditions. Antibodies of the invention may be provided in pharmaceutically acceptable compositions as known in the art or as described herein.

Antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or [0403] alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that function as agonists or antagonists of BLyS, preferably of BLyS-induced signal transduction, can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, lack of BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or lack of BLyS receptor function. For example, antibodies of the invention which disrupt the interaction between BLyS and its receptor may be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive of BLyS receptor function. Antibodies of the invention which do not prevent BLyS from binding its receptor but inhibit or downregulate BLyS-induced signal transduction can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function. In particular, antibodies of the present invention which prevent BLyS-induced signal transduction by specifically recognizing the unbound BLyS, receptor-bound BLyS or both unbound and receptor-bound BLyS can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function. The ability of an antibody of the invention to inhibit or downregulate BLyS-induced signal transduction may be determined by techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. For example, BLyS-

induced receptor activation and the activation of signaling molecules can be determined by detecting the phosphorylation (e.g., tyrosine or serine/threonine) of the receptor or a signaling molecule by immunoprecipitation followed by western blot analysis (for example, as described herein).

In a specific embodiment, an antibody of the present invention (including [0404] molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that inhibits or downregulates BLyS activity by at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 60%, at least 50%, at least 45%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 35%, at least 30%, at least 25%, at least 20%, or at least 10% relative to BLyS activity in absence of the antibody is administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function. In another embodiment, a combination of antibodies, a combination of antibody fragments, a combination of antibody variants, or a combination of antibodies, antibody fragments, and/or variants that inhibit or downregulate BLyS activity by at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55%, at least 50%, at least 45%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 35%, at least 30%, at least 25%, at least 20%, or at least 10% relative to BLyS activity in absence of said antibodies, antibody fragments, and/or antibody variants are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function.

[0405] Further, antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which activate BLyS-induced signal transduction can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, lack of BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or lack of BLyS receptor function. These antibodies may potentiate or activate either all or a subset of the biological activities of BLyS-mediated receptor activation, for example, by inducing multimerization of BLyS and/or multimerization of the receptor. The antibodies of the invention may be administered with or without being pre-complexed with BLyS. In a specific embodiment, an antibody of the present invention that increases BLyS activity by at least 5%, at least

10%, at least 15%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% relative to BLyS activity in absence of the antibody is administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, lack of BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or lack of BLyS receptor function. In another embodiment, a combination of antibodies, a combination of antibody fragments, a combination of antibody variants, or a combination of antibodies, antibody fragments and/or antibody variants that increase BLyS activity by at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 15%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% relative to BLyS activity in absence of the said antibodies or antibody fragments and/or antibody variants is administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or lack of BLyS function or aberrant BLyS receptor expression or lack of BLyS receptor function.

[0406] One or more antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS may be used locally or systemically in the body as a therapeutic. The antibodies of this invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may also be advantageously utilized in combination with other monoclonal or chimeric antibodies, or with lymphokines or hematopoietic growth factors (such as, e.g., IL-2, IL-3 and IL-7), for example, which serve to increase the number or activity of effector cells which interact with the antibodies.

[0407] The antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be administered alone or in combination with other types of treatments (e.g., radiation therapy, chemotherapy, hormonal therapy, immunotherapy, anti-tumor agents, anti-angiogenesis and anti-inflammatory agents). Generally, administration of products of a species origin or species reactivity (in the case of antibodies) that is the same species as that of the patient is preferred. Thus, in a preferred embodiment, human antibodies, fragments, or

variants, (e.g., derivatives), or nucleic acids, are administered to a human patient for therapy or prophylaxis.

It is preferred to use high affinity and/or potent in vivo inhibiting and/or [0408] neutralizing antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, or polynucleotides encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, for both immunoassays directed to and therapy of disorders related to BLyS polynucleotides or polypeptides, including fragments thereof. Such antibodies will preferably have an affinity for BLyS and/or BLyS fragments. Preferred binding affinities include those with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to 5 X 10⁻² M, 10⁻² M, 5 X 10⁻³ M, 10⁻³ M, 5 X 10⁻⁴ M, 10⁻⁴ M, 5 X 10⁻⁵ M, or 10⁻⁵ M. More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to 5 X 10⁻⁶ M, 10⁻⁶ M, 5 X 10⁻⁷ M, 10⁻⁷ M, 5 X 10⁻⁸ M, or 10⁻⁸ M. Even more preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to 5 X 10⁻⁹ M. 10⁻⁹ M. $5 \times 10^{-10} M$, $10^{-10} M$, $5 \times 10^{-11} M$, $10^{-11} M$, $5 \times 10^{-12} M$, $10^{-12} M$, $5 \times 10^{-13} M$, $10^{-13} M$, $5 \times 10^{-14} M$ 10⁻¹⁴ M, 10⁻¹⁴ M, 5 X 10⁻¹⁵ M, or 10⁻¹⁵ M. The invention encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides with a dissociation constant or K_D that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

[0409] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention neutralize BLyS activity. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit B cell proliferation.

[0410] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) inhibit or reduce binding of the soluble form of BLyS to a BLyS receptor. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce B cell proliferation induced by the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce immunoglobulin production induced by the soluble form of BLyS.

[0411] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) inhibit or reduce binding of membrane-bound BLyS to a BLyS receptor. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce B cell proliferation induced by

the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce immunoglobulin production induced by the membrane bound form of BLyS.

[0412] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) inhibit or reduce binding of both the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS to a BLyS receptor. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce B cell proliferation induced by either or both forms of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce immunoglobulin production induced by either or both forms of BLyS.

[0413] In one embodiment, the invention provides a method of delivering antibody conjugates of the invention to targeted cells, such as, for example, monocytic cells expressing the membrane-bound form of BLyS, or B cells expressing a BLyS receptor.

[0414] In one embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific delivery of antibodies and antibody conjugates of the invention to cells by administering molecules of the invention that are associated with heterologous polypeptides or nucleic acids. In one example, the invention provides a method for delivering a therapeutic protein into the targeted cell. In another example, the invention provides a method for delivering a single stranded nucleic acid (e.g., antisense or ribozymes) or double stranded nucleic acid (e.g., DNA that can integrate into the cell's genome or replicate episomally and that can be transcribed) into the targeted cell.

[0415] In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific destruction of cells (e.g., the destruction of tumor cells) by administering antibodies or antibody conjugates of the invention (e.g., antibodies conjugated with radioisotopes, toxins, or cytotoxic prodrugs). In a specific embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific destruction of cells of monocytic lineage (e.g., monocytic cell related leukemias or lymphomas, such as, for example acute myelogenous leukemia) by administering antibodies or antibody conjugates of the invention (e.g., antibodies conjugated with radioisotopes, toxins, or cytotoxic prodrugs) that immunospecifically bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In another specific embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific destruction of cells of B cell lineage (e.g., B cell related leukemias or lymphomas (e.g., chronic lymphocytic leukemia, multiple myeloma, non-

Hodgkin's lymphoma, and Hodgkin's disease) by administering antibodies or antibody conjugates of the invention (e.g., antibodies conjugated with radioisotopes, toxins, or cytotoxic prodrugs) that bind soluble BLyS, but do not inhibit BLyS binding to a BLyS receptor on B cells.

[0416] In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) promote or enhance B cell proliferation induced by the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) promote or enhance B cell proliferation induced by the membrane or soluble form of APRIL. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production induced by the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production induced by the membrane bound or soluble form of APRIL. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production in response to T cell dependent immunogens. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production in response to T cell independent immunogens.

[0417] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate immune disorders. Immune disorders include, but are not limited to, autoimmune disorders (e.g., arthritis, graft rejection, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, insulin-dependent diabetes, lupus, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, systemic lupus erythrematosus and multiple sclerosis), elective IgA deficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency (CVID), X-linked agammaglobulinemia, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID), Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, idiopathic hyper-eosinophilic syndrome, monocytic leukemoid reaction, monocytic leukocytosis, monocytic leukopenia, monocytopenia, monocytosis, and graft or transplant rejection.

[0418] As discussed herein, antibodies and antibody compositions of the invention, may be used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose various immune system-related disorders and/or conditions associated with these disorders, in mammals,

preferably humans. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention that can inhibit an immune response, particularly the proliferation of B cells and/or the production of immunoglobulins, may be an effective therapy in treating and/or preventing autoimmune disorders. Thus, in preferred embodiments, antibodies and antibody compositions of the invention are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose and/or prognose an autoimmune disorder, or condition(s) associated with such disorder.

[0419] Autoimmune disorders and conditions associated with these disorders that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, diagnosed and/or prognosed with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura, autoimmune neutropenia, autoimmunocytopenia, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, dermatitis, gluten-sensitive enteropathy, allergic encephalomyelitis, myocarditis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatic heart disease, glomerulonephritis (e.g., IgA nephropathy), Multiple Sclerosis, Neuritis, Uveitis Ophthalmia, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura (e.g., Henloch-Scoenlein purpura), Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, myocarditis, IgA glomerulonephritis, dense deposit disease, rheumatic heart disease, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease. [0420] Additional autoimmune disorders and conditions associated with these disorders that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, diagnosed and/or prognosed with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune thyroiditis, hypothyroidism (i.e., Hashimoto's thyroiditis) (often characterized, e.g., by cell-mediated and humoral thyroid cytotoxicity), systemic lupus erhythematosus (often characterized, e.g., by circulating and locally generated immune complexes), discoid lupus, Goodpasture's syndrome (often characterized, e.g., by antibasement membrane antibodies), Pemphigus (often characterized, e.g., by epidermal acantholytic antibodies), Receptor autoimmunities such as, for example, (a) Graves' Disease (often characterized, e.g., by TSH receptor antibodies), (b) Myasthenia Gravis (often characterized, e.g., by acetylcholine receptor antibodies), and (c) insulin resistance

(often characterized, e.g., by insulin receptor antibodies), autoimmune hemolytic anemia (often characterized, e.g., by phagocytosis of antibody-sensitized RBCs), autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura (often characterized, e.g., by phagocytosis of antibody-sensitized platelets.

[0421] Additional autoimmune disorders and conditions associated with these disorders that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, diagnosed and/or prognosed with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis (often characterized, e.g., by immune_complexes in joints), schleroderma with anti-collagen antibodies (often characterized, e.g., by nucleolar and other nuclear antibodies), mixed connective tissue disease (often characterized, e.g., by antibodies to extractable nuclear antigens (e.g., -ribonucleoprotein)), polymyositis/dermatomyositis (often characterized, e.g., by nonhistone ANA), pernicious anemia (often characterized, e.g., by antiparietal cell, microsomes, and intrinsic factor antibodies), idiopathic Addison's disease (often characterized, e.g., by humoral and cellmediated adrenal cytotoxicity, infertility (often characterized, e.g., by antispermatozoal antibodies), glomerulonephritis (often characterized, e.g., by glomerular basement membrane antibodies or immune complexes) such as primary glomerulonephritis and IgA nephropathy, bullous pemphigoid (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and complement in basement membrane), Sjögren's syndrome (often characterized, e.g., by multiple tissue antibodies, and/or a specific nonhistone ANA (SS-B)), diabetes millitus (often characterized, e.g., by cell-mediated and humoral islet cell antibodies), and adrenergic drug resistance (including adrenergic drug resistance with asthma or cystic fibrosis) (often characterized, e.g., by beta-adrenergic receptor antibodies), chronic active hepatitis (often characterized, e.g., by smooth muscle antibodies), primary biliary cirrhosis (often characterized, e.g., by mitchondrial antibodies), other endocrine gland failure (often characterized, e.g., by specific tissue antibodies in some cases), vitiligo (often characterized, e.g., by melanocyte antibodies), vasculitis (often characterized, e.g., by Ig and complement in vessel walls and/or low serum complement), post-MI (often characterized, e.g., by myocardial antibodies), cardiotomy syndrome (often characterized, e.g., by myocardial antibodies), urticaria (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and IgM antibodies to IgE), atopic dermatitis (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and IgM antibodies to IgE), asthma (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and IgM antibodies to IgE),

inflammatory myopathies, and many other inflammatory, granulomatous, degenerative, and atrophic disorders.

[0422] In a preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, a member of the group: autoimmune hemolytic anemia, as primary glomerulonephritis, IgA glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, idiopathic thrombocytopenia, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Pemphigus, polymyositis/dermatomyositis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic lupus erythematosus, Uveitis, vasculitis, and primary biliary cirrhosis.

[0423] In another preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, an immune based-rheumatologic disease, such as, for example, SLE, rheumatoid arthritis, CREST syndrome (a variant of scleroderma characterized by calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, esophageal motility disorders, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia.), Seronegative spondyloarthropathy (SpA), polymyositis/ dermatomyositis, microscopic polyangiitis, hepatitis C-associated arthritis, Takayasu's arteritis, and undifferentiated connective tissue disorder.

[0424] In a specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, rheumatoid arthritis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0425] For example, an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention are used to treat patients with clinical diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis (RA). The patient treated preferably will not have a B cell malignancy. Moreover, the patient is optionally further treated with any one or more agents employed for treating RA such as salicylate; nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs such as indomethacin, phenylbutazone, phenylacetic acid derivatives (e.g. ibuprofen and fenoprofen), naphthalene acetic acids (naproxen), pyrrolealkanoic acid (tometin), indoleacetic acids (sulindac), halogenated anthranilic acid (meclofenamate sodium), piroxicam, zomepirac and diflunisal; antimalarials such as chloroquine; gold salts; penicillamine; or immunosuppressive agents such as methotrexate or corticosteroids in dosages known for such drugs or reduced dosages. Preferably however, the patient is only treated with an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention. Antibodies of the present invention are administered to the RA patient

according to a dosing schedule as described *infra*, which may be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. The primary response is determined by the Paulus index (Paulus et al. Athritis Rheum. 33:477-484 (1990)), *i.e.* improvement in morning stiffness, number of painful and inflamed joints, erythrocyte sedimentation (ESR), and at least a 2-point improvement on a 5-point scale of disease severity assessed by patient and by physician. Administration of an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention will alleviate one or more of the symptoms of RA in the patient treated as described above.

[0426] In a specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, amelioate, diagnose or prognose, lupus and/or medical conditions associated therewith. Lupus-associated conditions that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, prognosed and/or diagnosed with the antibodies and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, hematologic disorders (e.g., hemolytic anemia, leukopenia, lymphopenia, and thrombocytopenia), immunologic disorders (e.g., anti-DNA antibodies, and anti-Sm antibodies), rashes, photosensitivity, oral ulcers, arthritis, fever, fatigue, weight loss, serositis (e.g., pleuritus (pleurisy)), renal disorders (e.g., nephritis), neurological disorders (e.g., seizures, peripheral neuropathy, CNS related disorders), gastroinstestinal disorders, Raynaud phenomenon, and pericarditis. In a preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose, or prognose, renal disorders associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. In a most preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose, or prognose, nephritis associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. In another most preferred embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0427] In a further specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention are used to treat, inhibit, prognose, diagnose or prevent hemolytic anemia. For example, patients diagnosed with autoimmune hemolytic anemia (AIHA), e.g., cryoglobinemia or Coombs positive anemia, are treated with an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention. AIHA is an acquired hemolytic anemia due to auto-antibodies that react with the patient's red blood cells. The patient treated preferably will not have a B cell malignancy. Further adjunct therapies (such as glucocorticoids, prednisone, azathioprine, cyclophosphamide,

vinca-laden platelets or Danazol) may be combined with the antibody therapy, but preferably the patient is treated with an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention as a single-agent throughout the course of therapy. Antibodies of the present invention are administered to the hemolytic anemia patient according to a dosing schedule as described infra, which may be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. Overall response rate is determined based upon an improvement in blood counts, decreased requirement for transfusions, improved hemoglobin levels and/or a decrease in the evidence of hemolysis as determined by standard chemical parameters. Administration of an antibody, or antibodies of the present invention will improve any one or more of the symptoms of hemolytic anemia in the patient treated as described above. For example, the patient treated as described above will show an increase in hemoglobin and an improvement in chemical parameters of hemolysis or return to normal as measured by serum lactic dehydrogenase and/or bilirubin.

[0428] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Sjögren's Syndrome and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0429] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, HIV infection and/or medical conditions associated therewith (e.g. AIDS).

[0430] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Myasthenia gravis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0431] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, IgA nephropathy and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0432] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, hemolytic anemia and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0433] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, thyroiditis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0434] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Goodpasture's Syndrome and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0435] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, multiple sclerosis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0436] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0437] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, multiple myeloma and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0438] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0439] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Hodgkin's disease and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

In another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention are used to treat, inhibit, prognose, diagnose or prevent adult immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Adult immune thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) is a relatively rare hematologic disorder that constitutes the most common of the immune-mediated cytopenias. The disease typically presents with severe thrombocytopenia that may be associated with acute hemorrhage in the presence of normal to increased megakaryocytes in the bone marrow. Most patients with ITP have an IgG antibody directed against target antigens on the outer surface of the platelet membrane, resulting in platelet sequestration in the spleen and accelerated reticuloendothelial destruction of platelets (Bussell, J.B. Hematol. Oncol. Clin. North Am. (4):179 (1990)). A number of therapeutic interventions have been shown to be effective in the treatment of ITP. Steroids are generally considered first-line therapy, after which most patients are candidates for intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG), splenectomy, or other medical therapies including vincristine or immunosuppressive/cytotoxic agents. Up to 80% of patients with ITP initially respond to a course of steroids, but far fewer have

complete and lasting remissions. Splenectomy has been recommended as standard second-line therapy for steroid failures, and leads to prolonged remission in nearly 60% of cases yet may result in reduced immunity to infection. Splenectomy is a major surgical procedure that may be associated with substantial morbidity (15%) and mortality (2%). IVIG has also been used as second line medical therapy, although only a small proportion of adult patients with ITP achieve remission. Therapeutic options that would interfere with the production of autoantibodies by activated B cells without the associated morbidities that occur with corticosteroids and/or splenectomy would provide an important treatment approach for a proportion of patients with ITP. Patients with clinical diagnosis of ITP are treated with an antibody, or antibodies of the present invention, optionally in combination with steroid therapy. The patient treated will not have a B cell malignancy. Antibodies of the present invention are administered to the RA patient according to a dosing schedule as described infra, which may be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. Overall patient response rate is determined based upon a platelet count determined on two consecutive occasions two weeks apart following treatments as described above. See, George et al. "Idiopathic Thrombocytopenic Purpura: A Practice Guideline Developed by Explicit Methods for The American Society of Hematology", Blood 88:3-40 (1996), expressly incorporated herein by reference.

[0441] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate an IgE-mediated allergic reaction or histamine-mediated allergic reaction. Examples of allergic reactions include, but are not limited to, asthma, rhinitis, eczema, chronic urticaria, and atopic dermatitis. In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent, or ameliorate anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility. In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate or modulate inflammation or an inflammatory disorder. Examples of chronic and acute inflammatory disorders that may be treated prevented or ameliorated with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, chronic prostatitis, granulomatous prostatitis and malacoplakia, inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury,

endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, Crohn's disease, inflammatory bowel disease, chronic and acute inflammatory pulmonary diseases, bacterial infection, psoriasis, septicemia, cerebral malaria, arthritis, gastroenteritis, and glomerular nephritis.

[0442] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate ischemia and arteriosclerosis. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, reperfusion damage (e.g., in the heart and/or brain) and cardiac hypertrophy.

[0443] Therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, may also be administered to modulate blood clotting and to treat or prevent blood clotting disorders, such as, for example, antibody-mediated thrombosis (i.e., antiphospholipid antibody syndrome (APS)). For example, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in producing anticardiolipin antibodies. These compositions of the invention can be used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose, and/or prognose thrombotic related events including, but not limited to, stroke (and recurrent stroke), heart attack, deep vein thrombosis, pulmonary embolism, myocardial infarction, coronary artery disease (e.g., antibody –mediated coronary artery disease), thrombosis, graft reocclusion following cardiovascular surgery (e.g., coronary arterial bypass grafts, recurrent fetal loss, and recurrent cardiovascular thromboembolic events.

[0444] Therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, may also be administered to treat, prevent, or ameliorate organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD) and/or conditions associated therewith. Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of antibodies of the invention, that inhibit an immune response, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

[0445] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder diseases associated with increased apoptosis including, but not limited to, AIDS, neurodegenerative disorders (such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease,

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Retinitis pigmentosa, Cerebellar degeneration), myelodysplastic syndromes (such as aplastic anemia), ischemic injury (such as that caused by myocardial infarction, stroke and reperfusion injury), toxin-induced liver disease (such as that caused by alcohol), septic shock, cachexia and anorexia. In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate bone marrow failure, for example, aplastic anemia and myelodysplastic syndrome.

[0446] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate growth, progression, and/or metastases of malignancies and proliferative disorders associated with increased cell survival, or the inhibition of apoptosis. Examples of such disorders, include, but are not limited to, leukemia (e.g., acute leukemia such as acute lymphocytic leukemia and acute myelocytic leukemia), neoplasms, tumors (e.g., fibrosarcoma, myxosarcoma, liposarcoma, chondrosarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, angiosarcoma, endotheliosarcoma, lymphangiosarcoma, lymphangioendotheliosarcoma, synovioma, mesothelioma, Ewing's tumor, leiomyosarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma, colon carcinoma, pancreatic cancer, breast cancer, ovarian cancer, prostate cancer, squamous cell carcinoma, basal cell carcinoma, adenocarcinoma, sweat gland carcinoma, sebaceous gland carcinoma, papillary carcinoma, papillary adenocarcinomas, cystadenocarcinoma, medullary carcinoma, bronchogenic carcinoma, renal cell carcinoma, hepatoma, bile duct carcinoma, choriocarcinoma, seminoma, embryonal carcinoma, Wilms' tumor, cervical cancer, testicular tumor, lung carcinoma, small cell lung carcinoma, bladder carcinoma, epithelial carcinoma, glioma, astrocytoma, medulloblastoma, craniopharyngioma, ependymoma, pinealoma, hemangioblastoma, acoustic neuroma, oligodendroglioma, meningioma, melanoma, neuroblastoma, and retinoblastoma), heavy chain disease, metastases, or any disease or disorder characterized by uncontrolled cell growth.

[0447] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat or prevent a disorder characterized by hpergammagloulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiencies).

[0448] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat or prevent a disorder characterized by deficient serum immunoglobulin production, recurrent infections, and/or immune system dysfunction.

Moreover, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be used to treat or prevent infections of the joints, bones, skin, and/or parotid glands, blood-borne infections (e.g., sepsis, meningitis, septic arthritis, and/or osteomyelitis), autoimmune diseases (e.g., those disclosed herein), inflammatory disorders, and malignancies, and/or any disease or disorder or condition associated with these infections, diseases, disorders and/or malignancies) including, but not limited to, CVID, other primary immune deficiencies, HTV disease, CLL, recurrent bronchitis, sinusitis, otitis media, conjunctivitis, pneumonia, hepatitis, meningitis, herpes zoster (e.g., severe herpes zoster), and/or pneumocystis carnii.

[0449] Therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention of the invention thereof, may be used to diagnose, prognose, treat or prevent one or more of the following diseases or disorders, or conditions associated therewith: primary immuodeficiencies, immune-mediated thrombocytopenia, Kawasaki syndrome, bone marrow transplant (e.g., recent bone marrow transplant in adults or children), chronic B-cell lymphocytic leukemia, HIV infection (e.g., adult or pediatric HIV infection), chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy, and post-transfusion purpura.

Additionally, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may [0450] be used to diagnose, prognose, treat or prevent one or more of the following diseases, disorders, or conditions associated therewith, Guillain-Barre syndrome, anemia (e.g., anemia associated with parvovirus B19, patients with stable multiple myeloma who are at high risk for infection (e.g., recurrent infection), autoimmune hemolytic anemia (e.g., warm-type autoimmune hemolytic anemia), thrombocytopenia (e.g., neutropenia), thrombocytopenia), and immune-mediated transplantation (e.g., cytomegalovirus (CMV)-negative recipients of CMV-positive organs), hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., hypogammaglobulinemic neonates with risk factor for infection or morbidity), epilepsy (e.g., intractable epilepsy), systemic vasculitic decompensation in myasthenia syndromes, myasthenia gravis (e.g., gravis), dermatomyositis, and polymyositis.

[0451] Additional preferred embodiments of the invention include, but are not limited to, the use of therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention in the following applications:

[0452] Administration to an animal (e.g., mouse, rat, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, pigs, micro-pig, chicken, camel, goat, horse, cow, sheep, dog, cat, non-human primate, and human, most preferably human) to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of one or more antibodies (e.g., IgG, IgA, IgM, and IgE), to induce higher affinity antibody production (e.g., IgG, IgA, IgM, and IgE), and/or to increase an immune response. In a specific nonexclusive embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of IgG. In another specific nonexclusive embodiment, antibodies of the are administered to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of IgA. In another specific nonexclusive embodiment antibodies of the invention are administered to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of IgM.

[0453] Administration to an animal (including, but not limited to, those listed above, and also including transgenic animals) incapable of producing functional endogenous antibody molecules or having an otherwise compromised endogenous immune system, but which is capable of producing human immunoglobulin molecules by means of a reconstituted or partially reconstituted immune system from another animal (see, e.g., published PCT Application Nos. WO98/24893, WO/9634096, WO/9633735, and WO/9110741).

[0454] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a vaccine adjuvant that enhances immune responsiveness to specific antigen. In a specific embodiment, the vaccine is an antibody described herein. In another specific embodiment, the vaccine adjuvant is a polynucleotide described herein (e.g., an antibody polynucleotide genetic vaccine adjuvant). As discussed herein, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be administered using techniques known in the art, including but not limited to, liposomal delivery, recombinant vector delivery, injection of naked DNA, and gene gun delivery.

[0455] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance tumor-specific immune responses.

[0456] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance anti-viral immune responses. Anti-viral immune responses that may be enhanced using the compositions of the invention as an adjuvant, include, but are not limited to, virus and virus associated diseases or symptoms

described herein or otherwise known in the art. In specific embodiments, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a virus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: AIDS, meningitis, Dengue, EBV, and hepatitis (e.g., hepatitis B). In another specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a virus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: HIV/AIDS, Respiratory syncytial virus, Dengue, Rotavirus, Japanese B encephalitis, Influenza A and B, Parainfluenza, Measles, Cytomegalovirus, Rabies, Junin, Chikungunya, Rift Valley fever, Herpes simplex, and yellow fever. In another specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to the HIV gp120 antigen.

[0457] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance anti-bacterial or anti-fungal immune responses. Anti-bacterial or anti-fungal immune responses that may be enhanced using the compositions of the invention as an adjuvant, include bacteria or fungus and bacteria or fungus associated diseases or symptoms described herein or otherwise known in the art. In specific embodiments, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a bacteria or fungus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: tetanus, Diphtheria, botulism, and meningitis type B. In another specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a bacteria or fungus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: Vibrio cholerae, Mycobacterium leprae, Salmonella typhi, Salmonella paratyphi, Neisseria meningitidis, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Group B streptococcus, Shigella spp., Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli, Enterohemorrhagic E. coli, Borrelia burgdorferi, and Plasmodium (malaria).

[0458] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance anti-parasitic immune responses. Anti-parasitic immune responses that may be enhanced using the compositions of the invention as an adjuvant, include parasite and parasite associated diseases or symptoms described herein or otherwise known in the art. In specific embodiments, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a parasite. In another

specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to Plasmodium (malaria).

[0459] In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be administered to patients as vaccine adjuvants. In a further specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be administered as vaccine adjuvants to patients suffering from an immune-deficiency. In a further specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be administered as vaccine adjuvants to patients suffering from HIV.

[0460] In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be used to increase or enhance antigen-specific antibody responses to standard and experimental vaccines. In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be used to enhance seroconversion in patients treated with standard and experimental vaccines. In another specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be used to increase the repertoire of antibodies recognizing unique epitopes in response to standard and experimental vaccination.

[0461] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance antigen-specific antibody responses to standard and experimental vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of BLyS to a BLyS receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number NP_443177). In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance antigen-specific antibody responses to standard and experimental vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of APRIL to an APRIL receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI).

[0462] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance seroconversion in patients treated with standard and experimental vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of BLyS to BLyS receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number NP_443177). In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance seroconversion in patients treated with standard and experimental

vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of APRIL to an APRIL receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI).

[0463] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance the repertoire of antibodies recognizing unique epitopes in response to standard and experimental vaccination by regulating binding of the soluble form of BLyS to a BLyS receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790; BCMA - GenBank accession number NP_001183; and/or BAFF-R - GenBank accession number NP_443177). In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance the repertoire of antibodies recognizing unique epitopes in response to standard and experimental vaccination by regulating binding of the soluble form of APRIL to an APRIL receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI).

[0464] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a stimulator of B cell responsiveness to pathogens.

[0465] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent that elevates the immune status of an individual prior to their receipt of immunosuppressive therapies.

[0466] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to induce higher affinity antibodies.

[0467] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to increase serum immunoglobulin concentrations.

[0468] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to accelerate recovery of immunocompromised individuals.

[0469] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among aged populations.

[0470] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an immune system enhancer prior to, during, or after bone marrow transplant and/or other transplants (e.g., allogeneic or xenogeneic organ transplantation). With respect to transplantation, compositions of the invention may be administered prior to, concomitant with, and/or after transplantation. In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention are administered after transplantation, prior to the beginning of recovery

of T-cell populations. In another specific embodiment, compositions of the invention are first administered after transplantation after the beginning of recovery of T cell populations, but prior to full recovery of B cell populations.

[0471]In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among B cell immunodeficient individuals, such as, for example, an individual who has undergone a partial or complete splenectomy. B cell immunodeficiencies that may be ameliorated or treated by administering the antibodies and/or compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X linked, SCID-autosomal, adenosine deaminase deficiency (ADA deficiency), X-linked agammaglobulinemia (XLA), Bruton's disease, congenital agammaglobulinemia, X-linked infantile agammaglobulinemia, acquired agammaglobulinemia, adult onset agammaglobulinemia, late-onset agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia, hypogammaglobulinemia, transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy, unspecified hypogammaglobulinemia, agammaglobulinemia, common variable immunodeficiency (CVID) (acquired), Wiskott-Aldrich Syndrome (WAS), X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, non X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, selective IgA deficiency, IgG subclass deficiency (with or without IgA deficiency), antibody deficiency with normal or elevated Igs, immunodeficiency with thymoma, Ig heavy chain deletions, kappa chain deficiency, B cell lymphoproliferative disorder (BLPD), selective IgM immunodeficiency, recessive agammaglobulinemia (Swiss type), reticular dysgenesis, neonatal neutropenia, severe congenital leukopenia, thymic alymphoplasia-aplasia or dysplasia with immunodeficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, short limbed dwarfism, X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP), Nezelof syndrome-combined immunodeficiency with Igs, purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency (PNP), MHC Class II deficiency (Bare Lymphocyte Syndrome) and severe combined immunodeficiency.

[0472] In a specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate selective IgA deficiency.

[0473] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate ataxia-telangiectasia.

[0474] In another specific embodiment antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate common variable immunodeficiency.

[0475] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate X-linked agammaglobulinemia.

[0476] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID).

[0477] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome.

[0478] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate X-linked Ig deficiency with hyper IgM.

[0479] As an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among individuals having an acquired loss of B cell function. Conditions resulting in an acquired loss of B cell function that may be ameliorated or treated by administering antibodies and/or compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, HIV Infection, AIDS, bone marrow transplant, and B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL).

[0480] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among individuals having a temporary immune deficiency. Conditions resulting in a temporary immune deficiency that may be ameliorated or treated by administering antibodies and/or compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, recovery from viral infections (e.g., influenza), conditions associated with malnutrition, recovery from infectious mononucleosis, or conditions associated with stress, recovery from measles, recovery from blood transfusion, recovery from surgery.

[0481] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a regulator of antigen presentation by monocytes, dendritic cells, T cells and/or B-cells. In one embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides enhance antigen presentation or antagonize antigen presentation in vitro or in vivo. Moreover, in related embodiments, this enhancement or antagonization of antigen presentation may be useful in anti-tumor treatment or to modulate the immune system.

[0482] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a mediator of mucosal immune responses. The expression of BLyS on monocytes, the expression of BLyS receptor on B cells, and the responsiveness of B cells to BLyS suggests that it may be involved in exchange of signals between B cells and

monocytes or their differentiated progeny. This activity is in many ways analogous to the CD40-CD154 signalling between B cells and T cells. Anti-BLyS antibodies and compositions of the invention may therefore be good regulators of T cell independent immune responses to environmental pathogens. In particular, the unconventional B cell populations (CD5+) that are associated with mucosal sites and responsible for much of the innate immunity in humans may respond to antibodies or compositions of the invention thereby enhancing or inhibiting individual's immune status.

[0483] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to direct an individual's immune system towards development of a humoral response (i.e. TH2) as opposed to a TH1 cellular response.

[0484] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means to induce tumor proliferation and thus make it more susceptible to anti-neoplastic agents. For example, multiple myeloma is a slowly dividing disease and is thus refractory to virtually all anti-neoplastic regimens. If these cells were forced to proliferate more rapidly, their susceptibility profile would likely change.

[0485] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a monocyte cell specific binding protein to which specific activators or inhibitors of cell growth may be attached. The result would be to focus the activity of such activators or inhibitors onto normal, diseased, or neoplastic B cell populations.

[0486] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a B cell specific binding protein to which specific activators or inhibitors of cell growth may be attached. The result would be to focus the activity of such activators or inhibitors onto normal, diseased, or neoplastic B cell populations.

[0487] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of detecting monocytic cells by virtue of its specificity. This application may require labeling the protein with biotin or other agents (e.g., as described herein) to afford a means of detection.

[0488] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of detecting B-lineage cells by virtue of its specificity. This application may require labeling the protein with biotin or other agents (e.g., as described herein) to afford a means of detection.

[0489] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a stimulator of B cell production in pathologies such as AIDS, chronic lymphocyte disorder and/or Common Variable immunodeficiency.

[0490] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as part of a monocyte selection device the function of which is to isolate monocytes from a heterogeneous mixture of cell types. Antibodies of the invention could be coupled to a solid support to which monocytes would then specifically bind. Unbound cells would be washed out and the bound cells subsequently eluted. A non-limiting use of this selection would be to allow purging of tumor cells from, for example, bone marrow or peripheral blood prior to transplant.

[0491] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as part of a B cell selection device the function of which is to isolate B cells from a heterogeneous mixture of cell types. Antibodies of the invention (that do not inhibit BLyS/BLyS Receptor interaction) binding soluble BLyS could be coupled to a solid support to which B cells would then specifically bind. Unbound cells would be washed out and the bound cells subsequently eluted. A non-limiting use of this selection would be to allow purging of tumor cells from, for example, bone marrow or peripheral blood prior to transplant.

[0492] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a therapy for generation and/or regeneration of lymphoid tissues following surgery, trauma or genetic defect.

[0493] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a gene-based therapy for genetically inherited disorders resulting in immuno-incompetence such as observed among SCID patients.

[0494] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an antigen for the generation of antibodies to inhibit or enhance BLyS mediated responses.

[0495] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of activating monocytes/macrophages to defend against parasitic diseases that effect monocytes such as Leishmania.

[0496] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as pretreatment of bone marrow samples prior to transplant. Such treatment would increase B cell representation and thus accelerate recovery.

[0497] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of regulating secreted cytokines that are elicited by BLyS and/or BLyS receptor.

[0498] Antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention may be used to modulate IgE concentrations in vitro or in vivo.

[0499] Additionally, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention may be used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose IgE-mediated allergic reactions. Such allergic reactions include, but are not limited to, asthma, rhinitis, and eczema.

[0500] In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention, are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate selective IgA deficiency.

[0501] In another specific embodiment antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate ataxiatelangiectasia.

[0502] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate common variable immunodeficiency.

[0503] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate X-linked agammaglobulinemia.

[0504] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID).

[0505] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome.

[0506] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate X-linked Ig deficiency with hyper IgM. In a specific embodiment antibody polypeptides or

polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate X-linked Ig deficiency with hyper IgM.

[0507] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose chronic myelogenous leukemia, acute myelogenous leukemia, leukemia, hystiocytic leukemia, monocytic leukemia (e.g., acute monocytic leukemia), leukemic reticulosis, Shilling Type monocytic leukemia, and/or other leukemias derived from monocytes and/or monocytic cells and/or tissues.

[0508] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate monocytic leukemoid reaction, as seen, for example, with tuberculosis.

[0509] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate monocytic leukocytosis, monocytic leukopenia, monocytopenia, and/or monocytosis.

[0510] In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, detect, and/or diagnose monocyte disorders and/or diseases, and/or conditions associated therewith.

[0511] In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, detect, and/or diagnose primary B lymphocyte disorders and/or diseases, and/or conditions associated therewith. In one embodiment, such primary B lymphocyte disorders, diseases, and/or conditions are characterized by a complete or partial loss of humoral immunity. Primary B lymphocyte disorders, diseases, and/or conditions associated therewith that are characterized by a complete or partial loss of humoral immunity and that may be prevented, treated, detected and/or diagnosed with compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, X-Linked Agammaglobulinemia (XLA), severe combined immunodeficiency disease (SCID), and selective IgA deficiency.

[0512] In a preferred embodiment antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose diseases or disorders affecting or conditions associated with any one or more of the various mucous membranes of the body. Such diseases or disorders include, but are not limited to, for example, mucositis, mucocolasis, mucocolitis, mucocoutaneous leishmaniasis (such as, for example, American

leishmaniasis, leishmaniasis americana, nasopharyngeal leishmaniasis, and New World leishmaniasis), mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (for example, Kawasaki disease), mucoenteritis, mucoepidermoid carcinoma, mucoepidermoid tumor, mucoepithelial dysplasia, mucoid adenocarcinoma, mucoid degeneration, myxoid degeneration; myxomatous degeneration; myxomatosis, mucoid medial degeneration (for example, cystic medial necrosis), mucolipidosis (including, for example, mucolipidosis I, mucolipidosis II, mucolipidosis III, and mucolipidosis IV), mucolysis disorders, mucomembranous enteritis, mucoenteritis, mucopolysaccharidosis (such as, for example, type I mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Hurler's syndrome), type IS mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Scheie's syndrome or type V mucopolysaccharidosis), type II mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Hunter's syndrome), type III mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Sanfilippo's syndrome), syndrome), VI mucopolysaccharidosis Morquio's type type IV (i.e., VII type Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome), mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e, mucopolysaccharidosis due to beta-glucuronidase deficiency), and mucosulfatidosis), mucopolysacchariduria, mucopurulent conjunctivitis, mucopus, mucormycosis (i.e., zygomycosis), mucosal disease (i.e., bovine virus diarrhea), mucous colitis (such as, for example, mucocolitis and myxomembranous colitis), and mucoviscidosis (such as, for example, cystic fibrosis, cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, Clarke-Hadfield syndrome, fibrocystic disease of the pancreas, mucoviscidosis, and viscidosis). In a highly preferred embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose mucositis, especially as associated with chemotherapy.

- [0513] In a preferred embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose diseases or disorders affecting or conditions associated with sinusitis.
- [0514] An additional condition, disease or symptom that can be treated, prevented, and/or diagnosed by antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention is osteomyelitis.
- [0515] An additional condition, disease or symptom that can be treated, prevented, and/or diagnosed by antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention is endocarditis.

[0516] All of the above described applications as they may apply to veterinary medicine.

[0517] Antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention may be used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose diseases and disorders of the pulmonary system (e.g., bronchi such as, for example, sinopulmonary and bronchial infections and conditions associated with such diseases and disorders and other respiratory diseases and disorders. In specific embodiments, such diseases and disorders include, but are not limited to, bronchial adenoma, bronchial asthma, pneumonia (such as, e.g., bronchial pneumonia, bronchopneumonia, and tuberculous bronchopneumonia), chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), bronchial polyps, bronchiectasia (such as, e.g., bronchiectasia sicca, cylindrical bronchiectasis, and saccular bronchiectasis), bronchiolar adenocarcinoma, bronchiolar carcinoma, bronchiolitis (such as, e.g., exudative bronchiolitis, bronchiolitis fibrosa obliterans, and proliferative bronchiolitis), bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma, bronchitic asthma, bronchitis (such as, e.g., asthmatic bronchitis, Castellani's bronchitis, _ chronic bronchitis, croupous bronchitis, fibrinous bronchitis, hemorrhagic bronchitis, infectious avian bronchitis, obliterative bronchitis, plastic bronchitis, pseudomembranous bronchitis, putrid bronchitis, and verminous bronchitis), bronchocentric granulomatosis, bronchoedema, bronchoesophageal fistula, bronchogenic carcinoma, bronchogenic cyst, broncholithiasis, bronchomalacia, bronchomycosis (such as, e.g., bronchopulmonary aspergillosis), bronchopulmonary spirochetosis, hemorrhagic bronchitis, bronchorrhea, bronchospasm, bronchostaxis, bronchostenosis, Biot's respiration, bronchial respiration, Kussmaul respiration, Kussmaul-Kien respiration, respiratory acidosis, respiratory alkalosis, respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn, respiratory insufficiency, respiratory scleroma, respiratory syncytial virus, and the like.

[0518] In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).

[0519] In another embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose fibroses and conditions associated with fibroses, including, but not limited to, cystic fibrosis (including such fibroses as cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, Clarke-Hadfield syndrome, fibrocystic disease of the pancreas, mucoviscidosis, and viscidosis), endomyocardial fibrosis, idiopathic

retroperitoneal fibrosis, leptomeningeal fibrosis, mediastinal fibrosis, nodular subepidermal fibrosis, pericentral fibrosis, perimuscular fibrosis, pipestem fibrosis, replacement fibrosis, subadventitial fibrosis, and Symmers' clay pipestem fibrosis.

In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate infectious diseases. Infectious diseases include diseases associated with yeast, fungal, viral and bacterial Viruses causing viral infections which can be treated or prevented in infections. accordance with this invention include, but are not limited to, retroviruses (e.g., human T-cell lymphotrophic virus (HTLV) types I and II and human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)), herpes viruses (e.g., herpes simplex virus (HSV) types I and II, Epstein-Barr virus, arenavirues (e.g., lassa fever cytomegalovirus), HHV6-HHV8, and paramyxoviruses (e.g., morbillivirus virus, human respiratory syncytial virus, mumps, and pneumovirus), adenoviruses, bunyaviruses (e.g., hantavirus), cornaviruses, filoviruses (e.g., Ebola virus), flaviviruses (e.g., hepatitis C virus (HCV), yellow fever virus, and Japanese encephalitis virus), hepadnaviruses (e.g., hepatitis B viruses (HBV)), orthomyoviruses (e.g., influenza viruses A, B and C), papovaviruses (e.g., papillomavirues), picornaviruses (e.g., rhinoviruses, enteroviruses and hepatitis A viruses), poxviruses, reoviruses (e.g., rotaviruses), togaviruses (e.g., rubella virus), rhabdoviruses (e.g., rabies virus). Microbial pathogens causing bacterial infections include, but are not limited to, Streptococcus pyogenes, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Neisseria gonorrhoea, Neisseria meningitidis, Corynebacterium diphtheriae , Clostridium botulinum, perfringens, Clostridium tetani, Haemophilus influenzae, Klebsiella Clostridium pneumoniae, Klebsiella ozaenae, Klebsiella rhinoscleromotis, Staphylococcus aureus, Vibrio cholerae, Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus, Campylobacter jejuni, Aeromonas hydrophila, Bacillus cereus, Edwardsiella tarda, Yersinia enterocolitica, Yersinia pestis, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, Shigella dysenteriae, Shigella flexneri, Shigella sonnei, Salmonella typhimurium, Treponema pallidum, Treponema pertenue, Treponema carateneum, Borrelia vincentii, Borrelia burgdorferi, Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Toxoplasma gondii, Pneumocystis carinii, Francisella tularensis, Brucella abortus, Brucella suis, Brucella melitensis, Mycoplasma spp., Rickettsia prowazeki, Rickettsia tsutsugumushi, Chlamydia spp., and Helicobacter pylori.

Gene Therapy

[0521] In a specific embodiment, nucleic acids comprising sequences encoding antibodies or functional derivatives thereof, are administered to treat, inhibit or prevent a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of BLyS and/or its receptor, by way of gene therapy. Gene therapy refers to therapy performed by the administration to a subject of an expressed or expressible nucleic acid. In this embodiment of the invention, the nucleic acids produce their encoded protein that mediates a therapeutic effect.

[0522] Any of the methods for gene therapy available in the art can be used according to the present invention. Exemplary methods are described below.

[0523] For general reviews of the methods of gene therapy, see Goldspiel et al., Clinical Pharmacy 12:488-505 (1993); Wu and Wu, Biotherapy 3:87-95 (1991); Tolstoshev, Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 32:573-596 (1993); Mulligan, Science 260:926-932 (1993); and Morgan and Anderson, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217 (1993); May, TIBTECH 1 l(5):155-215 (1993). Methods commonly known in the art of recombinant DNA technology which can be used are described in Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1993); and Kriegler, Gene Transfer and Expression, A Laboratory Manual, Stockton Press, NY (1990).

[0524] In a preferred aspect, a composition of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, nucleic acids encoding an antibody, said nucleic acids being part of an expression vector that expresses the antibody or fragments or chimeric proteins or heavy or light chains thereof in a suitable host. In particular, such nucleic acids have promoters, preferably heterologous promoters, operably linked to the antibody coding region, said promoter being inducible or constitutive, and, optionally, tissue-specific. In another particular embodiment, nucleic acid molecules are used in which the antibody coding sequences and any other desired sequences are flanked by regions that promote homologous recombination at a desired site in the genome, thus providing for intrachromosomal expression of the antibody encoding nucleic acids (Koller and Smithies, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989). In specific embodiments, the expressed antibody molecule is an scFv;

alternatively, the nucleic acid sequences include sequences encoding both the heavy and light chains, or fragments or variants thereof, of an antibody.

[0525] Delivery of the nucleic acids into a patient may be either direct, in which case the patient is directly exposed to the nucleic acid or nucleic acid- carrying vectors, or indirect, in which case, cells are first transformed with the nucleic acids in vitro, then transplanted into the patient. These two approaches are known, respectively, as in vivo or ex vivo gene therapy.

In a specific embodiment, the nucleic acid sequences are directly administered [0526] in vivo, where it is expressed to produce the encoded product. This can be accomplished by any of numerous methods known in the art, e.g., by constructing them as part of an appropriate nucleic acid expression vector and administering it so that they become intracellular, e.g., by infection using defective or attenuated retrovirals or other viral vectors (see U.S. Patent No. 4,980,286), or by direct injection of naked DNA, or by use of microparticle bombardment (e.g., a gene gun; Biolistic, Dupont), or coating with lipids or cell-surface receptors or transfecting agents, encapsulation in liposomes, microparticles, or microcapsules, or by administering them in linkage to a peptide which is known to enter the nucleus, by administering it in linkage to a ligand subject to receptor-mediated endocytosis (see, e.g., Wu and Wu, J. Biol. Chem. 262:4429-4432 (1987)) (which can be used to target cell types specifically expressing the receptors), etc. embodiment, nucleic acid-ligand complexes can be formed in which the ligand comprises a fusogenic viral peptide to disrupt endosomes, allowing the nucleic acid to avoid lysosomal degradation. In yet another embodiment, the nucleic acid can be targeted in vivo for cell specific uptake and expression, by targeting a specific receptor (see, e.g., PCT Publications WO 92/06 180; WO 92/22635; W092/203 16; W093/14188, WO 93/20221). Alternatively, the nucleic acid can be introduced intracellularly and incorporated within host cell DNA for expression, by homologous recombination (Koller and Smithies, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989)).

[0527] In a specific embodiment, viral vectors that contains nucleic acid sequences encoding an antibody of the invention or fragments or variants thereof are used. For example, a retroviral vector can be used (see Miller et al., Meth. Enzymol. 217:581-599 (1993)). These retroviral vectors contain the components necessary for the correct packaging of the viral genome and integration into the host cell DNA. The nucleic acid

sequences encoding the antibody to be used in gene therapy are cloned into one or more vectors, which facilitates delivery of the gene into a patient. More detail about retroviral vectors can be found in Boesen et al., Biotherapy 6:29 1-302 (1994), which describes the use of a retroviral vector to deliver the mdr 1 gene to hematopoietic stem cells in order to make the stem cells more resistant to chemotherapy. Other references illustrating the use of retroviral vectors in gene therapy are: Clowes et al., J. Clin. Invest. 93:644-651(1994); Klein et al., Blood 83:1467-1473 (1994); Salmons and Gunzberg, Human Gene Therapy 4:129-141 (1993); and Grossman and Wilson, Curr. Opin. in Genetics and Devel. 3:110-114 (1993).

Adenoviruses are especially attractive vehicles for delivering genes to respiratory epithelia. Adenoviruses naturally infect respiratory epithelia where they cause a mild disease. Other targets for adenovirus-based delivery systems are liver, the central nervous system, endothelial cells, and muscle. Adenoviruses have the advantage of being capable of infecting non-dividing cells. Kozarsky and Wilson, Current Opinion in Genetics and Development 3:499-503 (1993) present a review of adenovirus-based gene therapy. Bout et al., Human Gene Therapy 5:3-10 (1994) demonstrated the use of adenovirus vectors to transfer genes to the respiratory epithelia of rhesus monkeys. Other instances of the use of adenoviruses in gene therapy can be found in Rosenfeld et al., Science 252:431-434 (1991); Rosenfeld et al., Cell 68:143- 155 (1992); Mastrangeli et al., J. Clin. Invest. 91:225-234 (1993); PCT Publication W094/12649; and Wang, et al., Gene Therapy 2:775-783 (1995). In a preferred embodiment, adenovirus vectors are used.

[0529] Adeno-associated virus (AAV) has also been proposed for use in gene therapy (Walsh et al., Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 204:289-300 (1993); U.S. Patent No. 5,436,146).

[0530] Another approach to gene therapy involves transferring a gene to cells in tissue culture by such methods as electroporation, lipofection, calcium phosphate mediated transfection, or viral infection. Usually, the method of transfer includes the transfer of a selectable marker to the cells. The cells are then placed under selection to isolate those cells that have taken up and are expressing the transferred gene. Those cells are then delivered to a patient.

[0531] In this embodiment, the nucleic acid is introduced into a cell prior to administration in vivo of the resulting recombinant cell. Such introduction can be carried

out by any method known in the art, including but not limited to transfection, electroporation, microinjection, infection with a viral or bacteriophage vector containing the nucleic acid sequences, cell fusion, chromosome-mediated gene transfer, microcell-mediated gene transfer, spheroplast fusion, etc. Numerous techniques are known in the art for the introduction of foreign genes into cells (see, e.g., Loeffler and Behr, Meth. Enzymol. 217:599-618 (1993); Cohen et al., Meth. Enzymol. 217:618-644 (1993); Clin. Pharma. Ther. 29:69-92m (1985)) and may be used in accordance with the present invention, provided that the necessary developmental and physiological functions of the recipient cells are not disrupted. The technique should provide for the stable transfer of the nucleic acid to the cell, so that the nucleic acid is expressible by the cell and preferably heritable and expressible by its cell progeny:

[0532] The resulting recombinant cells can be delivered to a patient by various methods known in the art. Recombinant blood cells (e.g., hematopoietic stem or progenitor cells) are preferably administered intravenously. The amount of cells envisioned for use depends on the desired effect, patient state, etc., and can be determined by one skilled in the art.

[0533] Cells into which a nucleic acid can be introduced for purposes of gene therapy encompass any desired, available cell type, and include but are not limited to epithelial cells, endothelial cells, keratinocytes, fibroblasts, muscle cells, hepatocytes; blood cells such as T lymphocytes, B lymphocytes, monocytes, macrophages, neutrophils, eosinophils, megakaryocytes, granulocytes; various stem or progenitor cells, in particular hematopoietic stem or progenitor cells, e.g., as obtained from bone marrow, umbilical cord blood, peripheral blood, fetal liver, etc.

[0534] In a preferred embodiment, the cell used for gene therapy is autologous to the patient.

[0535] In an embodiment in which recombinant cells are used in gene therapy, nucleic acid sequences encoding an antibody or fragment thereof are introduced into the cells such that they are expressible by the cells or their progeny, and the recombinant cells are then administered in vivo for therapeutic effect. In a specific embodiment, stem or progenitor cells are used. Any stem and/or progenitor cells which can be isolated and maintained in vitro can potentially be used in accordance with this embodiment of the present invention (see e.g. PCT Publication WO 94/08598; Stemple and Anderson, Cell 7 1:973-985 (1992);

Rheinwald, Meth. Cell Bio. 21A:229 (1980); and Pittelkow and Scott, Mayo Clinic Proc. 61:771 (1986)).

[0536] In a specific embodiment, the nucleic acid to be introduced for purposes of gene therapy comprises an inducible promoter operably linked to the coding region, such that expression of the nucleic acid is controllable by controlling the presence or absence of the appropriate inducer of transcription.

Demonstration of Therapeutic or Prophylactic Utility of a Composition

[0537] The compounds of the invention are preferably tested *in vitro*, and then *in vivo* for the desired therapeutic or prophylactic activity, prior to use in humans. For example, *in vitro* assays which can be used to determine whether administration of a specific antibody or composition of the present invention is indicated, include *in vitro* cell culture assays in which a patient tissue sample is grown in culture, and exposed to or otherwise administered an antibody or composition of the present invention, and the effect of such an antibody or composition of the present invention upon the tissue sample is observed. In various specific embodiments, *in vitro* assays can be carried out with representative cells of cell types involved in a patient's disorder, to determine if an antibody or composition of the present invention has a desired effect upon such cell types. Preferably, the antibodies or compositions of the invention are also tested in *in vitro* assays and animal model systems prior to administration to humans.

[0538] Antibodies or compositions of the present invention for use in therapy can be tested for their toxicity in suitable animal model systems, including but not limited to rats, mice, chicken, cows, monkeys, and rabbits. For in vivo testing of an antibody or composition's toxicity any animal model system known in the art may be used.

[0539] Efficacy in treating or preventing viral infection may be demonstrated by detecting the ability of an antibody or composition of the invention to inhibit the replication of the virus, to inhibit transmission or prevent the virus from establishing itself in its host, or to prevent, ameliorate or alleviate the symptoms of disease a progression. The treatment is considered therapeutic if there is, for example, a reduction in viral load, amelioration of one or more symptoms, or a decrease in mortality and/or morbidity following administration of an antibody or composition of the invention.

[0540] Antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for the ability to induce the expression of cytokines such as IFN-γ, by contacting cells, preferably human cells, with an antibody or composition of the invention or a control antibody or control composition and determining the ability of the antibody or composition of the invention to induce one or more cytokines. Techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used to measure the level of expression of cytokines. For example, the level of expression of cytokines can be measured by analyzing the level of RNA of cytokines by, for example, RT-PCR and Northern blot analysis, and by analyzing the level of cytokines by, for example, immunoprecipitation followed by western blot analysis and ELISA. In a preferred embodiment, a compound of the invention is tested for its ability to induce the expression of IFN-γ.

Antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for their ability to [0541] modulate the biological activity of immune cells by contacting immune cells, preferably human immune cells (e.g., T-cells, B-cells, and Natural Killer cells), with an antibody or composition of the invention or a control compound and determining the ability of the antibody or composition of the invention to modulate (i.e, increase or decrease) the biological activity of immune cells. The ability of an antibody or composition of the invention to modulate the biological activity of immune cells can be assessed by detecting the expression of antigens, detecting the proliferation of immune cells (i.e., B-cell proliferation), detecting the activation of signaling molecules, detecting the effector function of immune cells, or detecting the differentiation of immune cells. Techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used for measuring these activities. For example, cellular proliferation can be assayed by ³H-thymidine incorporation assays and trypan blue cell counts. Antigen expression can be assayed, for example, by immunoassays including, but not limited to, competitive and non-competitive assay systems using techniques such as western blots, immunohistochemistry radioimmunoassays, ELISA (enzyme linked immunosorbent assay), "sandwich" immunoassays, immunoprecipitation assays, precipitin reactions, gel diffusion precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion assays, agglutination assays, complement-fixation assays, immunoradiometric assays, fluorescent immunoassays, protein A immunoassays and FACS analysis. The activation of signaling molecules can be assayed, for example, by kinase assays and electrophoretic shift assays (EMSAs). In a preferred embodiment, the ability of an antibody or composition of the

invention to induce B-cell proliferation is measured. In another preferred embodiment, the ability of an antibody or composition of the invention to modulate immunoglobulin expression is measured.

[0542] Antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for their ability to reduce tumor formation in in vitro, ex vivo and in vivo assays. Antibodies or compositions of the invention can also be tested for their ability to inhibit viral replication or reduce viral load in in vitro and in vivo assays. Antibodies or compositions of the invention can also be tested for their ability to reduce bacterial numbers in in vitro and in vivo assays known to those of skill in the art. Antibodies or compositions of the invention can also be tested for their ability to alleviate of one or more symptoms associated with cancer, an immune disorder (e.g., an inflammatory disease), a neurological disorder or an infectious disease. Antibodies or compositions of the invention can also be tested for their ability to decrease the time course of the infectious disease. Further, antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for their ability to increase the survival period of animals suffering from disease or disorder, including cancer, an immune disorder or an infectious disease. Techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used to analyze the function of the antibodies or compositions of the invention in vivo.

Therapeutic/Prophylactic Compositions and Administration

[0543] The invention provides methods of treatment, inhibition and prophylaxis by administration to a subject of an effective amount of antibody (or fragment or variant thereof) or pharmaceutical composition of the invention, preferably an antibody of the invention. In a preferred aspect, an antibody or fragment or variant thereof is substantially purified (i.e., substantially free from substances that limit its effect or produce undesired side-effects). The subject is preferably an animal, including but not limited to, animals such as cows, pigs, horses, chickens, cats, dogs, etc., and is preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human.

[0544] Formulations and methods of administration that can be employed when the compound comprises a nucleic acid or an immunoglobulin as described above; additional appropriate formulations and routes of administration can be selected from among those described herein below.

[0545] Various delivery systems are known and can be used to administer antibody or fragment or variant thereof of the invention, e.g., encapsulation in liposomes, microparticles, microcapsules, recombinant cells capable of expressing the antibody or antibody fragment, receptor-mediated endocytosis (see, e.g., Wu and Wu, J. Biol. Chem. 262:4429-4432 (1987)), construction of a nucleic acid as part of a retroviral or other vector, etc. Methods of introduction include, but are not limited to, intradermal, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intravenous, subcutaneous, intranasal, epidural, and oral routes. The compositions may be administered by any convenient route, for example by infusion or bolus injection, by absorption through epithelial or mucocutaneous linings (e.g., oral mucosa, rectal and intestinal mucosa, etc.) and may be administered together with other biologically active agents. Administration can be systemic or local. In addition, it may be desirable to introduce the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention into the central nervous system by any suitable route, including intraventricular and intrathecal injection; intraventricular injection may be facilitated by an intraventricular catheter, for example, attached to a reservoir, such as an Ommaya reservoir. Pulmonary administration can also be employed, e.g., by use of an inhaler or nebulizer, and formulation with an aerosolizing agent.

[0546] In a preferred embodiment the antibody of the invention is formulated in 10 mM sodium citrate, 1.9% glycine, 0.5% sucrose, 0.01% polysorbate 80, pH 6.5 (\pm 0.3). In another preferred embodiment, the antibody of the invention is formulated in 10 mM sodium citrate, 1.9% glycine, 0.5% sucrose, 0.01% polysorbate 80, pH 6.5 (\pm 0.3) for intravenous administration.

[0547] In a specific embodiment, it may be desirable to administer the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention locally to the area in need of treatment; this may be achieved by, for example, and not by way of limitation, local infusion during surgery, topical application, e.g., in conjunction with a wound dressing after surgery, by injection, by means of a catheter, by means of a suppository, or by means of an implant, said implant being of a porous, non-porous, or gelatinous material, including membranes, such as sialastic membranes, or fibers. Preferably, when administering a protein, including an antibody, of the invention, care must be taken to use materials to which the protein does not absorb.

[0548] In another embodiment, the composition can be delivered in a vesicle, in particular a liposome (see Langer, Science 249:1527-1533 (1990); Treat *et al.*, in Liposomes in the Therapy of Infectious Disease and Cancer, Lopez-Berestein and Fidler (eds.), Liss, New York, pp. 353- 365 (1989); Lopez-Berestein, ibid., pp. 3 17-327; see generally ibid.).

[0549] In yet another embodiment, the composition can be delivered in a controlled release system. In one embodiment, a pump may be used (see Langer, supra; Sefton, CRC Crit. Ref. Biomed. Eng. 14:20 1 (1987); Buchwald et al., Surgery 88:507 (1980); Saudek et al., N. Engl. J. Med. 321:574 (1989)). In another embodiment, polymeric materials can be used (see Medical Applications of Controlled Release, Langer and Wise (eds.), CRC Pres., Boca Raton, Florida (1974); Controlled Drug Bioavailability, Drug Product Design and Performance, Smolen and Ball (eds.), Wiley, New York (1984); Ranger and Peppas, J., Macromol. Sci. Rev. Macromol. Chem. 23:61 (1983); see also Levy et al., Science 228:190 (1985); During et al., Ann. Neurol. 25:35 1 (1989); Howard et al., J.Neurosurg. 7 1:105 (1989)). In yet another embodiment, a controlled release system can be placed in proximity of the therapeutic target, i.e., the brain, thus requiring only a fraction of the systemic dose (see, e.g., Goodson, in Medical Applications of Controlled Release, supra, vol. 2, pp. 115-138 (1984)).

[0550] Other controlled release systems are discussed in the review by Langer (Science 249:1527-1533 (1990)).

[0551] In a specific embodiment where the composition of the invention is a nucleic acid encoding a protein, the nucleic acid can be administered in vivo to promote expression of its encoded protein, by constructing it as part of an appropriate nucleic acid expression vector and administering it so that it becomes intracellular, e.g., by use of a retroviral vector (see U.S. Patent No. 4,980,286), or by direct injection, or by use of microparticle bombardment (e.g., a gene gun; Biolistic, Dupont), or coating with lipids or cell-surface receptors or transfecting agents, or by administering it in linkage to a homeobox-like peptide which is known to enter the nucleus (see e.g., Joliot et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:1864-1868 (1991)), etc. Alternatively, a nucleic acid can be introduced intracellularly and incorporated within host cell DNA for expression, by homologous recombination.

[0552] The present invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions. Such compositions comprise a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody or a fragment thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In a specific embodiment, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means approved by a regulatory agency of the Federal or a state government or listed in the U.S. Pharmacopeia or other generally recognized pharmacopeia for use in animals, and more particularly in humans. The term "carrier" refers to a diluent, adjuvant, excipient, or vehicle with which the therapeutic is administered. Such pharmaceutical carriers can be sterile liquids, such as water and oils, including those of petroleum, animal, vegetable or synthetic origin, such as peanut oil, soybean oil, mineral oil, sesame oil and the like. Water is a preferred carrier when the pharmaceutical composition is administered intravenously. Saline solutions and aqueous dextrose and glycerol solutions can also be employed as liquid carriers, particularly for injectable solutions. Suitable pharmaceutical excipients include starch, glucose, lactose, sucrose, gelatin, malt, rice, flour, chalk, silica gel, sodium stearate, glycerol monostearate, talc, sodium chloride, dried skim milk, glycerol, propylene, glycol, water, ethanol and the The composition, if desired, can also contain minor amounts of wetting or emulsifying agents, or pH buffering agents. These compositions can take the form of solutions, suspensions, emulsion, tablets, pills, capsules, powders, sustained-release formulations and the like. The composition can be formulated as a suppository, with traditional binders and carriers such as triglycerides. Oral formulation can include standard carriers such as pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, etc. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are described in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" by E.W. Martin. Such compositions will contain a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody or fragment thereof, preferably in purified form, together with a suitable amount of carrier so as to provide the form for proper administration to the patient. The formulation should suit the mode of administration.

[0553] In a preferred embodiment, the composition is formulated in accordance with routine procedures as a pharmaceutical composition adapted for intravenous administration to human beings. Typically, compositions for intravenous administration are solutions in sterile isotonic aqueous buffer. Where necessary, the composition may also include a solubilizing agent and a local anesthetic such as lignocamne to ease pain at

the site of the injection. Generally, the ingredients are supplied either separately or mixed together in unit dosage form, for example, as a dry lyophilized powder or water free concentrate in a hermetically sealed container such as an ampoule or sachette indicating the quantity of active agent. Where the composition is to be administered by infusion, it can be dispensed with an infusion bottle containing sterile pharmaceutical grade water or saline. Where the composition is administered by injection, an ampoule of sterile water for injection or saline can be provided so that the ingredients may be mixed prior to administration.

[0554] The compositions of the invention can be formulated as neutral or salt forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include those formed with anions such as those derived from hydrochloric, phosphoric, acetic, oxalic, tartaric acids, etc., and those formed with cations such as those derived from sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, ferric hydroxides, isopropylamine, triethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, etc.

[0555] The amount of the composition of the invention which will be effective in the treatment, inhibition and prevention of a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of a polypeptide of the invention can be determined by standard clinical techniques. In addition, in vitro assays may optionally be employed to help identify optimal dosage ranges. The precise dose to be employed in the formulation will also depend on the route of administration, and the seriousness of the disease or disorder, and should be decided according to the judgment of the practitioner and each patient's circumstances. Effective doses may be extrapolated from dose-response curves derived from in vitro or animal model test systems.

[0556] For antibodies, the dosage administered to a patient is typically 0.1 mg/kg to 100 mg/kg of the patient's body weight. Preferably, the dosage administered to a patient is between 0.1 mg/kg and 20 mg/kg of the patient's body weight, more preferably 1 mg/kg to 10 mg/kg of the patient's body weight. In preferred embodiments, a dose of 1, 4, 10, or 20 mg/kg is administered intravenously to a patient. Generally, human antibodies have a longer half-life within the human body than antibodies from other species due to the immune response to the foreign polypeptides. Thus, lower dosages of human antibodies and less frequent administration is often possible. Further, the dosage and frequency of administration of therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be

reduced by enhancing uptake and tissue penetration (e.g., into the brain) of the antibodies by modifications such as, for example, lipidation.

The antibodies and antibody compositions of the invention may be [0557] administered alone or in combination with other adjuvants. Adjuvants that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, alum, alum plus deoxycholate (ImmunoAg), MTP-PE (Biocine Corp.), QS21 (Genentech, Inc.), BCG, and MPL. In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with alum. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with QS-21. Further adjuvants that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, Monophosphoryl lipid immunomodulator, AdjuVax 100a, QS-21, QS-18, CRL1005, Aluminum salts, MF-59, and Virosomal adjuvant technology. Vaccines that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, vaccines directed toward protection against MMR (measles, mumps, rubella), polio, varicella, tetanus/diptheria, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, haemophilus influenzae B, whooping cough, pneumonia, influenza, Lyme's Disease, rotavirus, cholera, yellow fever, Japanese encephalitis, poliomyelitis, rabies, typhoid fever, and pertussis, and/or PNEUMOVAX-23TM. Combinations may be administered either concomitantly, e.g., as an admixture, separately but simultaneously or concurrently; or sequentially. This includes presentations in which the combined agents are administered together as a therapeutic mixture, and also procedures in which the combined agents are administered separately but simultaneously, e.g., as through separate intravenous lines into the same individual. Administration "in combination" further includes the separate administration of one of the compounds or agents given first, followed by the second.

[0558] In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23TM to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated therewith. In one embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23TM to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose any Gram positive bacterial infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated therewith. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention

are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23TM to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated with one or more members of the genus *Enterococcus* and/or the genus *Streptococcus*. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with PNEUMOVAX-23TM to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated with one or more members of the Group B streptococci. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23TM to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated with *Streptococcus pneumoniae*.

[0559] The antibody and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered alone or in combination with other therapeutic agents, including but not limited to, chemotherapeutic agents, antibiotics, antivirals, steroidal and non-steroidal anti-inflammatories, conventional immunotherapeutic agents and cytokines. Combinations may be administered either concomitantly, e.g., as an admixture, separately but simultaneously or concurrently; or sequentially. This includes presentations in which the combined agents are administered together as a therapeutic mixture, and also procedures in which the combined agents are administered separately but simultaneously, e.g., as through separate intravenous lines into the same individual. Administration "in combination" further includes the separate administration of one of the compounds or agents given first, followed by the second.

[0560] In one embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with other members of the TNF family. TNF, TNF-related or TNF-like molecules that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, soluble forms of TNF-alpha, lymphotoxin-alpha (LT-alpha, also known as TNF-beta), LT-beta (found in complex heterotrimer LT-alpha2-beta), OPGL, FasL, CD27L, CD30L, CD40L, 4-1BBL, DcR3, OX40L, TNF-gamma (International Publication No. WO 96/14328), TRAIL, AIM-II (International Publication No. WO 97/34911), APRIL (J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190 (1998)), endokine-alpha (International Publication No. WO 98/07880), Neutrokine-alpha (International Application Publication No. WO 98/18921), OPG, OX40, and nerve growth factor (NGF), and soluble forms of Fas, CD30, CD27, CD40 and 4-IBB, TR2

(International Publication No. WO 96/34095), DR3 (International Publication No. WO 97/33904), DR4 (International Publication No. WO 98/32856), TR5 (International Publication No. WO 98/30693), TR6 (International Publication No. WO 98/30694), TR7 (International Publication No. WO 98/41629), TRANK, TR9 (International Publication No. WO 98/56892), 312C2 (International Publication No. WO 98/06842), and TR12, and soluble forms CD154, CD70, and CD153.

[0561] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with CD40 ligand (CD40L), a soluble form of CD40L (e.g., AVREND™), biologically active fragments, variants, or derivatives of CD40L, anti-CD40L antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies), and/or anti-CD40 antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies).

[0562] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered alone or in combination with an anti-angiogenic agent(s). Anti-angiogenic agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, Angiostatin (Entremed, Rockville, MD), Troponin-1 (Boston Life Sciences, Boston, MA), anti-Invasive Factor, retinoic acid and derivatives thereof, paclitaxel (Taxol), Suramin, Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinase-1, Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinase-2, VEGI, Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor-1, Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor-2, and various forms of the lighter "d group" transition metals.

[0563] Lighter "d group" transition metals include, for example, vanadium, molybdenum, tungsten, titanium, niobium, and tantalum species. Such transition metal species may form transition metal complexes. Suitable complexes of the above-mentioned transition metal species include oxo transition metal complexes.

[0564] Representative examples of vanadium complexes include oxo vanadium complexes such as vanadate and vanadyl complexes. Suitable vanadate complexes include metavanadate and orthovanadate complexes such as, for example, ammonium metavanadate, sodium metavanadate, and sodium orthovanadate: Suitable vanadyl complexes include, for example, vanadyl acetylacetonate and vanadyl sulfate including vanadyl sulfate hydrates such as vanadyl sulfate mono- and trihydrates.

[0565] Representative examples of tungsten and molybdenum complexes also include oxo complexes. Suitable oxo tungsten complexes include tungstate and tungsten oxide

complexes. Suitable tungstate complexes include ammonium tungstate, calcium tungstate, sodium tungstate dihydrate, and tungstic acid. Suitable tungsten oxides include tungsten (IV) oxide and tungsten (VI) oxide. Suitable oxo molybdenum complexes include molybdate, molybdenum oxide, and molybdenyl complexes. Suitable molybdate complexes include ammonium molybdate and its hydrates, sodium molybdate and its hydrates, and potassium molybdate and its hydrates. Suitable molybdenum oxides include molybdenum (VI) oxide, molybdenum (VI) oxide, and molybdic acid. Suitable molybdenyl complexes include, for example, molybdenyl acetylacetonate. Other suitable tungsten and molybdenum complexes include hydroxo derivatives derived from, for example, glycerol, tartaric acid, and sugars.

A wide variety of other anti-angiogenic factors may also be utilized within the [0566] context of the present invention. Representative examples include, but are not limited to, platelet factor 4; protamine sulphate; sulphated chitin derivatives (prepared from queen crab shells), (Murata et al., Cancer Res. 51:22-26, 1991); Sulphated Polysaccharide Peptidoglycan Complex (SP-PG) (the function of this compound may be enhanced by the presence of steroids such as estrogen, and tamoxifen citrate); Staurosporine; modulators of matrix metabolism, including for example, proline analogs, cishydroxyproline, d,L-3,4dehydroproline, Thiaproline, alpha, alpha-dipyridyl, aminopropionitrile fumarate; 4propyl-5-(4-pyridinyl)-2(3H)-oxazolone; Methotrexate; Mitoxantrone: Heparin: Interferons; 2 Macroglobulin-serum; ChIMP-3 (Pavloff et al., J. Bio. Chem. 267:17321-17326, 1992); Chymostatin (Tomkinson et al., Biochem J. 286:475-480, 1992); Cyclodextrin Tetradecasulfate; Eponemycin; Camptothecin; Fumagillin (Ingber et al., Nature 348:555-557, 1990); Gold Sodium Thiomalate ("GST"; Matsubara and Ziff, J. Clin. Invest. 79:1440-1446, 1987); anticollagenase-serum; alpha2-antiplasmin (Holmes et al., J. Biol. Chem. 262(4):1659-1664, 1987); Bisantrene (National Cancer Institute); Lobenzarit disodium (N-(2)-carboxyphenyl-4- chloroanthronilic acid disodium or "CCA"; (Takeuchi et al., Agents Actions 36:312-316, 1992); and metalloproteinase inhibitors such as BB94.

[0567] Additional anti-angiogenic factors that may also be utilized within the context of the present invention include Thalidomide, (Celgene, Warren, NJ); Angiostatic steroid; AGM-1470 (H. Brem and J. Folkman *J Pediatr. Surg.* 28:445-51 (1993)); an integrin alpha v beta 3 antagonist (C. Storgard et al., *J Clin. Invest.* 103:47-54 (1999));

carboxynaminolmidazole; Carboxyamidotriazole (CAI) (National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD); Conbretastatin A-4 (CA4P) (OXiGENE, Boston, MA); Squalamine (Magainin Pharmaceuticals, Plymouth Meeting, PA); TNP-470, (Tap Pharmaceuticals, Deerfield, IL); ZD-0101 AstraZeneca (London, UK); APRA (CT2584); Benefin, Byrostatin-1 (SC339555); CGP-41251 (PKC 412); CM101; Dexrazoxane (ICRF187); DMXAA; Endostatin; Flavopridiol; Genestein; GTE; ImmTher; Iressa (ZD1839); Octreotide (Somatostatin); Panretin; Penacillamine; Photopoint; PI-88; Prinomastat (AG-3340) Purlytin; Suradista (FCE26644); Tamoxifen (Nolvadex); Tazarotene; Tetrathiomolybdate; Xeloda (Capecitabine); and 5-Fluorouracil.

Anti-angiogenic agents that may be administered in combination with the [0568] compounds of the invention may work through a variety of mechanisms including, but not limited to, inhibiting proteolysis of the extracellular matrix, blocking the function of endothelial cell-extracellular matrix adhesion molecules, by antagonizing the function of angiogenesis inducers such as growth factors, and inhibiting integrin receptors expressed on proliferating endothelial cells. Examples of anti-angiogenic inhibitors that interfere with extracellular matrix proteolysis and which may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, AG-3340 (Agouron, La Jolla, CA), BAY-12-9566 (Bayer, West Haven, CT), BMS-275291 (Bristol Myers Squibb, Princeton, NJ), CGS-27032A (Novartis, East Hanover, NJ), Marimastat (British Biotech, Oxford, UK), and Metastat (Aeterna, St-Foy, Quebec). Examples of anti-angiogenic inhibitors that act by blocking the function of endothelial cell-extracellular matrix adhesion molecules and which may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, EMD-121974 (Merck KcgaA Darmstadt, Germany) and Vitaxin (Ixsys, La Jolla, CA/Medimmune, Gaithersburg, MD). Examples of anti-angiogenic agents that act by directly antagonizing or inhibiting angiogenesis inducers and which may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, Angiozyme (Ribozyme, Boulder, CO), Anti-VEGF antibody (Genentech, S. San Francisco, CA), PTK-787/ZK-225846 (Novartis, Basel, Switzerland), SU-101 (Sugen, S. San Francisco, CA), SU-5416 (Sugen/ Pharmacia Upjohn, Bridgewater, NJ), and SU-6668 (Sugen). Other anti-angiogenic agents act to indirectly inhibit angiogenesis. Examples of indirect inhibitors of angiogenesis which

may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, IM-862 (Cytran, Kirkland, WA), Interferonalpha, IL-12 (Roche, Nutley, NJ), and Pentosan polysulfate (Georgetown University, Washington, DC).

[0569] In particular embodiments, the use of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention in combination with anti-angiogenic agents is contemplated for the treatment, prevention, and/or amelioration of an autoimmune disease, such as for example, an autoimmune disease described herein.

[0570] In a particular embodiment, the use of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention in combination with anti-angiogenic agents is contemplated for the treatment, prevention, and/or amelioration of arthritis. In a more particular embodiment, the use of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention in combination with anti-angiogenic agents is contemplated for the treatment, prevention, and/or amelioration of rheumatoid arthritis.

[0571] In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an anticoagulant. Anticoagulants that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, heparin, warfarin, and aspirin. In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with heparin and/or warfarin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with warfarin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with warfarin and aspirin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with heparin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with heparin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with heparin and aspirin.

[0572] In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an agent that suppresses the production of anticardiolipin antibodies. In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are administered in combination with an agent that blocks and/or reduces the ability of anticardiolipin antibodies to bind phospholipid-binding plasma protein beta 2-glycoprotein I (b2GPI).

In certain embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention [0573] are administered in combination with antiretroviral agents, nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, and/or protease Nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, RETROVIR™ (zidovudine/AZT), VIDEX™ (didanosine/ddI), HIVID™ (zalcitabine/ddC), ZERITTM (stavudine/d4T), EPIVIRTM (lamivudine/3TC), COMBIVIR™ (zidovudine/lamivudine). Non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of invention, include, but are not limited to, VIRAMUNE™ (nevirapine), RESCRIPTOR™ (delavirdine), and SUSTIVA™ (efavirenz). Protease inhibitors that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, CRIXIVAN™ (indinavir), NORVIR™ (ritonavir), INVIRASE™ (saquinavir), and VIRACEPT™ (nelfinavir). In a specific embodiment, antiretroviral agents, nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, and/or protease inhibitors may be used in any combination with antibody and antibody compositions of the invention to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose AIDS and/or to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose HIV infection.

In other embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered in combination with anti-opportunistic infection agents. Antiopportunistic agents that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, DAPSONE™, TRIMETHOPRIM-SULFAMETHOXAZOLE™, PENTAMIDINE™, ATOVAQUONE™, ISONIAZID™, RIFAMPIN™, PYRAZINAMIDE™, ETHAMBUTOL™, RIFABUTINTM, CLARITHROMYCINTM, AZITHROMYCIN™, CIDOFOVIR™, FLUCONAZOLE™, GANCICLOVIR™, FOSCARNET™, ITRACONAZOLE™, KETOCONAZOLE™, ACYCLOVIR™, FAMCICOLVIR™, PYRIMETHAMINE™, LEUCOVORIN™, NEUPOGEN™ (filgrastim/G-CSF), and LEUKINE™ (sargramostim/GM-CSF). In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with TRIMETHOPRIM-DAPSONE™, and/or SULFAMETHOXAZOLE™, PENTAMIDINE™,

ATOVAQUONETM to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with ISONIAZID™, RIFAMPIN™, PYRAZINAMIDE™, and/or ETHAMBUTOL™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic Mycobacterium avium complex infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with RIFABUTIN™, CLARITHROMYCIN™, and/or AZITHROMYCIN™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with GANCICLOVIR™, FOSCARNET™, and/or CIDOFOVIR™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic cytomegalovirus infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any ITRACONAZOLE™, FLUCONAZOLE™, and/or combination with KETOCONAZOLE™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic fungal infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with ACYCLOVIR™ and/or FAMCICOLVIR™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic herpes simplex virus type I and/or type II infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with PYRIMETHAMINE™ and/or LEUCOVORINTM to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic Toxoplasma gondii infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with LEUCOVORIN™ and/or NEUPOGEN™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic bacterial infection.

[0575] In a further embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antiviral agent. Antiviral agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, acyclovir, ribavirin, amantadine, and remantidine.

[0576] In a further embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antibiotic agent. Antibiotic agents that

may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, amoxicillin, aminoglycosides, beta-lactam (glycopeptide), beta-lactamases, Clindamycin, chloramphenicol, cephalosporins, ciprofloxacin, ciprofloxacin, erythromycin, fluoroquinolones, macrolides, metronidazole, penicillins, quinolones, rifampin, streptomycin, sulfonamide, tetracyclines, trimethoprim, trimethoprim-sulfamthoxazole, and vancomycin.

[0577] Conventional nonspecific immunosuppressive agents, that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, steroids, cyclosporine, cyclosporine analogs cyclophosphamide, cyclophosphamide IV, methylprednisolone, prednisolone, azathioprine, FK-506, 15-deoxyspergualin, and other immunosuppressive agents that act by suppressing the function of responding T cells.

[0578] In specific embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with immunosuppressants. Immunosuppressants preparations that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, ORTHOCLONETM (OKT3), SANDIMMUNETM/NEORALTM/SANGDYATM (cyclosporin), PROGRAFTM (tacrolimus), CELLCEPTTM (mycophenolate), Azathioprine, glucorticosteroids, and RAPAMUNETM (sirolimus). In a specific embodiment, immunosuppressants may be used to prevent rejection of organ or bone marrow transplantation.

[0579] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with steroid therapy. Steroids that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, oral corticosteroids, prednisone, and methylprednisolone (e.g., IV methylprednisolone). In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with prednisone. In a further specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with prednisone and an immunosuppressive agent. Immunosuppressive agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention and prednisone are those described herein, and include, but are not limited to, azathioprine, cylophosphamide, and cyclophosphamide IV. In a another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention

are administered in combination with methylprednisolone. In a further specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methylprednisolone and an immunosuppressive agent. Immunosuppressive agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention and methylprednisolone are those described herein, and include, but are not limited to, azathioprine, cylophosphamide, and cyclophosphamide IV.

[0580] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial. Antimalarials that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, hydroxychloroquine, chloroquine, and/or quinacrine.

[0581] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an NSAID.

[0582] In a nonexclusive embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with one, two, three, four, five, ten, or more of the following drugs: NRD-101 (Hoechst Marion Roussel), diclofenac (Dimethaid), oxaprozin potassium (Monsanto), mecasermin (Chiron), T-614 (Toyama), pemetrexed disodium (Eli Lilly), atreleuton (Abbott), valdecoxib (Monsanto), eltenac (Byk Gulden), campath, AGM-1470 (Takeda), CDP-571 (Celltech Chiroscience), CM-101 (CarboMed), ML-3000 (Merckle), CB-2431 (KS Biomedix), CBF-BS2 (KS Biomedix), IL-1Ra gene therapy (Valentis), JTE-522 (Japan Tobacco), paclitaxel (Angiotech), DW-166HC (Dong Wha), darbufelone mesylate (Warner-Lambert), soluble TNF receptor 1 (synergen; Amgen), IPR-6001 (Institute for Pharmaceutical Research), trocade (Hoffman-La Roche), EF-5 (Scotia Pharmaceuticals), BIIL-284 (Boehringer Ingelheim), BIIF-1149 (Boehringer Ingelheim), LeukoVax (Inflammatics), MK-663 (Merck), ST-1482 (Sigma-Tau), and butixocort propionate (WarnerLambert).

[0583] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with one, two, three, four, five or more of the following drugs: methotrexate, sulfasalazine, sodium aurothiomalate, auranofin, cyclosporine, penicillamine, azathioprine, an antimalarial drug (e.g., as described herein), cyclophosphamide, chlorambucil, gold, ENBRELTM (Etanercept), anti-TNF antibody, LJP 394 (La Jolla Pharmaceutical Company, San Diego, California) and prednisolone.

[0584] In a more preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial, methotrexate, anti-TNF antibody, ENBREL™ and/or suflasalazine. In one embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methotrexate. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with anti-TNF antibody. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methotrexate and anti-TNF antibody. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with suflasalazine. In another specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methotrexate, anti-TNF antibody, and suflasalazine. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination ENBREL™. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with ENBREL™ and methotrexate. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with ENBREL™, methotrexate and suflasalazine. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with ENBRELTM, methotrexate and suflasalazine. In other embodiments, one or more antimalarials is combined with one of the above-recited combinations. In a specfic embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial (e.g., hydroxychloroquine), ENBRELTM, methotrexate and suflasalazine. In another specfic embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial (e.g., hydroxychloroquine), sulfasalazine, anti-TNF antibody, and methotrexate.

[0585] In an additional embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered alone or in combination with one or more intravenous immune globulin preparations. Intravenous immune globulin preparations that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but not limited to, GAMMARTM, IVEEGAMTM, SANDOGLOBULINTM, GAMMAGARD S/DTM, and GAMIMUNETM. In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody

compositions of the invention are administered in combination with intravenous immune globulin preparations in transplantation therapy (e.g., bone marrow transplant).

[0586] CD40 ligand (CD40L), a soluble form of CD40L (e.g., AVREND™), biologically active fragments, variants, or derivatives of CD40L, anti-CD40L antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies), and/or anti-CD40 antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies).

[0587] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered alone or in combination with an anti-inflammatory agent. Anti-inflammatory agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, glucocorticoids and the nonsteroidal anti-inflammatories, aminoarylcarboxylic acid derivatives, arylacetic acid derivatives, arylbutyric acid derivatives, arylcarboxylic acids, arylpropionic acid derivatives, pyrazoles, pyrazolones, salicylic acid derivatives, thiazinecarboxamides, eacetamidocaproic acid, S-adenosylmethionine, 3-amino-4-hydroxybutyric acid, amixetrine, bendazac, benzydamine, bucolome, difenpiramide, ditazol, emorfazone, guaiazulene, nabumetone, nimesulide, orgotein, oxaceprol, paranyline, perisoxal, pifoxime, proquazone, proxazole, and tenidap.

In another embodiment, compostions of the invention are administered in [0588]combination with a chemotherapeutic agent. Chemotherapeutic agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, antibiotic derivatives (e.g., doxorubicin, bleomycin, daunorubicin, and dactinomycin); antiestrogens (e.g., tamoxifen); antimetabolites (e.g., fluorouracil, 5-FU, methotrexate, floxuridine, interferon alpha-2b, glutamic acid, plicamycin, mercaptopurine, and 6-thioguanine); cytotoxic agents (e.g., carmustine, BCNU, lomustine, CCNU, cytosine arabinoside, cyclophosphamide, estramustine, hydroxyurea, procarbazine, mitomycin, busulfan, cis-platin, and vincristine sulfate); hormones (e.g., medroxyprogesterone, estramustine phosphate sodium, ethinyl estradiol, estradiol, megestrol acetate, methyltestosterone, diethylstilbestrol diphosphate, chlorotrianisene, and testolactone); nitrogen mustard derivatives (e.g., mephalen, chorambucil, mechlorethamine (nitrogen mustard) and thiotepa); steroids and combinations (e.g., bethamethasone sodium phosphate); and others (e.g., dicarbazine, asparaginase, mitotane, vincristine sulfate, vinblastine sulfate, and etoposide).

[0589] In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with CHOP (cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, vincristine, and prednisone) or any combination of the components of CHOP. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with Rituximab. In a further embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with Rituxmab and CHOP, or Rituxmab and any combination of the components of CHOP.

[0590] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with cytokines. Cytokines that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, GM-CSF, G-CSF, IL2, IL3, IL4, IL5, IL6, IL7, IL10, IL12, IL13, IL15, anti-CD40, CD40L, IFN-alpha, IFN-beta, IFN-gamma, TNF-alpha, and TNF-beta. In preferred embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with BLyS (e.g., amino acids 134-285 of SEQ IF D NO:3228). In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered with any interleukin, including, but not limited to, IL-1alpha, IL-1beta, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, IL-14, IL-15, IL-16, IL-17, IL-18, IL-19, IL-20, IL-21, and IL-22. In preferred embodiments, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with IL4 and IL10.

In one embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with one or more chemokines. In specific embodiments, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an $\alpha(CxC)$ chemokine selected from the group consisting of gamma-interferon inducible protein-10 (γ IP-10), interleukin-8 (IL-8), platelet factor-4 (PF4), neutrophil activating protein (NAP-2), GRO- α , GRO- β , GRO- γ , neutrophil-activating peptide (ENA-78), granulocyte chemoattractant protein-2 (GCP-2), and stromal cell-derived factor-1 (SDF-1, or pre-B cell stimulatory factor (PBSF)); and/or a β (CC) chemokine selected from the group consisting of: RANTES (regulated on activation, normal T expressed and secreted), macrophage inflammatory protein-1 alpha (MIP-1 α), macrophage inflammatory protein-1 beta (MIP-1 β), monocyte chemotactic protein-1 (MCP-1), monocyte chemotactic protein-2 (MCP-2), monocyte chemotactic protein-3 (MCP-3), monocyte chemotactic protein-1 gamma (MIP-1 γ),

macrophage inflammatory protein-3 alpha (MIP-3 α), macrophage inflammatory protein-3 beta (MIP-3 β), macrophage inflammatory protein-4 (MIP-4/DC-CK-1/PARC), eotaxin, Exodus, and I-309; and/or the γ (C) chemokine, lymphotactin.

[0592] In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with chemokine beta-8, chemokine beta-1, and/or macrophage inflammatory protein-4. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with chemokine beta-8.

[0593] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an IL-4 antagonist. IL-4 antagonists that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to: soluble IL-4 receptor polypeptides, multimeric forms of soluble IL-4 receptor polypeptides; anti-IL-4 receptor antibodies that bind the IL-4 receptor without transducing the biological signal elicited by IL-4, anti-IL-4 antibodies that block binding of IL-4 to one or more IL-4 receptors, and muteins of IL-4 that bind IL-4 receptors but do not transduce the biological signal elicited by IL-4. Preferably, the antibodies employed according to this method are monoclonal antibodies (including antibody fragments, such as, for example, those described herein).

[0594] The invention also encompasses combining the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention (and/or agonists or antagonists thereof) with other proposed or conventional hematopoietic therapies. Thus, for example, the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention (and/or agonists or antagonists thereof) can be combined with compounds that singly exhibit erythropoietic stimulatory effects, such as erythropoietin, testosterone, progenitor cell stimulators, insulin-like growth factor, prostaglandins, serotonin, cyclic AMP, prolactin, and triiodothyzonine. Also encompassed are combinations of the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention with compounds generally used to treat aplastic anemia, such as, for example, methenolene, stanozolol, and nandrolone; to treat iron-deficiency anemia, such as, for example, iron preparations; to treat malignant anemia, such as, for example, vitamin B₁₂ and/or folic acid; and to treat hemolytic anemia, such as, for example, adrenocortical steroids, e.g., corticoids. See e.g., Resegotti et al., Panminerva Medica, 23:243-248 (1981); Kurtz, FEBS Letters, 14a:105-108 (1982); McGonigle et al., Kidney Int., 25:437-

444 (1984); and Pavlovic-Kantera, Expt. Hematol., 8(supp. 8) 283-291 (1980), the contents of each of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties.

Compounds that enhance the effects of or synergize with erythropoietin are also useful as adjuvants herein, and include but are not limited to, adrenergic agonists, thyroid hormones, androgens, hepatic erythropoietic factors, erythrotropins, and erythrogenins, See for e.g., Dunn, "Current Concepts in Erythropoiesis", John Wiley and Sons (Chichester, England, 1983); Kalmani, Kidney Int., 22:383-391 (1982); Shahidi, New Eng. J. Med., 289:72-80 (1973); Urabe et al., J. Exp. Med., 149:1314-1325 (1979); Billat et al., Expt. Hematol., 10:133-140 (1982); Naughton et al., Acta Haemat, 69:171-179 (1983); Cognote et al. in abstract 364, Proceedings 7th Intl. Cong. of Endocrinology (Quebec City, Quebec, July 1-7, 1984); and Rothman et al., 1982, J. Surg. Oncol., 20:105-108 (1982). Methods for stimulating hematopoiesis comprise administering a hematopoietically effective amount (i.e., an amount which effects the formation of blood cells) of a pharmaceutical composition containing polynucleotides and/or poylpeptides of the invention (and/or agonists or antagonists thereof) to a patient. The polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention and/or agonists or antagonists thereof is administered to the patient by any suitable technique, including but not limited to, parenteral, sublingual, topical, intrapulmonary and intranasal, and those techniques further discussed herein. The pharmaceutical composition optionally contains one or more members of the group consisting of erythropoietin, testosterone, progenitor cell stimulators, insulin-like growth factor, prostaglandins, serotonin, cyclic AMP, prolactin, triiodothyzonine. methenolene, stanozolol, and nandrolone, iron preparations, vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and/or adrenocortical steroids.

[0596] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with hematopoietic growth factors. Hematopoietic growth factors that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, LEUKINETM (SARGRAMOSTIMTM) and NEUPOGENTM (FILGRASTIMTM).

[0597] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with fibroblast growth factors. Fibroblast growth factors that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of

the invention include, but are not limited to, FGF-1, FGF-2, FGF-3, FGF-4, FGF-5, FGF-6, FGF-7, FGF-8, FGF-9, FGF-10, FGF-11, FGF-12, FGF-13, FGF-14, and FGF-15.

[0598] Additionally, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered alone or in combination with other therapeutic regimens, including but not limited to, radiation therapy. Such combinatorial therapy may be administered sequentially and/or concomitantly.

Kits

[0599] The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Optionally associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration.

The present invention provides kits that can be used in the above methods. In [0600] one embodiment, a kit comprises an antibody of the invention, preferably a purified antibody, in one or more containers. In an alternative embodiment, a kit comprises an antibody fragment that immunospecifically binds to BLyS. In a specific embodiment, the kits of the present invention contain a substantially isolated BLyS polypeptide as a control. Preferably, the kits of the present invention further comprise a control antibody which does not react with BLyS. In another specific embodiment, the kits of the present invention contain a means for detecting the binding of an antibody to BLyS (e.g., the antibody may be conjugated to a detectable substrate such as a fluorescent compound, an enzymatic substrate, a radioactive compound or a luminescent compound, or a second antibody which recognizes the first antibody may be conjugated to a detectable substrate). In specific embodiments, the kit may include a recombinantly produced or chemically synthesized BLyS. The BLyS provided in the kit may also be attached to a solid support. In a more specific embodiment the detecting means of the above-described kit includes a solid support to which BLyS is attached. Such a kit may also include a non-attached reporter-labeled anti-human antibody. In this embodiment, binding of the antibody to BLyS can be detected by binding of the said reporter-labeled antibody.

[0601] In an additional embodiment, the invention includes a diagnostic kit for use in screening serum containing antigens of the polypeptide of the invention. The diagnostic kit includes a substantially isolated antibody specifically immunoreactive with BLyS, and means for detecting the binding of BLyS to the antibody. In one embodiment, the antibody is attached to a solid support. In a specific embodiment, the antibody may be a monoclonal antibody. The detecting means of the kit may include a second, labeled monoclonal antibody. Alternatively, or in addition, the detecting means may include a labeled, competing antigen.

[0602] In one diagnostic configuration, test serum is reacted with a solid phase reagent having a surface-bound BLyS obtained by the methods of the present invention. After BLyS binds to a specific antibody, the unbound serum components are removed by washing, reporter-labeled anti-human antibody is added, unbound anti-human antibody is removed by washing, and a reagent is reacted with reporter-labeled anti-human antibody to bind reporter to the reagent in proportion to the amount of bound anti-BLyS antibody on the solid support. Typically, the reporter is an enzyme which is detected by incubating the solid phase in the presence of a suitable fluorometric, luminescent or colorimetric substrate.

[0603] The solid surface reagent in the above assay is prepared by known techniques for attaching protein material to solid support material, such as polymeric beads, dip sticks, 96-well plate or filter material. These attachment methods generally include non-specific adsorption of the protein to the support or covalent attachment of the protein, typically through a free amine group, to a chemically reactive group on the solid support, such as an activated carboxyl, hydroxyl, or aldehyde group. Alternatively, streptavidin coated plates can be used in conjunction with biotinylated antigen(s).

[0604] Thus, the invention provides an assay system or kit for carrying out this diagnostic method. The kit generally includes a support with surface-bound recombinant BLyS, and a reporter-labeled anti-human antibody for detecting surface-bound anti-BLyS antibody.

[0605] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0606] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908.

- [0607] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880.
- [0608] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128.
- [0609] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 1562.
- [0610] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.
- [0611] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908.
- [0612] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the membrane-bound form of BLyS.
- [0613] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the soluble form of BLyS.
- [0614] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.
- [0615] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908.

[0616] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

- [0617] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the soluble form of BLyS.
- [0618] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.
- [0619] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.and in which said VL and said VH domains are derived from the same scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.
- [0620] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227 wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.
- [0621] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention is a whole immunoglobulin molecule.
- [0622] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention is a Fab fragment.
- [0623] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention is a Fv fragment.
- [0624] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a chimeric protein comprising the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention covalently linked to a heterologous polypeptide.

[0625] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0626] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0627] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and wherein each type of antibody or fragment thereof further comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0628] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 3129 to 3227.

[0629] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 2128.

[0630] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 2128.

[0631] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 2128 and wherein each type of antibody or fragment further comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0632] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VHCDR3 from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.

[0633] In specific embodiments, the antibodies or fragments thereof of the antibody panel of the invention, are each in a well of a 96 well plate.

[0634] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.

[0635] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.

[0636] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 1908, wherein the antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

[0637] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID

NOS: 1563 to 1569, wherein said antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the soluble form of BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed:

[0638] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0639] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the

antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0640] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128, wherein the antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0641] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880, wherein said antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the soluble form of BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors.

Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0642] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0643] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and in which said VL domain and said VH domain are derived from the same scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors.

Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0644] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VHCDR3 from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0645] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0646] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VL domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0647] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH domain encoded by a nucleotide

sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0648] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VL domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0649] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a CDR encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a CDR from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0650] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a CDR encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a CDR from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0651] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.

[0652] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.

[0653] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides a method for detecting of aberrant expression of BLyS, comprising:

[0654] assaying the level of BLyS expression in cells or a tissue sample of an individual using one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof that immunospecifically bind BLyS; and

[0655] comparing the level of BLyS assayed in the cells or a tissue sample with a standard level of BLyS or a level of BLyS in cells or a tissue sample from an individual without aberrant BLyS expression, wherein an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS or level in cells or a tissue sample from an individual without aberrant BLyS expression compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of aberrant expression.

[0656] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides a method for diagnosing a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising:

[0657] administering to a subject an effective amount of a labeled antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS;

[0658] waiting for a time interval following the administering for permitting the labeled antibody or fragment thereof to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject where BLyS is expressed;

[0659] determining background level; and

[0660] detecting the labeled antibody or fragment thereof in the subject, such that detection of labeled antibody or fragment thereof above the background level indicates that the subject has a particular disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression of BLyS.

[0661] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0662] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above comprises a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0663] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above comprises a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.

[0664] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent.

[0665] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase.

[0666] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin.

[0667] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ¹¹¹In, ⁹⁰Y or ⁹⁹Tc.

[0668] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is luciferase, luciferin or aequorin.

[0669] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0670] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0671] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0672] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227 wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0673] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0674] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0675] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0676] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition of comprising at least one antibody

or fragment thereof of comprising an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227 wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0677] This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

EXAMPLES

Abbreviations

0.2 M Tris-HCl, 0.5 mM EDTA, 0.5 M sucrose (TES)

1-ethyl-3-[3-dimethylaminopropyl]carbo diimide hydrochloride (EDC)

2TY supplemented with 100µg/ml ampicillin and 2% glucose (2TYAG)

2TY supplemented with 100μg/ml ampicillin and 50μg/ml kanamycin (2TYAK).

3,3',5,5'-Tetramethyl Benzidine (TMB)

50% inhibitory concentration (IC₅₀)

6xPBS containing 18% Marvel blocking solution (6xMPBS)

Absorbance (A)

Bovine serum albumin (BSA)

Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)

Foetal calf serum (FCS)

Heavy chain variable (V_H)

Hepes buffered saline (HBS)

Horseradish peroxidase (HRP)

Immobilised Metal Affinity Chromatography (IMAC)

Isopropyl B-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG)

Light chain variable(V_L)

Multiplicity of infection (MOI)

N-[2-hydroxyethyl]piperazine-N'-[2-ethanesulfonic acid] (Hepes)

Nanomolar (nM)

N-Hydroxysuccinimide (NHS)

PBS containing 3% Marvel (MPBS)

Phosphate Buffered Saline (PBS)

Phosphate Buffered Saline + 0.1% (v/v) Tween 20 (PBST)

Picomolar (pM)

Single chain fragment variable (scFv)

Tumour Necrosis Factor-alpha (TNF-α)

Tumour Necrosis Factor-beta (TNF-β)

TNF-related apoptosis inducing ligand (TRAIL)

Definitions:

[0678] In the following section "immobilized BLyS" refers to a soluble form of BLyS or biotinylated BLyS coated on a plastic assay plate (e.g., a 96 well plate), but does not refer to histidine tagged BLyS coated on a plastic assay plate.; "biotinylated BLyS" is a soluble form of BLyS except when used to coat an ELISA plate, in which case it would be "immobilized BLyS." Membrane bound forms of BLyS include, but are not limited to, U937 and P388 plasma membranes. Antibodies of the present invention are defined as able to bind the membrane bound and/or soluble forms of BLyS according to the assays described in Examples 1 through 19.

Example 1: Antibodies Immunospecifically Binding to Soluble And Membrane-Bound BLyS

[0679] A library of phage was screened in an assay to identify those phage displaying scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS. Phage displaying scFvs that bound to immobilized BLyS were identified after panning on immobilized BLyS and assessment by ELISA for binding to immobilized BLyS. The BLyS that was immobilized on plates for these assays was purified from supernatants of Sf9 cells infected with a baculovirus expression construct as described in Moore et al., Science 285:260-263 which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Each of the identified scFvs were then sequenced. Certain sequences were isolated multiple times, thus a panel (panel 1) containing one member of each unique sequences was generated and

further characterized for their ability to immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS.

[0680] The derived amino acid sequences of these scFvs are shown in Table 1 above. The individual V_H and V_L segments of the scFvs were aligned to the known human germline sequences in V-BASE (Tomlinson et al, www.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk) and the closest germline identified.

Example 2: Specificity of scFvs for BLyS and Membrane-Bound BLyS

[0681] The specificity of each of the scFvs for both BLyS and membrane-bound BLyS was determined by phage ELISA. BLyS was immobilised onto plastic as a purified soluble form of the protein or as a membrane-bound form present on plasma membrane preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937.

Maintenance of U937 Cells

[0682] U937 cells are a human monocyte-like, histiocytic lymphoma cell line known to express BLyS on their plasma membranes. They were maintained in RPMI-1640 supplemented with 4mM L-glutamine, 10% FCS, 10 U penicillin, 100 g/ml streptomycin (all reagents from Sigma). The cells were thawed from frozen stock and are either used for plasma membrane preparation, or split 1:5, after 2 days in culture when the cell density reaches 1 x 10⁶/ml.

Preparation of U937 Plasma Membranes

[0683] To prepare plasma membranes, 1x10⁹ U937 cells were harvested from their culture medium by centrifugation at 1000 rpm at 4°C for 5 minutes in a benchtop centrifuge. The cells were resuspended in 40 ml 12 mM Tris, pH 7.5, 250 mM sucrose and placed on ice. The cells are then lysed using a hand-held electric homogenizer (Labortechnik IKA Ultra-Turrax) for four, one minute, bursts. To check that cell lysis had occurred, 10 µl cell lysate was added to 10 µl Trypan blue and the cell lysate was examined under a microscope. After confirming lysis, the homogenate was centrifuged at 270 x g, for 10 minutes at 4°C to pellet the nuclear fraction and the supernatant was retained. The supernatant was centrifuged at 8000 x g, 10 mins, 4°C, to pellet the mitochondrial and lysosomal fractions and the supernatant was retained. The supernatant

was then centrifuged at 100000 x g, 60 mins, 4°C to pellet the plasma membrane enriched fraction. The supernatant was discarded and the plasma membrane pellet was resuspended in 1 ml PBS and stored at -70°C. The protein concentration of the plasma membrane fraction was determined using a protein quantification kit (Biorad). Typical yields were between 5 and 10 mg of plasma membranes.

Phage ELISA

[0684] To determine the specificity of each of the unique scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed for each scFv against human BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, TNF α (R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN), BSA and uncoated well. Individual *E. coli* colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from panel 1were inoculated into 96-well plates containing 100 μ l 2TYAG medium per well. Plates were incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage was added to each well to a MOI of 10 and the plates were incubated for a further 1 hour at 37°C. The plates were centrifuged in a benchtop centrifuge at 2000 rpm for 10 minutes. The supernatant was removed and cell pellets were resuspended in 100 μ l 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight, shaking. The next day, plates were centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 10 min and the 100 μ l phage-containing supernatant from each well carefully transferred into a fresh 96-well plate. Twenty μ l of 6xMPBS was added to each well, and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour to pre-block the phage prior to ELISA.

[0685] Flexible 96-well plates (Falcon) were coated overnight at 4°C with human BLyS (1 μ g/ml) in PBS, U937 plasma membranes (10 μ g/ml) in PBS, TNF α (1 μ g/ml) in PBS, BSA (1 μ g/ml) in PBS, or PBS. After coating, the solutions were removed from the wells, and the plates were blocked for 1 hour at room temperature in MPBS. The plates were washed 3 times with PBS and then 50 μ l of pre-blocked phage was added to each well. The plates were incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and then washed with 3 changes of PBST followed by 3 changes of PBS. To each well, 50 μ l of an anti-gene VIII-HRP conjugate (Pharmacia) at a 1 to 5000 dilution in MPBS was added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Each plate was washed three times with PBST followed by three times with PBS. Then 50 μ l of an HRP-labelled anti-mouse polymer (DAKO EnVision) diluted 1/50 in 3% MPBS was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Each plate was then washed three times with PBST followed by three times

with PBS. Fifty μ l of TMB substrate was then added to each well, and incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes or until colour development. The reaction was stopped by the addition of 25 μ l of 0.5 M H₂SO₄. The signal generated was measured by reading the absorbance at 450nm (A₄₅₀) using a microtiter plate reader (Bio-Rad 3550).

[0686] The results for 3 clones (I006E07, I008D05 and I016F04) are shown in Figure 1. All 3 scFvs recognize immobilized BLyS and U937 plasma membranes but do not recognize TNFα, BSA or an uncoated well (PBS only). These results indicate that these scFvs specifically recognize immobilized BLyS and membrane-bound BLyS.

Example 3: Inhibition in an In Vitro Receptor Binding Assay by Phage ScFvs

[0687] All of the unique phage scFvs in panel 1 were assessed for their ability to inhibit soluble BLyS binding to its cognate receptor on IM9 cells.

Biotinylation of BLyS

[0688] One hundred µg of either human or mouse BLyS was dialysed overnight at 4° C against 50 mM sodium bicarbonate (sodium hydrogen carbonate) pH8.5 using a slide-a-lyzer cassette (Pierce). The next day, NHS-biotin (Pierce) was dissolved in DMSO to 13.3 mg/ml. This was then added to the BLyS at a molar ratio of 20:1 biotin:BLyS, mixed and incubated on ice for 2 hours. The biotinylated BLyS was then dialysed back into sterile PBS (Sigma) using a slide-a-lyzer cassette overnight at 4°C. The biological activity of the biotinylated BLyS was confirmed using the receptor binding inhibition assay (see below).

Maintenance of IM9 cells

[0689] IM9 cells are a human B lymphocyte cell line. They were maintained in RPMI-1640 supplemented with 4 mM L-glutamine, 10% FCS, 10 U penicillin, 100 g/ml streptomycin (all reagents from Sigma). The cells are thawed from frozen stock and can be used in assays after 5 days in culture when they reach a density of 4 - 8 x 10⁵ /ml.

Receptor binding inhibition assay

[0690] Individual E. coli colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from panel 1 were inoculated into 96-well plates containing 100 μ l 2TYAG medium per well. Plates were incubated at 37° C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper

phage was added to each well to a MOI of 10 and the plates were incubated for a further 1 hour at 37°C. The plates were centrifuged in a benchtop centrifuge at 2000 rpm for 10 minutes. The supernatant was removed and cell pellets were resuspended in 100 μ l 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight, shaking. The next day, plates were centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 10 min and the 100 μ l phage-containing supernatant from each well carefully transferred into a fresh 96-well plate. Phage were diluted 1 in 2 in MPBS prior to use.

[0691] Flat-bottomed 96-well plates (Costar) were coated with 100 μ l per well of a 1:10 dilution of poly-L-lysine (Sigma) in PBS for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed twice with water, allowed to air-dry and placed at 4° C overnight. One hundred μ l of IM9 cells (at 10⁶/ml in RPMI-1640 culture medium) were then added to each well. Plates were then centrifuged at 3200 rpm for 5 mins to pellet the cells. The media was carefully aspirated and 200 μ l of MPBS added to each well. The plates were then allowed to block for 1 hour at room temperature.

[0692] To a separate 96-well plate 10 µl of biotinylated BLyS (at 162.5 ng/ml) in MPBS was added to each well to give a final concentration of 25 ng/ml. Fifty-five µl of each appropriate phage supernatant was added to each well and the final volume in each well was 65 µl. Plates were then incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes.

[0693] The IM9 coated plates were washed twice in PBS, tapped dry and immediately 50 µl of the phage/biotinylated-BLyS mix was added and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Plates were washed three times in PBST and three times in PBS, tapped dry and 50 µl of streptavidin-Delfia (Wallac) was added to each well at 1:1000 dilution in the Manufacturer's assay buffer. The plates were then incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and washed six times in Delfia wash solution (Wallac). After tapping the plates dry, 100 µl per well of Delfia enhancement solution (Wallac) was added. The plates were gently tapped to encourage micelle formation, incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes, and fluorescence read on a Wallac 1420 workstation at 6520 nM.

[0694] Results for 3 phage scFvs (I001C09, I018D07 and I016H07) that inhibited the binding of biotinylated BLyS are shown in Figure 2. Maximal binding of biotinylated BLyS to its receptor (bio-BLyS only), the background signal in the absence of biotinylated BLyS (no bio-BLyS), and results with an irrelevant (i.e., does not recognize BLyS) phage antibody are also shown. All 3 phage scFvs inhibited biotinylated BLyS binding to its

receptor on IM9 cells, identifying these scFvs as scFvs that bind the soluble form of BLyS. These scFvs also bind to U937 membranes, thus they also bind the membrane bound form of BLyS.

[0695] Forty-eight of the scFvs from panel 1 that demonstrated the greatest inhibition as phage particles in this assay were chosen for further study. These 48 scFvs are listed in Table 3.

Table 3. scFvs that Inhibit the Binding of Biotinylated-BLyS to its Receptor

Antibody	Antibody	Antibody	Antibody	Antibody
I008C02	I029D07	I008C03	I008C12	I028A06
I022E02	I061E07	1007H08	I061H01	I031C03
· I018C02	I006D07	I008A11	I006D08	I031F02
I008B01	I017D10	I061D02	I026E03	I031F09
I016F04	I007B03	I008A09	I027A07	I031G11
I016E05	I018C10	I007F11	1016Н07	I050A07
1018H08	I001C09	I037E07	I021B05	I050A12
I018H09	I018D07	I037E12	I031G10	I050B11
	I029F11	I016F02 .	I031G08	I051C04
	I022D01		I031C07	I003F12
			I012A06	

Example 4: Specificity of Anti-BLyS Antibodies

[0696] The specificity of the 48 scFvs listed in Table 3 for human and murine BLyS was determined using phage ELISA.

Phage ELISA

[0697] To determine the specificity of the 48 scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed against human and mouse BLyS, and a panel of related and unrelated human antigens: Fas ligand, TRAIL, TNFα, TNFβ, and PBS. The : Fas ligand, TRAIL, TNFα, and TNFβ antigens were obtained from R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN. Individual E. coli colonies

containing phagemid were inoculated into 5 ml 2YTAG and incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage (Pharmacia) was added to each tube to a MOI of 10 and incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C for 1 hour, the first 30 minutes static and the final 30 minutes with gentle shaking. Cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes and the supernatant discarded. Cell pellets were resuspended in 5 ml 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight with shaking. The next day, the cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes. The phage-containing supernatant (5 ml) was carefully transferred to a fresh tube, 1 ml of 6MPBS was added, and the tube was incubated at room temperature for 1 hour to pre-block the phage prior to ELISA.

[0698] All antigens were coated at 1 μ g/ml. ELISAs were performed essentially as described in Example 2. The only exception to this being the detection of phage antibody binding to mouse BLyS where the step involving incubation with the HRP-labelled antimouse polymer was omitted. Binding to mouse BLyS was detected with TMB as in Example 2.

[0699] All 48 scFvs are specific for immobilized human BLyS and 43 out of the 48 scFvs cross-react with immobilized mouse BLyS but not with any other unrelated or related antigen tested. I008C03, I007F11, I037E07, I037E12, and I016H07 did not bind murine BLyS. Results for two scFvs, I022D01 and I031F02, are shown in Figure 3. Both these scFvs specifically recognize human and mouse BLyS but not any other unrelated or related antigen tested.

Example 5: Specificity for the Membrane-Bound Form of BLyS

[0700] The specificity of 48 scFvs for membrane-bound BLyS was determined by the phage ELISA described in Example 2. BLyS was immobilised onto plastic as a membrane-bound form present on plasma membranes preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937. This cell line is known to express the membrane-bound form of human BLyS.

[0701] To demonstrate that this binding is specific for membrane-bound BLyS, a competition ELISA was developed to determine if the ELISA signal for an individual antibody on U937's could be competed out by pre-incubation with either BLyS or TNF α . An anti-BLyS antibody that also recognizes membrane-bound BLyS would be expected to demonstrate a signal reduction with free BLyS but not free TNF α .

Competition ELISA

[0702] Individual E. coli colonies containing phagemid for each of the 48 scFvs listed in Table 3 were inoculated into 5 ml 2YTAG and incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage (Pharmacia) was added to each tube to a MOI of 10 and incubated for 30 minutes at 37° C for 1 hour, the first 30 minutes static and the final 30 minutes with gentle shaking. Cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes and the supernatant discarded. Cell pellets were resuspended in 5 ml 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight with shaking. The next day, the cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes. The phage-containing supernatants (5 ml) were carefully transferred to a fresh tube.

[0703] For each of the 48 scFvs listed in Table 3, two aliquots of 20 μ l 6xMPBS were pipetted into separate wells of a 96-well plate (Greiner). The first aliquot was supplemented with BLyS to a final concentration of 0.5 μ g/ml. The second aliquot was supplemented with TNF- α to a final concentration of 0.5 μ g/ml. Each experiment was performed in triplicate. One hundred μ l of each phage supernatant was then added to each aliquot and mixed by pipetting up and down. The phage were incubated (\pm competing antigen) at room temperature for 1 hour.

[0704] Flexible 96-well plates (Falcon) were coated overnight at 4°C with 50 μ l of 10 μ g/ml U937 plasma membranes. After coating, the plates were washed 3 times with PBS and blocked for 1 hour at room temperature with 200 μ l MPBS. The plates were washed 3 times with PBS and 50 μ l of phage (\pm competing antigen) was added to each appropriate well. The plates were incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and then washed with 3 changes of PBST followed by 3 changes of PBS. To each well, 50 μ l of a mouse antigene VIII-HRP conjugate (Pharmacia) at a 1:5000 dilution in MPBS was added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Each plate was washed three times with PBST followed by three times with PBS. Then 50 μ l of an HRP-labelled anti-mouse polymer (DAKO EnVision) diluted 1:50 in 3% MPBS was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Each plate was then washed three times with PBST followed by three times with PBS. Fifty μ l of TMB substrate was then added to each well, and incubated at room temperature for 30 to 60 minutes or until color development. The reaction was stopped by the addition of 25 μ l of 0.5 M H₂SO₄. The signal generated was

measured by reading the absorbance at 450nm (A_{450}) using a microtiter plate reader (Bio-Rad 3550).

[0705] All 48 scFvs bind to U937 plasma membrane preparations. This signal could be competed out by pre-incubation of the phage antibody with BLyS but not by pre-incubation with TNF-α. This indicates that the 48 scFvs specifically recognize membrane-bound BLyS as well as soluble BLyS. Typical results are exemplified by scFvs I031F09, I050A12 and I051C04 and are shown in Figure 4. All 3 scFvs demonstrate binding to U937 plasma membranes. This binding was specifically competed out with BLyS but did not compete with TNF-α, demonstrating specific recognition of membrane-bound BLyS.

Example 6: scFv Off-rate Determinations

[0706] All off-rate determinations were performed on BIAcore 2000 machines, using the BIAcore 2000 Control Software and evaluated using the BIAevaluation 3.0 software.

Preparation of a Low Density BLyS Surface

[0707] A 500RU surface was prepared for kinetic studies with purified scFvs. A low density BLyS surface (500 RU BLyS coupled) was prepared in flow cell 2 by amine coupling to a CM5 chip. A new CM5 chip was inserted into the BIAcore and a sensorgram initiated with HBS buffer at a flow rate of 5 μ l/min. The NHS and EDC coupling solutions (BIAcore) were mixed according to manufacturer's instructions and 30 μ l injected over the CM5 surface. Fifty μ l of BLyS at 1 μ g/ml in 10 mM sodium acetate buffer, pH4, was then injected followed by 30 μ l of ethanolamine-HCl solution (BIAcore). The flow rate was then adjusted to 20 μ l/min and 10 μ l of 4M guanidine hydrochloride in HBS injected over the surface. This strips the surface of non-covalently bound BLyS.

Measurement of scFv off-rate kinetics on the low density surfaces

[0708] The chip containing the low density BLyS surface was inserted in to the BIAcore. A dilution series of purified scFvs was prepared in HBS, typically 50 μ g/ml doubling dilutions down to 1.5 ug/ml. The dilution series was then injected sequentially over the low density BLyS surface (and blank control) using the following program:

MAIN

FLOWCELL 1,2,3,4

APROG	genab	rld1	ab1
APROG	genab	r1d2	ab2
APROG	genab	rld3	ab3
APROG	genab	r1d4	ab4
APROG	genab	r1d5	ab5
APROG	genab	r1d6	ab6

APPEND CONTINUE

END

DEFINE APROG genab

PARAM %Abpos %AbId

FLOW

20 .

KINJECT

%Abpos 200 80

INJECT.

r1c6 10!guanidine hydrochloride regeneration step

EXTRACLEAN

END

[0709] Bound scFvs were removed by injecting 10μ l 4M GuHCl in HBS over the surface between scFv samples.

[0710] The binding curves for individual scFvs were analyzed using the BIAevaluation software to determine antibody off-rates. Kinetic analysis for a typical scFv antibody, I003C02, is shown in Figure 5. I003C02 has a $K_{off} = 6 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Example 7: Inhibition in an In Vitro Receptor Binding Assay by scFv Antibodies

[0711] The 48 scFvs listed in Table 3 were purified and assessed for their ability to inhibit BLyS binding to its receptor on IM9 cells.

Purification of scFv

[0712] To determine the inhibitory potency of anti-BLyS scFv, scFv's were first prepared by IMAC. 2TYAG (5 ml) was inoculated with a single colony and grown overnight at 30°C, shaking. This overnight culture was then used to inoculate 500 ml of 2TY containing 100 μ g/ml ampicillin and 0.1% Glucose, and grown at 30° C, shaking, until an A₆₀₀ of 1.0 was attained. IPTG was added to 1 mM and the culture was grown for a further 3.5 hours at 30°C.

Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 5,000rpm, and resuspended in 10 ml [0713] of TES. A further 15 ml of a 1:5 dilution (in water) of TES was added, and the cell suspension incubated on a turning wheel at 4°C for 30 minutes. This causes osmotic shock and yields a periplasmic extract containing the scFv. Residual cells and debris were pelleted by centrifugation at 9,000 rpm for 20 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was transferred to a new tube, and 50 μ l of 1 M MgCl₂ added. Two ml of a Ni-NTA agarose (Qiagen), pre-washed with buffer (50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 8, 300 mM NaCl) together with a protease inhibitor tablet (Boehringer Mannheim) were then added to the periplasmic extract. The preparation was incubated, rotating, overnight at 4°C. The Ni-NTA was pelleted by centrifugation at 2,000 rpm for 5 minutes, and the supernatant was aspirated. The agarose beads were washed 3 times with 50 ml wash buffer, centrifuging to collect the agarose in between each wash. Ten ml of wash buffer was added after the final wash, and the slurry was loaded on to a polyprep column (BioRad). Two ml elution buffer (50 mM NaPi (sodium phosphate), pH 8, 300 mM NaCl, 250 mM imidazole) was added to the drained agarose, and the eluate was collected. IMAC purified scFv was buffer exchanged in to PBS by use of a Nap 5 column (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The A280 was read and the protein concentration determined using a molar extinction coefficient of 1 mg/ml protein = A₂₈₀ 1.4. Purified scFv was stored in 500 μ l aliquots at -70°C.

Receptor Binding Inhibition Assay

[0714] Flat-bottomed 96-well plates (Costar) were coated with 100 μ l per well of a 1:10 dilution of poly-L-lysine (Sigma) in PBS for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed twice with water, allowed to air-dry and placed at 4 °C overnight. One hundred μ l of IM9 cells (at 10⁶/ml in RPMI-1640) were then added to each well. Plates

were then centrifuged at 3200 rpm for 5 mins to pellet the cells. The media was carefully aspirated and 200 μ l of MPBS added to each well. The plates were then left to block for 1 hour at room temperature.

[0715] To a separate 96-well plate, titrate test scFvs in MPBS, in triplicate, over a concentration range from 10 µg/ml down to 0.001 µg/ml were added. The final volume of test scFv in each well was 55 µl. Competition with unlabelled BLyS was also included in every assay as a control. Unlabelled BLyS, in MPBS, was typically titrated in triplicate, over a concentration range from 1 µg/ml down to 0.001 µg/ml. 10 µl of biotinylated-BLyS (at 162.5 ng/ml) in MPBS was added to each well to give a final concentration of 25 ng/ml. Plates were then incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes.

[0716] The IM9 coated plates was washed twice in PBS, tapped dry and immediately 50µl of the scFv/biotinylated-BLyS mix was added and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Plates were washed three times in PBST and three times in PBS, tapped dry and 50 µl per well added of streptavidin-Delfia (Wallac) at 1:1000 dilution in the Manufacturer's assay buffer. The plates were then incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and washed six times in Delfia wash solution (Wallac). After tapping the plates dry, 100µl per well of Delfia enhancement solution (Wallac) was added. The plates were gently tapped to encourage micelle formation, incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes, and fluorescence read on a Wallac 1420 workstation at 6520 nM.

[0717] Typical titration curves for two scFv antibodies, 1007F11 and 1050A07, are shown in Figure 6. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an IC_{50} value of 0.8 nM. The IC_{50} values for 1007F11 and 1050A07 are 7.9 nM and 17.1 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown. The 9 scFvs that demonstrated the greatest inhibition as scFv are listed in Table 4. This data also confirms that these9 scFvs recognize the soluble form of BLyS.

Table 4: 9 ScFvs that demonstrated greatest potency in BLyS Receptor Binding Inhibition Assay

ScFv Antibody
I017D10

•

Example 8: Antibodies recognizing a soluble form of BLyS

[0718] A library of phage was screened in an assay to identify those phage displaying scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble but not the membrane-bound forms of BLyS.

[0719] A phage library was screened for the ability to bind to biotinylated BLyS. The phage were exposed to biotinylated BLyS, allowed an interval of time to bind the biotinylated BLyS. Phage binding bio-BLyS were then isolated by capture on streptavidin coated magnetic beads.

[0720] The phage identified in the screen above (capture of Bio-BLyS from solution) were then screened by ELISA for their ability to bind immobilized BLyS. The scFv expressed by phage that bound immobilized BLyS were then cloned and sequenced. Again, several sequences were identified multiple times, thus a panel (panel 2) consisting of on example of each phage expressing a unique scFv was then characterized further.

[0721] The derived amino acid sequences of these scFvs are shown in Table 1 above. The individual V_H and V_L segments of the scFvs were aligned to the known human germline sequences in V-BASE (Tomlinson et al, www.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk) and the closest germline identified.

Example 9: Specificity For Soluble BLyS

[0722] The scFvs were isolated from a library of phage based on their ability to bind a soluble form of BLyS. Briefly, phage were preincubated with biotinylated BLyS in solution. Phage that bound to this biotinylated BLyS were then isolated using streptavidin coated magnetic beads.

[0723] The specificity of each of the unique scFvs for BLyS and for the membrane-bound form of BLyS, was determined by phage ELISA. BLyS was immobilised onto plastic as a purified soluble form of the protein or as a membrane-bound form present on plasma membrane preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937. Maintenance of U937 cells and plasma membrane preparations were performed as detailed in Example 2.

Phage ELISA

[0724] To determine the specificity of each of the scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed for each antibody against human BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, TNF α , BSA and an uncoated well. Antigen coating conditions were as described in Example 2, apart from human BLyS. BLyS was first biotinylated (as described in Example 3) and coated at 1 μ g/ml onto streptavidin coated plates (Reacti-Bind, Pierce) for 30 mins at room temperature. The plates were then washed, blocked and the phage ELISA performed as detailed in Example 2.

[0725] The results for 3 clones (I074B12, I075F12 and I075A02) that bind the soluble but not the membrane-bound form of BLyS are shown in Figure 7. As a control, a phage antibody that recognizes TNFα, is also shown in Figure 7. There is a small non-specific background signal on the U937 plasma membranes that is evident with both the anti-BLyS scFvs as well as the anti-TNFα control. All 3 anti-BLyS scFvs recognize BLyS but not U937 plasma membranes, TNFα, BSA or an uncoated well (PBS only). This indicates that the scFvs do not bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Further, The fact that these scFvs were isolated on the basis of their ability to bind soluble biotinylated BLyS indicates that they bind the soluble form of BLyS. Further confirmation of these scFvs' specificity for BLyS is provided in Example 10.

Example 10: Inhibition in an in vitro receptor binding assay by phage scFvs

[0726] All of the unique phage scFvs from panel 2 were assessed for their ability to inhibit BLyS binding to its cognate receptor on IM9 cells. The biotinylation of BLyS, maintenance of IM9 cells and receptor binding inhibition assay were performed as described in Example 3.

[0727] Results for two phage scFvs, I0025B09 and I026C04 are shown in Figure 8. Maximal binding of biotinylated BLyS to its receptor (bio-BLyS only), the background signal in the absence of biotinylated BLyS (no bio-BLyS), and results with an irrelevant (i.e. does not recognize BLyS) phage antibody are also shown. Both phage scFvs inhibited biotinylated BLyS binding to its receptor on IM9 cells. 33 of the unique scFvs from panel 2 were identified for further study. These 33 scFvs demonstrated the greatest inhibition as phage particles in this assay and are listed in Table 5.

Table 5: Identification of 33 phage scFvs to free BLyS that demonstrate the most significant inhibition of biotinylated-BLyS binding to its receptor

Antibody	Antibody	Antibody	Antibody
I026C04	I074B12	I073F04	I065D04
I003C06	I075A02	I078D08	I068C08
I025B09	I068B08	I078D02	I068F03
I027B12	I068B04	I075G01	I069B07
I025B06	I068C06	I071B03	
I030A10	I075F12	I072B09	
I002A01R	I065D08	I078H08	
I002A01K	I065F08	I064C04	·
I026C04R	I067B10	I064C07	
I026C04K	I067F05		

Example 11: Specificity of anti-BLyS scFvs

[0728] The specificity of the 33 scFvs (listed in Table 5) for immobilized human and murine BLyS was determined using phage ELISA.

Phage ELISA

[0729] To determine the specificity of the 33 scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed as described in Example 4 against human and mouse BLyS, and a panel of related human antigens: TRAIL, LIGHT, TNF α , TNF β , and an uncoated well (PBS only).

[0730] Typical results for two scFvs, I067F05 and I078D02 are shown in Figure 9. A control antibody that specifically recognizes TNFα is also shown. Both anti-BLyS scFvs specifically recognize immobilized human and mouse BLyS but not any other antigen tested.

[0731] All 33 scFvs are specific for human BLyS. 14/33 cross-react with mouse BLyS but not with any other unrelated or related antigen tested.

Example 12: scFv Off-Rate Determinations

[0732] Off-rate determinations, preparation of a low density BLyS surface and kinetic measurements were as detailed in Example 6.

[0733] The binding curves for individual scFvs were analysed using the BIAevaluation software to determine antibody off-rates. Kinetic analysis for a typical scFv antibody, I002A01, is shown in Figure 10. I002A01 has a $K_{off} = 9 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Example 13: Inhibition in an in vitro receptor binding assay by scFv antibodies

[0734] The 33 scFvs identified in Table 5 were prepared as purified scFvs and assessed for their ability to inhibit BLyS binding to its receptor on IM9 cells. The scFvs were purified and analysed in the receptor binding inhibition assay as described in Example 6.1.8.

[0735] Typical titration curves for two scFvs, I0068C06 and I074B12, are shown in Figure 11. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an inhibitory constant 50 (IC₅₀) value of 0.66 nM. The IC₅₀ values for I0068C06 and I074B12 are 61 nM and 13 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown. The 7 scFvs that demonstrated the greatest inhibition as scFv are listed in Table 6.

Table 6: Identification of 7 scFvs to free BLyS that demonstrate the most significant inhibition of biotinylated-BLyS binding to its receptor as purified scFv's.

Antibody
I002A01-R
I002A01-K
I026C04-R
I026C04-K
I068C06
I075F12
I067B10

Example 14: ScFvs Recognizing Membrane-bound BLyS

[0736] A library of phage was screened in an assay to identify those phage displaying scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound but not the soluble form of BLyS.

[0737] As a starting point, a library of phage expressing scFv antibodies were panned on immobilized HIS-tagged BLyS. Phage isolated by panning were then screened for the ability to bind to HIS-tagged BLyS. HIS-tagged BLyS was obtained by expressing amino acids 71-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 using the pQE9 vector (Qiagen Inc., Valencia, CA) in E. coli and purifying the expressed protein. This phage clones identified by this screen were then sequenced. After sequencing, A panel (panel 3) of phage each expressing a unique scFv that bound HIS-tagged BLyS was generated and further characterized.

[0738] The derived amino acid sequences of the unique scFvs from panel 3 are shown in Table 1 above. The individual V_H and V_L segments of the scFvs were aligned to the known human germline sequences in V-BASE (Tomlinson et al, www.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk) and the closest germline identified.

Example 15: Recognition of Membrane-bound BLyS

[0739] The specificity of each of the unique scFvs for both the membrane-bound form of BLyS as well as for the soluble form of BLyS, was determined by phage ELISA.

[0740] BLyS was immobilised onto plastic either directly as a purified soluble form of the protein or biotinylated and coated on a streptavidin plate as in Example 9. Binding to HIS-tagged BLyS was used as a primary screen for scFv's that would bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS (see below). The membrane-bound form of BLyS was presented as plasma membranes preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937 or the murine cell line P388.

[0741] Mouse monoclonal antibodies have been raised against His-tagged BLyS according to standard procedures. Characterization of these mouse monoclonal antibodies revealed that they specifically recognized both His-tagged BLyS and the membrane-bound form of BLyS on U937 cells, but not soluble BLyS. Therefore, specific recognition of His-tagged BLyS was used as supporting evidence for the recognition of the membrane-bound form of BLyS by phage and scFv antibodies.

Phage ELISA

[0742] To determine the specificity of each of the scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed for each antibody against His-tagged human BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, TNFa, BSA and an uncoated well. Antigen coating conditions were as described in 2. apart from human BLyS. BLyS was first biotinylated (as described in Example 3) and coated at 1 µg/ml onto streptavidin coated plates (Reacti-Bind, Pierce) for 30 mins at room temperature. The plates were then washed, blocked and the phage ELISA performed as detailed in Example 2.

[0743] The results for 3 clones, I079C01, I081C10 and I082A02, and a control phage antibody that recognizes TNFα, are shown in Figure 12. All 3 scFvs recognize U937 plasma membranes (U937) and His-tagged BLyS (HIS-BLyS) but not, biotinylated BLyS (bio-BLyS) or an uncoated well (PBS). This indicates that the scFvs recognize the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

Example 16: Specificity for Membrane-bound BLyS

[0744] The specificity of the scFvs for only the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and not for the soluble form, was confirmed using a competition ELISA. This assay assesses the ability of test phage scFvs to bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS on U937 plasma membranes in the presence of different forms of competing BLyS. Competing BLyS was either the His-tagged form of BLyS or soluble BLyS. ScFvs specific for the membrane-bound BLyS would be expected to be competed out by pre-incubation with His-tagged BLyS but not by pre-incubation with soluble BLyS.

[0745] Maintenance of U937 cells and plasma membrane preparations were performed as detailed in Example 2.

Competition ELISA

[0746] U937 plasma membranes (50µl per well) were coated at 10µg/ml in PBS onto Falcon 96-well plates overnight at 4°C.

[0747] Individual E. coli colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from the panel 3 were inoculated into 50 ml tubes (Falcon) containing 5 ml 2TYAG medium. Tubes were incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper

phage was added to each tube to an MOI of 10 and the tubes were incubated for a further 1 hour at 37°C. The tubes were centrifuged in a benchtop centrifuge at 3500 rpm for 10 minutes. The supernatant was removed and cell pellets were resuspended in 5 ml 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight, shaking. The next day, tubes were centrifuged at 3500 rpm for 10 min and the phage-containing supernatant carefully transferred into a fresh tube.

[0748] For each test phage antibody, 3 aliquots of 20µl 18% marvel/6xPBS were transferred into separate wells of a 96-well plate. The first aliquot was supplemented with His-tagged BLyS to a final concentration of 60 µg/ml. The second aliquot was supplemented with soluble BLyS to a final concentration of 60 µg/ml. The third aliquot was not supplemented with any competing antigen. One hundred µl of phage supernatant was then added to each aliquot and left to block at room temperature for 1 hour.

10749] The antigen-coated plates were washed once with PBS before the addition of 200 μl/well 3% marvel/PBS. These plates were left to block at 37°C for 1 hour and were then washed once with PBS. Duplicate samples of 50 μl pre-blocked phage (above) were added to the antigen-coated plates and left at room temperature for 1 hour. Plates were washed 3x with PBS/0.1%Tween 20, then 3x with PBS. Fifty μl/well mouse anti-M13 HRP (Pharmacia) at 1/5000 in 3% Marvel/PBS was added and left for 1 hour at room temperature. Plates were washed 3 times with PBS/0.1%Tween 20, then 3 times with PBS. Fifty μl/well HRP-labelled anti-mouse Envision polymer (DAKO) at 1/50 in 3% marvel/PBS was added and left for 1 hour at RT. Plates were washed 3 times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20, then 3 times with PBS. Next, 50μl/well of TMB (Sigma) was added and plates left to develop for 30 to 60 minutes. When sufficient color has developed, 25μl/well 0.5M H₂SO₄ was added to stop the reaction. The plates were read at 450nm on a microtiter plate reader (Bio-Rad 3550).

[0750] The results for 3 clones, I079B04, I079F08 and I080B01, and a control phage antibody that recognizes TNFα, are shown in Figure 13. All 3 scFvs recognize U937 plasma membranes (U937). This binding is competed out to background levels (i.e. comparable to the signal observed with the anti-TNFα phage antibody) in the presence of His-tagged BLyS (HIS-BLyS) but not biotinylated BLyS (bio-BLyS). This confirms that

the scFvs specifically recognize the membrane-bound form but not the soluble form of BLyS.

Example 17: High Throughput BIAcore Screen to identify high affinity scFvs

[0751] This is a 96-well screen where the test samples (scFvs) are derived from 1 ml periplasmic extracts of individual antibody expressing clones. Potentially higher affinity scFvs are then identified principally as those giving a large number of total RU's bound to a HIS-BLyS surface in BIAcore. This method of ranking does assume approximately equal yields of scFv from each clone. Since this is not always the case, some scFvs may also be identified that simply express high levels of scFv. These can be discriminated from those of higher affinity by further characterization of the scFvs (see Example 18).

Preparation of ScFv from 1ml E.coli Cultures

[0752] Individual E.coli colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from panel 3 were inoculated into 96-well plates containing 100 μ l 2TYAG medium per well. Eight wells on each plate were reserved for positive and negative control samples. The plate was grown overnight at 30°C with shaking at 120 rpm.

[0753] Next day, 1ml of 2TYAG + 345 mM sucrose was added to each well of an autoclaved 96 deep well plate (Beckman). Twenty μ l of each overnight culture was resuspended and transferred to the appropriate well of the deep well plate. The plate was grown for approximately 3.5 hours at 30°C with shaking at 250 rpm (or until the OD₆₀₀ = 0.6). Fifty μ l of 1M IPTG was added to 5ml 2TY and 10 μ l of this was added to each well. The plate was grown overnight at 30°C with shaking at 250 rpm.

[0754] Plates were kept at 4°C for the remainder of the procedure. The overnight plate (above) was centrifuged at 3500 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C to pellet the cells. The supernatant was decanted and each pellet resuspended in 100µl TES (0.2M Tris HCl pH8.0, 0.5mM EDTA, 0.5M sucrose) and transferred to a fresh 96 well plate. This plate was incubated on ice for 30 minutes and then centrifuged for 10 minutes at 3500 rpm at 4°C to pellet the cell debris. During centrifugation, 15µl of freshly made protease inhibitors cocktail (Roche, 1 tablet dissolved in 1.5 ml water) was added to each well of a fresh 96 well plate. Supernatants from the centrifuged plate were then transferred to the plate containing the protease inhibitors. The plate was centrifuged at 3500 rpm for 10

minutes at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a further 96-well plate. This step was repeated at least once more or until there was no sign of any cell debris following centrifugation. Finally, the plate was covered in foil to prevent evaporation of samples during the BIAcore run.

Generation of a high density HIS-BLyS surface

[0755] All BIAcore analysis was performed on BIAcore 2000 machines, using the BIAcore 2000 control software and evaluated using the BIAevaluation 3.0 software. A high density His-tagged BLyS surface (>1000 RU HIS-BLyS coupled) was prepared in flow cell 2 by amine coupling to a CM5 chip. A new CM5 chip was inserted into the BIAcore and a sensorgram started over flow cell 2 with HBS buffer at a flow rate of 5µl/min. The NHS and EDC solution were mixed 1:1 before injecting 30µl over the CM5 surface. Fifty µl HIS-BLyS (at 10µg/ml in Sodium acetate buffer, pH4) was injected and allowed to couple to the surface. Thirty µl of ethanolamine-HCl solution was then injected to block free NHS esters. Prior to using the chip, 10µl of 4M Guanidine hydrochloride in HBS was injected over the surface to strip the surface of non-covalently bound BLyS. A blank surface (no HIS-BLyS) was also prepared over flow cell 1 so that non-specific binding effects can be subtracted from the HIS-BLyS binding curves.

[0756] Typically, a 5000 RU His-tagged BLyS surface was generated in this way and used for 96-well analysis of scFvs isolated from the periplasm of E.coli.

BIAcore Analysis

[0757] The 96-well plate containing periplasmic scFvs was secured inside the BIAcore. Two ml of 4M Guanidine hydrochloride in HBS was placed in a rack inside the BIAcore for regeneration of the HIS-BLyS surface between samples. The sensorgram was run over flow cells 1 and 2 at a flow rate of 20µl/minute. The following method was run:

MAIN

FLOWCELL 1,2,3,4

LOOP cycle STEP

APROG inj %pos
ENDLOOP
APPEND CONTINUE
END

DEFINE LOOP cycle LPARAM %pos

rlal

rlb1

rlcl

rldl.

rle1

r1f1 etc (all wells listed until r1h12)

END

DEFINE APROG inj

PARAM %pos

FLOW 20

KINJECT %pos 35 30 !scfv injection

QUICKINJECT r2f3 10 !regeneration

EXTRACLEAN

END

[0758] When the run had finished, the sensorgram data for flow cell 1 was subtracted from the data for flow cell 2 for each sample using the BIAevaluation software. The clones were compared with one another principally by overall RU change as the scFv dissociates from the surface. In addition a few scFvs were identified as having potentially slower off-rates. An example of the dissociation section of a typical sensorgram for 8 scFvs is shown in Figure 14. An anti-TNFα antibody that does not recognize BLyS was included as a control. Of the 8 scFvs exemplified, I079F06 was identified for further study due to the relatively high numbers of RU's bound to the surface.

[0759] ScFvs were identified principally if they demonstrated a RU change of over 1200, a few were also identified as having potentially slower than typical off-rates. A total of 28 clones were chosen on these criteria and are listed in Table 7.

Table 7: Identification of 28 antibodies to membrane-bound BLyS that demonstrate the most significant RU changes by BIAcore

Antibody	Antibody
I079C01	I084C04
I082H08	I080E05
I079E02	I083B12
I079B05	I082G01
I079F06	I082G02
I079F08	I082C03
I079F11	I082A05
I079B12	I082D07
I080B01	I082B08
I080G09	I084A01
I099D03	I084B02
I080D03	80A080I
I080A03	I084C11
I083G03	
I080G07	

Example 18: scFv Affinity Determinations

[0760] The affinity (K_D) of the 28 scFvs was determined using the BIAcore.

Low Density HIS-BLyS Surface for Kinetic Studies

[0761] 500RU surfaces were used for kinetic studies of purified scFv binding to HIS-BLyS. The method to prepare these surfaces was identical to the method described in Example 17, only smaller volumes of HIS-BLyS were injected.

Measurement of scFv Binding Kinetics

[0762] The chip containing the low density HIS-BLyS surface was inserted into the BIAcore. A dilution series for each of the 28 purified scFvs (prepared as in Example 6) were diluted in HBS (typically starting with 50µg/ml scFv and double diluting down to

1.5µg/ml). The dilution series was then injected sequentially over the blank control (flow cell 1) and low density HIS-BLyS surface (flow cell 2) using the following program:

MAIN

FLOWCELL 1,2,3,4

APROG	genab	r1d1	ab1
APROG	genab	r1d2	ab2
APROG	genab	r1d3	ab3
APROG	genab	r1 d 4	ab4
APROG	genab	rld5	ab5
APROG	genab	r1d6	ab6

APPEND CONTINUE

END

DEFINE APROG genab

PARAM %Abpos %AbId

FLOW 20

KINJECT %Abpos 200 80

INJECT r2f3 10

EXTRACLEAN

END

[0763] Bound scFv were removed by injecting 10µl of 4M Guanidine hydrochloride in HBS (location r2f3 in the above program) over the surface between samples. Binding curves for individual scFv were analysed using the BIAevaluation software to determine antibody on- and off-rates.

[0764] A typical example of the binding curves generated for the scFv antibody I082C03 is shown in Figure 15. The off-rate for this clone was calculated as $2x10^{-3}$ s⁻¹. The affinity of I082C03 was calculated as 20 nM, assuming 100% activity of the scFv. The 5 scFvs with the highest affinities as scFvs are given in Table 8.

Table 8: Identification of 5 antibodies to membrane-bound BLyS that have the highest affinities as scFvs

Antibody	Affinity
	(K _D)
I079F11	5nM
I079E02	10nM
I082G02	6nM
1082н08	1nM
I099D03	4nM

Example 19: Recognition of mouse membrane-bound BLyS

[0765] The ability of the 5 scFvs listed in Table 8 to also recognize murine membrane-bound BLyS was determined using a competition ELISA. This assay assesses the ability of test phage scFvs to bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS on the murine cell line, P388, plasma membranes in the presence of different forms of competing human BLyS. Competing BLyS was either presented as the His-tagged form of BLyS, or soluble BLyS. ScFvs that recognize mouse membrane-bound BLyS would give an ELISA signal on the P388 plasma membranes that is competed out by pre-incubation with HIS-tagged BLyS but not by pre-incubation with soluble BLyS.

Maintenance of P388.D1 cells and preparation of plasma membranes

[0766] P388.D1 cells are a mouse monocyte-macrophage like cell line. They were cultured in L-15 medium supplemented with 2mM L-glutamine, 10% CS, 10U penicillin, 100g/ml streptomycin (all reagents from Sigma). Cells were split 1:4 every 3-4 days to maintain a cell density of 2-8 x 10⁵ per ml. A fresh aliquot of cells was thawed from liquid nitrogen every 6 weeks. Plasma membrane fractions were prepared as described in Example 2.

Competition ELISA

[0767] P388 plasma membranes (50µl per well) were coated at 10µg/ml in PBS onto Falcon 96-well plates overnight at 4°C. The method is otherwise essentially as described Example 16.

[0768] The results for 3 clones, I079E02, I082H08 and I099D03 are shown in Figure 16. All 3 scFvs recognize P388 plasma membranes. This binding is competed out in the presence of HIS-tagged BLyS (HIS-BLyS) but not in the presence of biotinylated BLyS (bio-BLyS). This confirms that these scFvs also recognize the membrane-bound form but not the soluble form of mouse BLyS.

Example 20: Conversion of scFvs to IgG1 format

[0769] The VH domain and the VL domains of scFvs that we wished to convert into IgG molecules were cloned into vectors containing the nucleotide sequences of the appropriate heavy (human IgG1) or light chain (human kappa or human lambda) constant regions such that a complete heavy or light chain molecule could be expressed from these vectors when transfected into an appropriate host cell. Further, when cloned heavy and light chains are both expressed in one cell line (from either one or two vectors), they can assemble into a complete functional antibody molecule that is secreted into the cell culture medium. Methods for converting scFvs into conventional antibody molecules are well known within the art.

Generation of NSO cell lines expressing anti-BLyS antibodies (IgG1)

[0770] Plasmids containing the heavy and light chains were separately linearized using the Pvu I restriction enzyme. The linearized DNAs were purified by phenol-chloroform extraction followed by ethanol precipitation and then resuspended in H₂O. NSO cells (10⁷) from a growing culture were electroporated (0.25kV and 975μF) in PBS with 12.5 μg linearized heavy chain plasmid DNA and 37.5 μg linearized light chain DNA. The cells were washed in 20 ml non-selective medium (10% FCS in DMEM supplemented with 6mM glutamine, amino acids and penicillin/streptomycin) and then transferred in 12.5 ml medium into a T75cm² flask and incubated overnight at 37°C, 5% CO₂/air. The day after transfection the cells were resuspended in selective medium containing 1mg/ml geneticin and dispensed into 5 x 96-well plates at 200 μl/well. After 18 days at 37°C (5% CO₂/air) the colony supernatants were screened by an ELISA that detects assembled human IgG in order to identify colonies expressing IgG. Approximately twenty positive colonies were expanded and adapted to growth in serum-free, selective medium. Duplicate T25cm² flasks were set up. Cells from one flask were frozen down as a stock and cells in the

second flask were grown to saturation. The productivity of the saturated cultures was assessed by ELISA. The highest producing cell lines were then selected for large-scale antibody production.

The above procedure is exemplified for the I006D08 anti-BLyS antibody [0771] constructs. Following electroporation and selection of NSO cells, supernatants from ninety-three wells each containing a single colony were screened by ELISA to detect Twenty-seven of the supernatants were identified as assembled IgG1, antibody. containing IgG. The colonies from 24 of the positive wells were transferred to 1ml selective medium in a 24-well plate and allowed to grow for 2 days. The 1ml cultures of cells were then added to 4ml selective medium containing reduced serum (0.5% FCS) in a T25cm² flask. When the cultures reached confluency 1 ml cells were diluted in 4ml selective, serum-free medium in a T25cm² flask. At confluency this subculture regime was repeated again. Finally 1ml cells from the culture containing 0.1% FCS was diluted with 9 ml serum-free, selective medium and divided into 2 x T25cm² to form the saturated and stock cultures. The stock cultures were frozen down and stored in liquid nitrogen once the cultures were confluent. The saturation culture was grown until the viability of the culture was < 10%. Twenty-three out of the 24 colonies originally expanded were successfully adapted to growth in serum-free medium. The productivity of these serum-free adapted cell lines ranged from 0.3 to 17 μ g/ml by ELISA quantification of the saturated, 5ml serum-free cultures. The I006D08-32 cell line produced 17 μ g/ml.

Large-scale IgG production

[0772] The highest-producing cell lines were revived from frozen stocks and then expanded to 400ml in selective, serum-free medium in 2 liter roller bottles. The cells were grown at 37°C and rolled at 4 rpm with the headspace being re-equilibrated with 5% CO₂/air every 2-3 days. Finally the culture was expanded to a 4 liter volume by the addition of serum-free medium without selection (400 ml per 2 liter roller bottle). The cultures were then grown to saturation.

[0773] This procedure is exemplified by the production of I006D08 antibody from the I006D08-32 cell line. The frozen stock of I006D08-32 was revived into a T25 cm² containing 5 ml serum-free medium containing 1mg/ml geneticin and grown at 37°C in 5% CO₂/air incubator. After two days growth the culture was diluted with 7.5 ml fresh

medium and transferred to a T75cm² flask. After a further three days in the incubator the cells were transferred to 130 ml selective medium and transferred to a 2 liter roller bottle. After three days growth the cells were diluted with 500 ml selective medium and split into 2 x 2 liter roller bottles. After another 2 days 100 ml fresh selective medium was added to each roller. Finally the next day the culture was expanded to a total volume of 4 liters with non-selective medium and divided into 10×2 liter roller bottles. After three days the medium was supplemented with 6mM glutamine. The cells were grown for 17 days from the final subculture into a 4 liter volume. The cells grew up to 3×10^6 cells/ml before viability declined to $< 0.2 \times 10^6$ cells/ml. At this low viability the culture supernatants were harvested. ELISA analysis indicated that the culture supernatant contained 33 μ g/ml IgG. Hence, the 4 liter culture contained 132 mg IgG.

IgG Purification

[0774] The purification of the IgG from the fermentation broth is performed using a combination of conventional techniques commonly used for antibody production. Typically the culture harvest is clarified to remove cells and cellular debris prior to starting the purification scheme. This would normally be achieved using either centrifugation or filtration of the harvest. Following clarification, the antibody would typically be captured and significantly purified using affinity chromatography on Protein A Sepharose. The antibody is bound to Protein A Sepharose at basic pH and, following washing of the matrix, is eluted by a reduction of the pH. Further purification of the antibody is then achieved by gel filtration. As well as removing components with different molecular weights from the antibody this step can also be used to buffer exchange into the desired final formulation buffer.

Purification of I006D08 IgG1

[0775] The harvest was clarified by sequential filtration through 0.5 µm and 0.22 µm filters. Clarified harvest was then applied to a column of recombinant Protein A Sepharose equilibrated at pH 8.0 and washed with the equilibration buffer. I006D08 antibody was eluted from the Protein A Sepharose by application of a buffer at pH3.5. The collected antibody containing eluate was then neutralized to pH 7.4 by the addition of pH 8.0 buffer. The neutralized eluate was concentrated by ultrafiltration using a 30 KDa cut off

membrane. Concentrated material was then purified by Sephacryl S300HR gel filtration using phosphate buffered saline as the mobile phase. The final monomeric IgG1 fraction from the gel filtration column was then concentrated to the desired formulation concentration by ultrafiltration using a 30 KDa cut off membrane. The final product was filtered through a $0.22~\mu m$ filter.

Example 21: Antibody neutralization of murine splenocyte proliferation as measured by 3HdT incorporation

[0776] To determine if an antibody inhibited BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, a splenocyte proliferation assay was performed Briefly, murine splenocytes were isolated by flushing spleen using a 25g needle and 10 ml of complete medium (RPMI 1640 with 10% FBS containing 100U/ml penicillin, $100\mu g/ml$ streptomycin, 4mM glutamine, $5x10^{-5}M$ β -mercaptoethanol). The cells were passed through a 100 micron nylon filter to remove cell clumps. The cell suspension was then ficolled at 400 x g for 25 minutes at room temperature (one 15 ml conical tube/spleen; 3 ml ficol, 10 ml cell suspension/spleen; Ficol 1083 from Sigma). The recovered cells were washed 3 times in complete medium and counted. Recovered cells were then diluted to a concentration of $3x10^6/ml$ in complete medium containing a 3X concentration of SAC (3X = 1:33,333 dilution of stock; stock is a 10% suspension of Staph. aureus (Cowan I strain) available from Calbiochem).

[0777] For each antibody, 50 microliters of antibody dilutions at 30µg/ml, 3.0µg/ml, and 0.3µg/ml concentrations were aliquotted into individual wells of a 96 well plate in triplicate. Suitable positive controls, such as, for example monoclonal antibody 15C10, were also used. Antibody 15C10 is described in Moore et al., (1999), *Science* 285: 260-263 and WO0050597; 15C10 has also been deposited with the ATCC on February 1, 2000 as ATCC Deposit No. PTA-1158. Medium containing no antibody (and human isotype controls (purchased commercially) when necessary) were used as negative controls.

[0778] BLyS protein was diluted in complete medium to concentrations of 300ng/ml, 90ng/ml and 30ng/ml. 50 microliters of each of the BLyS dilutions were then added to the antibody dilution series in the plates. The plate containing the antibody and BLyS dilutions are then incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C, 5% CO₂, after which 50 microliters of the splenocyte cell suspension containing SAC was added to all wells. The plates were then incubated for 72 hours (37°C, 5% CO₂).

[0779] After 72 hours, each well was supplemented with 50µl of complete medium containing 0.5µCi of 3H-thymidine (6.7 Ci/mM; Amersham) and cells were incubated for an additional 20-24 hours at (37°C, 5% CO₂). Following incubation cells were harvested using a Tomtec Cell Harvester and filters counted in a TopCount Scintillation counter (Packard).

Example 22: Human B cell proliferation assay for in vitro screening of BLyS antagonist molecules

[0780] The bioassay for assessing the effects of putative BLyS antagonists was performed in triplicate in 96 well format by mixing equal volumes of BLyS, responder cells, and putative antagonist each of which is prepared as a 3X stock reagent.

[0781] B-lymphocytes were purified from human tonsil by MACS (anti-CD3 depletion), washed, and resuspended in complete medium (CM) (RPMI 1640 with 10% FBS containing 100U/ml penicillin, 100µg/ml streptomycin, 4mM glutamine, 5x10E-5 M beta-mercaptoethanol) at a concentration of 3 x 10e6 cells/mL. Staphylococcus aureus, Cowan I (SAC, CalBiochem) was added to cells at 3X concentration (3X = 1:33,333 dilution of stock

[0782] Meanwhile, eight serial dilutions (3-fold) of potential antagonist were prepared in CM such that the diluted antagonists are at 3X the final concentrations to be tested in the assay. Antibodies are routinely tested starting at a final concentration of 10ug/mL and going down to about 1.5 ng/mL.

[0783] Human rBLyS was prepared in CM to 3X concentration (3X = 300 ng/mL, 30 ng/mL, and 3 ng/mL) in CM. Potential inhibitors were routinely tested at several concentrations of BLyS to avoid false negatives due to unexpectedly low affinity or antagonist concentration.

[0784] Fifty microliters of diluted antagonist and 50uL of diluted BLyS were added to the putative antagonist dilution series.

[0785] Cells were then incubated for 72 hours (37°C, 5% CO₂) in a fully humidified chamber. After 72 hrs., the cells were supplemented with 0.5 μ Ci/well 3H-thymidine (6.7 Ci/mmol) and incubated for an additional 24 hours. Plates were harvested using a Tomtec Cell Harvester and filters counted in a TopCount Scintillation counter (Packard).

Example 23: Characterization of I006D08 and I116A01

[0786] I116A01 (SEQ ID NO:327) is a CDR3 mutant of the I006D08 (SEQ ID NO:2). The I116A01 scFv was subsequently isolated from a single chain phage display library containing a repertoire of I006D08 mutations generated by randomization of the last 6 amino acids of the heavy chain CDR3 region of I006D08. The I116A01 scFv contains 7 amino acid differences from the parental I006D08 sequence, 1 change in the VH framework 3 region, 5 changes in the VH CDR3, and 1 change in the VLCDR3. Each of the assays described herein were performed using whole IgG1 molecules comprising the VH and VL regions of I006D08 and I116A01.

Binding studies of I006D08 and I116A01

[0787] Equilibrium dissociation constants (Kd) for I116A01 and I006D08 binding to BLyS were assessed using BIAcore technology (BIAcore, Uppsala, Sweden). Briefly, antibodies were captured on low-density Protein A surfaces and BLyS was passed over at various flow rates. The binding of BLyS to immobilized antibody was detected by changes in surface charge that were proportional to the amount of bound BLyS. Binding values were calculated using software provided by the manufacturer.

[0788] I116A01 was determined to have an equilibrium dissociation constant, Kd, of 267 ± 70 pM (mean \pm SD, n=3). The Kd value of I006D08, the parental antibody, was determined to be 498 ± 151 pM (mean \pm SD, n=3). This was approximately 2-fold higher than the Kd obtained for I116A01. The difference in affinity can be attributed to a 2-fold higher off rate (kd, 1/s) of I006D08 compared with I116A01, the on rates (ka, 1/Ms) being essentially equal (Table 9).

Table 9 Kinetic parameters for I116A01 and I006D08 binding to BLyS

<u>Mab</u>	ka, 1/Ms	kd, 1/s	Kd, pM
	<u>Mean ± SD</u>	<u>Mean ± SD</u>	<u>Mean ± SD</u>
1116A01 1006D08	$1.26 \pm 0.14 \times 10^{6}$ $1.43 \pm 0.13 \times 10^{6}$	$3.32 \pm 0.63 \times 10^{-4}$ $5.8 \pm 0.24 \times 10^{-4}$	267 ± 70 498 ± 151

[0789] The Kd values obtained for the BLyS antibodies indicate that these antibodies bind to BLyS with high affinity and possess a slow dissociation or off rate.

[0790] The binding characteristics of I116A01 and I006D08 were investigated further using a competitive binding ELISA in which BLyS was immobilized directly on the surface of the well to compare epitopes. Biotinylated I006D08 binding was inhibited in a dose-dependent manner by the addition of unlabeled I006D08 or I116A01 suggesting that these antibodies recognize overlapping or identical epitopes on BLyS.

Ability of I006D08 and I116A01 to inhibit BLyS-induced spelnocyte proliferation

[0791] The ability of I006D08 and I116A01 to inhibit BLyS-induced spelnocyte proliferation was tested using the assay described in Example 21 with slight modifications. In particular, the assay was modified such that the final concentration of BLyS in the assay was 3ng/ml and the final dilution factor of SAC was 1:100,000. Using this assay it was shown that both antibodies I006D08 and I116A01 were each found to inhibit murine splenocyte proliferation induced by both human (aa134-285 of SEQ ID NO:2) and murine soluble BLyS. The IC₅₀ values for the inhibition of human BLyS induced-proliferation of murine B cells was 0.09 nM \pm 0.01 nM and 0.06 nM \pm 0.01 nM, respectively.

Additional characterization of I006D08 and I116A01

[0792] I006D08 and I116A01 were identified herein as antibodies that bind both the membrane bound and soluble forms of BLyS. The ability to bind the membrane bound form of BLyS was determined according to the assays described above, e.g., ability to bind HIS-tagged BLyS and ability to bind U937 and/or P388 membrane preparations in an ELISA assay. Further characterization of antibodies I006D08 and I116A01 reveals that these antibodies bind recombinant BLyS polypeptides expressed on the surface of a 293T cell. On the other hand, these antibodies are not able to bind naturally occurring BLyS (non-recombinant) expressed on the surface of a cell, e.g., K-562 cells (ATCC #CCL-243) or U-937 cells (ATCC #CRL-1593.2). Thus, I006D08 and I116A01 bind the soluble form of BLyS. I006D08 and I116A01also bind the membrane bound form of BLyS (as determined by their ability to bind HIS-tagged BLyS and their ability to bind U937 and/or P388 membrane preparations in an ELISA assay). I006D08 and I116A01 also bind recombinant BLyS expressed on the surface of a 293T transfected fibroblast cell line, but do not bind naturally occurring BLyS protein on the surface of a K-562 or U-937 cell.

Example 24: In Vivo studies of Anti-BLyS antibodies

[0793] Overexpression of BLyS in transgenic animals results in an autoimmune phenoptype including increased numbers of mature B cells (leading to enlarged spleens), increased levels of serum immunoglobulins, as well as increased levels of autoantibodies (e.g., anti-dsDNA antibodies) (McKay et al., (1999), The Journal of Experimental Medicine 190:1697-1710 and Gross et al., (2000) Nature 404:995-999, both of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties.) Similar effects are observed when recombinant BLyS is administered to animals such as mice and monkeys. The ability of anti-BLyS antibodies of the invention to reduce or prevent these BLyS induced effects may be tested through either co-adminstration or sequential admintration of soluble BLyS and anti-BLyS antibodies of the invention in an animal. An anti-BLyS antibody of the invention would be considered neutralizing if it prevented or reduced BLyS-induced increases in B cell numbers (resulting in lack of, or less, enlargement of spleen), and serum immunogloblins, and in particular serum autoantibodies.

Example 25: Antibody Production and Purification

[0794] The following example describes a large scale antibody production and purification methods that can be used to make antibodies of the present invention. One of skill in the art will be aware of routine modifications to the protocol described below, for example, as regards column choice, column, loading, wash, and elution buffers, and pH.

Cell Culture Scale-up and Antibody Production

[0001] A serum-free and animal source-free growth medium is used from thawing cells through scale-up to the production bioreactor. The growth medium is prepared by adding 1 kilogram AGT powder granules preformulated with GS supplement to water for injection (WFI) quality water making a total of 51 kilograms CD hybridoma medium. To the CD hyrbridoma medium, 1 mL/kg cholesterol (synthetic) lipid concentrate (1000X). The AGT powder granules preformulated with GS supplement for preparing the CD hybridoma medium and the synthetic cholesterol lipid concentrate and are available from Invitrogen Corp., Carlsbad, CA. The medium, hereinafter referred to as INV-CDH medium, is stored at 2-8°C until use.

Thawing cells from into Spinner Flask

[0795] Approximately 48 x 10^6 NS0 cells engineered to express an antbody of the invention, preferably in whole IgG1 format, are thawed at 37°C in a water bath. The cells are transferred into a 250 mL spinner flask to yield approximately a 150 mL working volume with an inoculation density of approximately 3.2 x 10^5 cells/mL. The spinner flask(s) is then placed on magnetic stirrers in a humidified CO₂ incubator at 37°C with 5% CO₂ for 4 days. The agitation rate for the spinner flask is 80 rpm.

First Expansion(s) of Culture in Spinner Flask

[0796] The culture is aseptically expanded into a 1000 mL spinner flask to give approximately 600 mL working volume, at an inoculation cell density of approximately 2.5 x 10⁵ cells/mL. The spinner flask is then placed on magnetic stirrers in a humidified CO₂ incubator at 37°C with 5% CO₂ for 3 days. The agitation rate for the spinner flask is 80 rpm.

[0797] The culture is again expanded aseptically into two 3000 mL spinner flasks to give approximately 2 x 2000 mL working volume, at an inoculation cell density of approximately 3.0 x 10⁵ cells/mL. The spinner flask is then placed on magnetic stirrers in a humidified CO₂ incubator at 37°C with 5% CO₂ for 3 days. The agitation rate for the spinner flasks is 80 rpm. At the same time, a reserve culture is created in a fresh 250 mL spinner flask. The reserve culture may be used as the seed for another lot as needed.

Seed Culture (25 Liters)

[0798] The 25 liter seed bioreactor is equipped with one impeller for mixing, a dissolved oxygen probe, a temperature probe, a pH probe, aseptic sampling and additional systems. The first step of the cell cultivation process is the addition of INV-CDH medium into the bioreactor. After the medium temperature reaches 37 ± 0.5 °C, the dissolved oxygen (DO) and pH levels are stabilized by addition of N₂ and CO₂ to decrease dissolved oxygen concentration to 25 to 75% air saturation, and obtain a pH of 7.20 \pm 0.2. The agitation rate is 70 rpm. The pooled cell culture is transferred aseptically to the 25 liter seed bioreactor containing 21 liters of sterile INV-CDH medium. During the cultivation process the temperature is maintained via a plant stem and chilled glycol, which regulate

the temperatire of the circulating jacket. The oxygen concentration is maintained via oxygen and nitrogen sparging and surface aeration, and pH is controlled by addition of CO₂ gas to lower the pH. The cultivation period is 4 days. The bioreactor air/gas inlets and vent lines are protected by hydrophobic 0.2 µm filters.

Seed Culture (200 Liters)

[0799] The 200 L seed bioreactor is equipped with 1 impeller for mixing, a dissolved oxygen probe, a temperature probe, a pH probe, aseptic sampling and additional systems. The first step of the cell cultivation process is the addition of INV-CDH medium into the bioreactor. After the medium temperature reaches 37 ± 0.5 °C, the DO and pH levels are stabilized by addition of N_2 and CO_2 to decrease dissolved oxygen concentration to 25 to 75% air saturation, and obtain a pH of 7.20 ± 0.2 . The agitation rate is 35 rpm. The 25 L seed culture is transferred aseptically to the 200 L seed bioreactor containing 175 L sterile medium. During the cultivation process the temperature is maintained via plant steam and chilled glycol which regulate the temperature of the circulating jacket. The oxygen concentration is maintained via oxygen and nitrogen sparging and surface aeration, and pH is controlled by addition of CO_2 gas to lower the pH. The cultivation period is 4 days. The bioreactor air/gas inlet and vent lines are protected by hydrophobic $0.2 \mu m$ filters.

Production Culture (1600 Liters)

[0800] The production bioreactor is equipped with 2 impellers for mixing, a dissolved oxygen probe, a temperature probe, a pH probe, aseptic sampling and additional systems. 600 L of INV-CDH medium is aseptically transferred into the 1600 L production bioreactor. After the medium temperature reaches $37 \pm 0.5^{\circ}$ C, the DO and pH levels are stabilized by addition of N₂ and CO₂ to decrease dissolved oxygen concentration to 25 to 75% air saturation, and obtain a pH of 7.20 ± 0.2 . The agitation rate is 17 rpm. The 200 L seed culture is aseptically transferred into the production bioreactor. During the cultivation process the temperature is maintained via plant steam and chilled glycol which regulate the temperature of the circulating jacket, the oxygen concentration is maintained via oxygen and nitrohen sparging and surface aeration, and pH is controlled by addition of CO₂ gas to lower the pH. The bioreactor air/gas inlet and vent lines are protected by hydrophobic 0.2 μ m filters. After 48 hours, 800 Liters of INV-CDH medium is

transferred into the production bioreactor in order to obtain the final volume. The culture is cultivated in the production bioreactor 43 additional days.

Recovery and Purification

Harvest of Cell Supernatant

[0801] Cell supernatant, (e.g., culture supernatant from NSO cells expressing antibodies of the invention) is harvested on day 5 or 6 post final feeding in the final production bioreactor. Cell culture broth temperature is cooled down to 15°C in the recovery vessel at the time of harvest and maintained at that temperature during the recovery. Centrifugation followed by depth filtration is used for cell removal and antibody recovery. The filtration process train consists of 0.1 μ m nominal rated depth filter and 0.2 μ m membrane fileters connected in series. A constant flow rate of 13 \pm 1 L/min is maintained during the operation. The 0.2 μ m filtered culture supernatant is collected in a process vessel, warned to 20°C and and transferred to purification. The purification process is conducted at 22 to 26°C.

Chromatography on rProtein A sepharose FF Column

[0802] The culture supernatant is loaded onto rProtein-A Sepharose FF column (affinity chromatography, Amersham Pharmacia) or equivalent column that is equilibrated in 50 mM Tris-HCl, 0.5 M NaCl, pH 7.5. The rProtein-A Sepharose FF column is washed with 0.05 M sodium citrate, 0.15 M sodium chloride, pH 5.2 and eluted with 0.05 M sodium citrate, 0.15 M sodium chloride, pH 3.2. The elution is monitored by ultraviolet (UV) absorbance at 280 nm. The elution peak is collected, and analyzed by A₂₈₀ and SDS-PAGE.

Virus Inactivation

[0803] The eluate from the rProtein-A Sepharose FF column is adjusted with 1 M citric acid to pH 3.4 ± 0.2 and allowed to stand for 45-60 minutes for viral inactivation. The solution is then readjusted to pH 5.4 with 1 M Tris base. The pH adjusted material is $0.2 \, \mu m$ filtered and stored at 20° C up to 20 hours.

Chromatography on SP Sepharose FF Column

[0804] The inactivated material from the rProtein-A Sepharose FF column is diluted with water for injection (WFI) to a conductivity of 7 mS, and loaded onto a SP Sepharose FF column (cation exchanger, Amersham-Pharmacia), or equivalent column equilibrated with 50 mM sodium acetate, 30mM sodium chloide, pH 5.4. The antibody is eluted from the SP column with 50 mM sodium acetate, 100 mM sodium chloride, pH 6.0. The elution is monitored by ultraviolet (UV) absorbance at 280 nm. The elution peak is collected and analyzed by A₂₈₀ and SDS-PAGE.

Virus Removal Filtration, Diafiltration and Concentration

[0805] The eluate from the SP Sepharose FF column is filtered through a sequentially connected 0.2 μm filter and a virus removal filter (Pall DV50 Ultipor® VF Filter System). The DV50 filtrate is stored at 20°C up to 8 hours.

[0806] The DV50 filtrate is placed into a 30kD molecular weight cut-off membrane device (Millipore Pellicon) to concentrate to a target concentration of 35-40 mg/mL. The concentrated material is diafiltered against 10 mM sodium citrate, 1.9% glycine, 0.5% sucrose, pH 6.5. The diafiltered material is monitored by A₂₈₀. The diafiltered bulk is 0.2 µm filtered and stored at 20°C up to 8 hours.

Chromatography on Q Sepharose FF Column

[0807] The diafiltered antibody solution is passed over a Q Sepharose FF column (anion exchanger, Amersham-Pharmacia) or equivalent column equilibrated with 10 mM sodium citrate, 1.9% glycine, 0.5% sucrose, pH 6.5. The antibody is collected in the flow-through and monitored by A_{280} . The elution peak is collected and analyzed by A_{280} .

Bulk Formulation, Filtration and Bulk Drug Substance Fill

[0808] Polysorbate 80 (1% stock solution in 10mM sodium citrate, 1.9% glycine and 0.5% sucrose) is pre-filtered through a 0.2 μ m filter and added to the antibody solution to a final concentration of 0.01%. The purified antibody is aseptically filtered under a laminar flow hood through a 0.2 μ m filter and filled into polypropylene containers.

Storage of Bulk Drug Substance

[0809] The bulk drug substance is stored at 2-8 °C (short-term storage) or at or below -65 °C (long-term storage).

In Process Testing

[0810] In-process testing of bioreactor culture at harvest for each batch and in-process testing during the purification process are performed. The bioreactor is sampled aseptically and the culture is tested at various times throughout cultivation for cell density, viability and nutrient determination to ensure consistency of material being supplied for purification. The purification process is monitored at each step. Appearance is checked by vuisual inspection. The protein concentration is determined by Absorbance at 280nm. The pH of the material is checked. Purity is checked, for example, by SDS-PAGE and size exclusion chromatography. An ELISA may be performed to check the ability of the antibody to bind its antigen. The biological activity of the antibody is also monitored. Residual DNA content, Endotoxin levels, and the bioburden (the number of viable organisms present in the antibody preparation) are all monitored and kept at or below standard acceptable levels. Additionally the oligosaccharide content may be analyzed; the peptide sequence of the antibody chains may also be analyzed using N-terminal sequencing and peptide mapping. Short and long-term studies of antibody stability may also be performed.

[0811] It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

[0812] The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in this application is incorporated in their entireties herein by reference. Further, the sequences disclosed herein are also disclosed in the Sequence Listings of U.S. Provisional Application 60/212,210 filed June 16, 2000 and U.S. Nonprovisional Application 09/880,748 filed June 15, 2001 the contents of which are herein incorporated in their entireties by reference.

[0813] Further, the Sequence Listing submitted herewith in both computer and paper forms are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties. Additionally, the entire disclosure (including the specification, sequence listing, and drawings) of each of the following U.S. Provisional and Non-Provisional Patent Applications and International Patent Applications are herein incorporated by reference in their entireties: U.S. Provisional Application Serial Nos.: 60/331,469 filed November 16, 2001; 60/340,817 filed December 19, 2001; 60/212,210 filed June 16, 2000; 60/240,816 filed October 17 2000; 60/276,248 filed March 16, 2001; 60/277,379 filed March 21 2001; 60/293,499 filed May 25, 2001; and U.S. Nonprovisional Application Serial No. 09/880,748 filed June 15, 2001; and International Patent Application Serial No. PCT/US01/19110 filed June 15, 2001.

Table 1: scFvs that Immunospecifically Bind to BLyS

AAs of AAs of AAs of AAs of AAs of AAs of VH VL CDR1 VL CDR2 VL CDR3 CDR1 CDR2 CDR2	160-173 189-195 228-237 1-122 26-35 50-66 99-111	163-173 189-195 228-238 1-123 26-35 50-66 99-112	166-179 195-201 234-243 1-128 26-37 52-69 102-117	169-179 195-201 234-244 1-132 26-35 50-66 99-121	22 02 36 26 26 16 160 000 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0	. 249 163 - 1/3 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 120 20 - 53 50 - 60 55 - 60 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	251 160 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 240 1 - 121 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 110	250 164 - 174 190 - 196 229 - 239 1 - 124 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 113	256 168 - 181 197 - 203 236 - 245 1 - 129 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 118	251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 1	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114]	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	- 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 -	- 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 114 1	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 1	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 1	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-	-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	- 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 114 FFIDILISI VEQIFIN (SEQILING: 2155)
v AAs of ID VL	138 - 248	139 - 249	144 - 254	148 - 255		142 - 2	137 - 251	140 - 2	145 - 2	141 - 2	141 -	141 - 2	141 -	141 -	141-2	141-2	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -	141 -
SCFV SEQ ID NO	-	2	'n	4	• 1	S	9	7	∞	6	10	11 11	3 12		5 14	6 15		17	99 18		11 20									
Clone ID	1003F12S	1006D08	T008A11	1017101		I022D01	1031F02	I050A12	1051C04	1050B11	I050B11-0]	I050B11-02		7 I050B11-04	I050B11-05	1050B11-06	1050B11-07	I050B11-08	I050B11-09	1050B11-10	1050B11-1	I050B11-12	I050B11-13	I050B11-14	I050B11-15	I050B11-16	1050B11-17	I050B11-18	1050B11-19	I050B11-20

PFYDTLTSYVPTSTT (SEQ ID NO: 2269)	PFYDTLTSYVISCSWA (SEQ ID NO: 2299)	PFYDTLTSYVSALPPP (SEQ ID NO: 2274)	PFYDTLTSYVCRHLF (SEQ ID NO: 2236)	PFYDTLTSYVVSFPSL (SEQ ID NO: 2307)	PFYDTLTSYVMGVTPS (SEQ ID NO: 2322)	PFYDTLTSYVLFRPVL (SEQ ID NO: 2326)	PFYDTLTSYVPSVGG (SEQ ID NO: 2267)	PFYDTLTSYVPPTRH (SEQ ID NO: 2286)	PFYDTLTSYVLRSRD (SEQ ID NO: 2243)	PFYDTLTSYVPLLPP (SEQ ID NO: 2310)	PFYDTLTSYVLRCVL (SEQ ID NO: 2239)	PFYDTLTSYVHPSKS (SEQ ID NO: 2283)	PFYDTLTSYVLRLPPQ (SEQ ID NO: 2241)	PFYDTLTSYVGPYGI (SEQ ID NO: 2284)	PFYDTLISYVITPCI (SEQ ID NO: 22/6)	ASYLSTSSSLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2265)	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	PFYDTLTSYVIPFLPL (SEQ ID NO: 2290)	PFYDTLTSYVLHIYPH (SEQ ID NO: 2335)	PFYDTLTNYVFEYYAS (SEQ ID NO: 2323	PFYDTLTSYVILYYLH (SEQ ID NO: 2295)		PFYDTLTSYVLMYFPH (SEQ ID NO: 2220)	ġ;	(SEQ ID NO:	PFYDTLTSYVFDY YAS (SEQ ID NO: 2244	Ö	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 213/	PFYDTLTSYVFEYYSL (SEQ ID NO: 2324)	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137	25	PFYDTLTSYVLEFYLL (SEQ ID NO: 2303)	PFYDILISY VFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137	PFYDILISY VLPLDS (SEQ ID NO: 2223)	DEVINE TRACK VEVER (SEO ID NO: 2317)
3 PFYDTL	4 PFYDTL	•	•	•	4 PFYDTL	4 PFYDTI	3 PFYDTI	3 PFYDTI					14 PFYDTI		_	•			•					•					_		_		_ ′ ਚ ਹ	II3 PFYDI	1.4 PEVIT
99 - 11	99 - 11		99 - 113	99 - 114	99 - 11	99 - 11	99 - 11	99 - 11			$\overline{}$	Ξ.	7	,					99 - 11	_		-		1	•	<u> </u>	•		99-	66	66	1	99 - 1	99 - 1	00
50 - 66	50 - 66	99 - 09	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	•	•		20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66		20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	•		•	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 02
26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	•					•	26 - 35			26 - 35					۳,	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35			26 - 35	26 - 35	36 36
1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 124	1-121	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 124	105
231 - 239	232 - 240	232 - 240	231 - 239	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	231 - 239	231 - 239	231 - 239	231 - 239	231 - 239	231 - 239	٠	•		225 - 233	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	32 - 240	232 - 240	1	1	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	ì	232 - 240	231 - 239	070
. 198 2		٠.	- 198 2	- 199 2	- 199 2	- 199 2	- 198 2	- 198 2	- 198 2	- 198 2	•	- 198 2	٠.	•	•	• •	- 199 2	•	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199			- 199	•	- 199	- 199	• •	•	•	• •	- 198	
192	_	193	192	193	193	193	192	192	192	192	192	192			٠.		7 193	_	_	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	7 193	6 192	5
921 - 591	· -	166 - 177	165 - 176	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	165 - 176	165 - 176	165 - 176	165 - 176	165 - 176	165 - 176	$\overline{}$	165 - 176	165 - 176	160 - 170	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	166 - 17	165 - 17	
. 250 1	251	. 251	250	- 251	251	- 251	- 250	- 250	- 250	- 250	- 250	- 250	- 251	- 250	- 250	- 244	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 250	
140	141	141	140	141	141	141		140	140	140	140	140	141	140	140	137 - 2	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	140	,
9	29	89	9	. 02	7	22	73	74	75	92	11	78	79	8	81	82	83	84	8	98	87	88	68	8	91	35	93	8	95	96	24	86	66	100	,
7047201	1087109	1087E04	T087F05	TO87E10	1087F02	1087F04	1087F05	1087F07	1087F08	I087F09	1087G05	1087G06	1087G07	1087G09	1087G10	1087H02	1088A01	1088A03	T088A04	1088408	I088A09	I088A10	I088A11	I088A12	I088B01	1088B02	I088B03	1088B05	1088B06	I088B07	I088B08	1088B09	I088B10	I088B12	1

PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVLFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2215) PFYDTLTSYVLFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2215) PFYDTLTSYVLFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2215) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2264) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2264) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2217) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	
99 - 114 99	
50 - 66 50	
	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 125 1 -	1 - 125 1 - 12
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	232 - 240 232 - 240
961 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199	199 199 199 199 199 199 199
	7 193 7 193 7 193 7 193 7 193 7 193 7 193 7 193
	166 - 177 166 - 177 166 - 177 166 - 177 166 - 177 166 - 177 166 - 177
	251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251
141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141	141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141
102 103 104 107 108 109 109 111 111 1113 1114 1115 1120 123 124 125 126	128 129 130 131 131 132 134 135 136
1088C03 1088C09 1088C12 1088D01 1088D03 1088D04 1088D04 1088D07 1088E01 1088E01 1088E10 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09 1088G09	1092A05 1092A06 1092A08 1092A10 1092B01 1092B04 1092B04 1092B10

88	PFYDTLTSYVILYYLH (SEQ ID NO: 2295) PHYDTI TSYVHEHI PI (SEQ ID NO: 2245)	2 2	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:		PFYDTLTSYVHEFFSL (SEQ ID NO: 2283)	(SEQ ID NO:	ÿ ;	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	SEQ ID	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	Ö	ÿ.	ÿ	ÿ		į į		PFYUILISY VLEAFSL (SEQ ID NO: 2311)								
PFYD PFYD	PFYD	P Y	PFY	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYD	PFYL	PFYL	PFYL	PFYL	PFYL	PFYL	PFYL	PFYL	PFYI	PFYI	PFYL	PFYI	PFYI	PFYI	PFYI	PFYI	PFYI	PFXI	PFYL	FFY
99 - 114 99 - 114	99 - 114			99 - 114	99 - 114			•	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	1	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	1		•	1	٠.	1	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	7	7	•	99 - 114
30 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 09	50-00	50 - 66	99 - 09	. 99 - 05	1		20 - 66	•		•		20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	,	•	•	1				1	3	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66
26 - 35	1	26 - 35		1	26 - 35		1	i.	- 1	t				26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		1	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
- 125	125	. 501	125	-	1 - 125													1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125
232 - 240 1 232 - 240 1		232 - 240		232 - 240 1	232 - 240 1	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	i.	232 - 240	232 - 240		•	1		1	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	ì	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240
3 - 199	7	100			3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	7	7	7	3 - 199	3 - 199	3 - 199	7	3 - 199	93 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199
77 193 77 193		193	77 193	77 193	177 193	177 193	177 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	77 193	.77 193	.77 193	77 19	177 19	177 19
166 - 17 166 - 17	9-9	1 - 99			7	$\overline{}$	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166-1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166-1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1	166 - 1
251 1			251	251	251	251	251	251	251	. 251	251	. 251	. 251	. 251	. 251	. 251	. 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251	-251	- 251	- 251	- 251	- 251
141 - 141 -	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141.	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141			141	141
174	176	177	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	<u> </u>	201	202	203	204	202	506	207	208 2	209
1093C02	1093C05	1093D05	1093D08 1093D10	1093D12	1093E01	1093E02	1093E05	1093E08	I093E10	1093F01	1093F03	I093F05	1093F08	I093F11	1093G07	1093G11	1093G12	1093H06	I094A08	1094B07	I094B08	I094B12	I094C11	1094C12	1094D06	1094D07	1094D08	1094D09	I094D10	I094D11	I094E04	I094E08	I094F04

11 1.21 16177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDH (SEQ DNO: 2278) 1094F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDH (SEQ DNO: 2278) 1094F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDF (SEQ DNO: 2278) 1094F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDF (SEQ DNO: 2278) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDF (SEQ DNO: 2179) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDF (SEQ DNO: 2179) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDF (SEQ DNO: 2179) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDF (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYPDF (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYQYDF (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYLAPYP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 111 1251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYLAPYP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 125 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYLAPYP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYLAPYP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYLAPYP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYLAPYP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYLAPYP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-114 PYDTLTSVYRAPPP (SEQ DNO: 2379) 1095F05 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-152 56-58 99-1	NO: 2137) 40: 2278) 100: 2249) 00: 2296) NO: 2137) NO: 2137) NO: 2137) NO: 2137) NO: 2137) NO: 2331) NO: 2231) NO: 2237) NO: 2231) NO: 2137)	
210 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 211 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 1-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 215 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 220 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 221 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 222 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 234 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-1		
210 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 211 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 1-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 215 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 220 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 221 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 222 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 234 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-1	DH (SEQ OH (SE	
210 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 211 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 1-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 215 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 220 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 221 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 222 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 234 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-1	VEQYE VEQYE VEQYE VEQYE VEXT VE	
210 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 211 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 1-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 215 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 21 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 220 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 221 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 222 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 234 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-1	DTLTSY	
210 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 211 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 212 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 213 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 215 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 216 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 217 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 218 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 219 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 219 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 220 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 221 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 222 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 223 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 224 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 225 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 226 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 227 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 228 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 231 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 232 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 233 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 234 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 235 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 236 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 237 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 238 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 239 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 240 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 241-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 241-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 241-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 242 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-1 243 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-6		
210 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-6213 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-6213 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-6214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-6214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-6214 141-251 166-177 193-199 232-240 1-125 26-35 50-6217 141-251 166-17		
210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 214 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 214 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 214 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 218 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 230 141 - 251 166		
210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 211 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 214 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 215 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 216 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 216 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 218 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 219 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 221 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 225 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 226 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 227 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 228 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 239 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 232 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 233 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 234 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 235 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 236 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 237 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 238 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 239 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 240 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 241 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 242 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 243 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 244 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 245 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 247 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 248 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 249 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 125 241 141 - 251 166	33	
210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 211 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 215 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 215 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 216 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 218 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 218 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 221 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 221 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 240 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 240 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 240 1 - 241		
210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 211 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 214 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 215 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 216 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 221 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 225 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 225 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 226 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 227 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 228 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 229 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 229 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 229 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 233 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 234 14		
210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 211 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 214 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 214 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 215 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 219 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 221 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 234 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 234 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 234 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 234 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 199 232 241		
210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 212 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 214 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 215 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 216 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 218 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 221 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 225 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 226 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 227 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 228 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 231 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 232 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 233 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 234 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 235 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 240 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 242 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 243 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 244 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 245 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 247 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 248 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 249 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 249 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 242 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 243 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 244 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 245 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 246 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 247 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 248 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 249 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 240 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1 242 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 - 1	23.2	
210 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 212 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 213 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 214 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 214 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 215 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 216 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 217 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 220 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 222 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 223 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 224 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 225 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 229 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 229 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 229 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 239 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 230 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 240 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 240 141 - 251 166 - 177 193 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 241 - 251 166 - 177 193 244 141 - 251		
210 141 - 251 166 - 1 212 141 - 251 166 - 1 213 141 - 251 166 - 1 214 141 - 251 166 - 1 215 141 - 251 166 - 1 216 141 - 251 166 - 1 217 141 - 251 166 - 1 218 141 - 251 166 - 1 220 141 - 251 166 - 1 221 141 - 251 166 - 1 222 141 - 251 166 - 1 223 141 - 251 166 - 1 224 141 - 251 166 - 1 225 141 - 251 166 - 1 226 141 - 251 166 - 1 227 141 - 251 166 - 1 228 141 - 251 166 - 1 230 141 - 251 166 - 1 231 141 - 251 166 - 1 232 141 - 251 166 - 1 233 141 - 251 166 - 1 234 141 - 251 166 - 1 240 141 - 251 166 - 1 241 - 251 166 - 1 242 141 - 251 166 - 1 243 141 - 251 166 - 1 244 141 - 251 166 - 1 245 141 - 251 166 - 1 246 - 141 - 251 166 - 1 247 141 - 251 166 - 1 248 141 - 251 166 - 1	M AN	
210 141 - 251 16 212 141 - 251 16 213 141 - 251 16 214 141 - 251 16 215 141 - 251 16 216 141 - 251 16 217 141 - 251 16 218 141 - 251 16 220 141 - 251 16 221 141 - 251 16 222 141 - 251 16 223 141 - 251 16 224 141 - 251 16 225 141 - 251 16 227 141 - 251 16 228 141 - 251 16 230 141 - 251 16 231 141 - 251 16 232 141 - 251 16 233 141 - 251 16 234 141 - 251 16 235 141 - 251 16 236 141 - 251 16 237 141 - 251 16 238 141 - 251 16 240 141 - 251 16 241 141 - 251 16 242 141 - 251 16 243 141 - 251 16		
210 141- 211 141- 212 141- 213 141- 214 141- 215 141- 216 141- 217 141- 218 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 220 141- 230 141- 240 141- 241 141- 242 141- 242 141- 244 141- 245 141- 246 141- 247 141- 248 141- 249 141- 240 141- 240 141- 240 141- 240 141- 240 141- 240 141- 240 141- 240 141-	166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166	
210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 221 222 223 223 224 223 234 234 235 236 237 238 239 239 239 239 239 239 239 239 239 239	25	
	141444444444444444444444444444444444444	
94F05 94F10 94F11 94F11 94F11 94F12 95G06 95G06 95C02 95C02 95C03	210 211 211 212 213 214 216 217 218 218 220 221 222 223 223 223 223 223 224 234 235 240 241 241 242 243 244 244 243	
- 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	94F05 94F05 94F10 94F11 94F11 95A12 95A04 95A04 95C02 95C02 95C03 95C03 95C03 95C03 95C03 95C03 95C04 95C01 95C01 95C01 95C03	

PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDILTSYVMHYLPV (SEQ ID NO: 225) ASYLSTSSSLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2265) PFYDILTSYVLEFSH (SEQ ID NO: 2294) PFYDILTSYVLHYYLY (SEQ ID NO: 2294) PFYDILTSYVLHYYPI (SEQ ID NO: 2293) PFYDILTSYVLWFYPI (SEQ ID NO: 2247) PFYDILTSYVLWFYPI (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDILTSYVLHYYAY (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2293) PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2268) ASYLSTSSSLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2268)
	99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 110 99 - 110 99 - 110 99 - 1110 99 - 1114 99 - 1114 99 - 1114 99 - 1114 99 - 1114 99 - 1114 99 - 114 99 -
50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 6
	26 - 35 26 - 3
1 - 125 1 - 12	1 - 125 1 - 12
	232 - 240 232 - 240 232 - 240 225 - 233 232 - 240 233 - 240 233 - 240 233 - 240 233 - 240 233 - 240 233 - 240
- 199 - 199 - 199 - 199 - 199 - 199 - 199 - 199 - 199	193 - 199 186 - 192 193 - 199 193 - 199
	- 177 193 193 194 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195
166-166-166-166-166-166-166-166-166-166	166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166
141 - 251 141 - 251	141 - 251 141 - 251 141 - 254 141 - 251 141 -
246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 255 255	259 260 261 262 263 264 265 267 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 277 278 278 279 279 279 270 271 277 277 278 278 278 278 278 279 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270 270
1096D01 1096D02 1096D05 1096D06 1096E02 1096E01 1096E01 1096G01 1096G02 1096G02	1096G09 1096G12 1096H01 1097A04 1097A09 1097B02 1097B11 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C01 1097E01 1097E04 1097E09 1097E09 1097E09 1097E09 1097E09 1097E09 1097E09

PFYDILISYVEQYEDH (SEQ ID NO: 2308) PFYDILISYVLDFYSV (SEQ ID NO: 2278) PFYDILISYVLDFYSV (SEQ ID NO: 2278) PFYDILISYVLQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDILISYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	7
	•
999999999999999999999999999999999999999	
50 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 -	,
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28	1
1 - 125 2 5 1 - 12	1
232 - 240 232 - 240 233 - 240	
193	
166 - 177 166 - 177	
141 - 25 141 - 25	
282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 303 303 303 304 305 306 311 311 311 311 312 313 314 315	
1098A05 1098B08 1098C01 1098C01 1098F11 1098F12 1098B12 1098G02 1098G12 101B04 1101B06 1101B06 1101B06 1101B09 1101B09 1102C03 1102C03 1102C03 1102C03 1106C07 1106C07 1106C07 1106C01 1106C01 1106C01 1106C01 1106C01 1106C01 1106C01 1106C01	

1110B03	318	141 - 251 141 - 251	1 166	- 177	193 -	199	232 - 240	0 1-	125	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ)	ID NO: 2137)
1112F10	320			7	193			0 1-	125		50-	99-1	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID	ÖZ
1089F12	321	•		- 173	189 -				123	•	50-	66		NO: 2146)
1103E12	325	139 - 249	163	- 173	189	3.5	228 - 238 228 - 238	× ×	123	26 - 35 26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID N SPDI I I FPI API VP (SFO ID N	NO: 2147) NO: 2148)
1108E06	324	139 - 249		- 173	189			 		, 40		8	SRDLLLFPHHGLDV (SEO ID NO: 2151	O: 2151)
I113E07	325	139 - 249	9 163	- 173	189 -		- 1	8 1-				99 - 1	SRDLLLFPHHSLDL (SEQ ID N	NO: 2152)
I114G05	326	139 - 249	9 163	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	8 1.	123	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112		NO: 2147)
I116A01	327	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -		,	8 1-		26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHHALSP (SEQ ID N	NO: 2149)
I116A09	328	139 - 24	_	- 173	189 -		•	8 1-	123	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112		NO: 2150)
I116C11	329	139 - 24	—	- 173	189 -	195	1	% 1-	-	26 - 35		99 - 1	(SEQ ID	NO: 2147)
I085A01	330	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -	195		8 1-	123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	A	NO: 2602)
I085A02	331	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -	195	1	8 1-	123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSDPLGF (SEQ ID N	NO: 2639)
I085A03	332	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -	195	•	8 1-	123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	А	NO: 2561)
I085A04	333	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -	195	1	8 1-	123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	В	NO: 2550)
I085A05	334	139 - 249	163	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	8 1-	123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	A	NO: 2659)
I085A06	335	139 - 249	163	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	8 1-		26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	A	NO: 2611)
I085A07	336	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	∞ 		26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	8	NO: 2390)
I085A09	337	138 - 24	8 162	- 172	188 -	197	227 - 237	7 1-		26 - 35	-	, 99 - 111	SRDLLLFPNDALS (SEQ ID NO	NO: 2632)
I085A10	338	139 - 249	9 163	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	8 1-		26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSAPLRF (SEQ ID NO:	D: 2609)
I085A11	339	138 - 24	—	- 172	188 -	194	227 - 237	7 1-	122	26 - 35		99 - 111	SRDLLLFPHDPLE (SEQ ID NO	ID NO: 2363)
I085B01	340	139 - 249	9 163	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	8 1-		26 - 35	50 - 66	. 99 - 112	A	NO: 2466)
I085B02	341	139 - 249	9 163	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	8 1-		26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHSSLVF (SEQ ID N	NO: 2392)
I085B03	342	139 - 249	1	- 173	189.	195	•	8 1-		26 - 35		99 - 112		NO: 2638)
I085B04	343	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -	195	•	8 1.		26 - 35	50-		SRDLLLFPHAPLYF (SEQ ID N	NO: 2589)
I085B05	344	139 - 249	_	- 173	189 -	195	•	8 1-			•	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2573)	0: 2573)
1085B06	345	139 - 249		- 173	189 -	195	- 1	8 1-	123	1	50-	_	SRDLLLFPLSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2574)): 2574)
I085B07	346		9 163.	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 238	8 1-	123	26 - 35	50-	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPDFPMAP (SEQ ID NO: 2433)	10: 2433)
I085B10	347	•	_	- 172	188 -	194	227 - 237	7 1-	122	26 - 35	20 - 66	-	SRDLLLFPHSPLY (SEQ ID NO: 2470)	: 2470)
I085B12	348	- 1		- 173	189 -	195		8 1-	123	- 1	50.	-	SRDLLLFPQDPLSP (SEQ ID NO:	0: 2372)
1085C02	349		-	- 173	189 -	195	1	% 1-	123	٠	1	99 - 1	(SEQ ID	NO: 2430)
1085C03	320	•		- 173	189 -	195	t	8 1-	123	•		66	(SEQ ID	NO: 2400)
1085C05	351	1	_	- 173	189 -	195		8 1-	123	1	1	- 66	LF (SEQ ID	NO: 2491)
1085C06	352	139 - 249		- 173	189 -	• •	228 - 238	~-	123	•		-	(SEQ ID	NO: 2341)
1085C07	353	139 - 249	9 163	- 173	189 -	195	228 - 23	% 1-	123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHTPLRF (SEQ ID N	NO: 2375)

SRDLLLFPHSPLT (SEQ ID NO: 2468) SRDLLLFPFSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2471)	(SEQ ID NO:	S S S S S	2	SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	SKULLLFPHSPLHF (SEQ ID NO: 2363)		SKULLEFFHI I LKF (SEQ ID NO: 2493)			SEC ID NO:	SEC	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO	(SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO: 3		(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:		(SEQ ID NO:			SRULLLFPSAPLHF (SEQ ID NO: 2003)	(SEC ID NO:	(SEQ ID INC.								
SRDLL SRDLL		-				SRDLL	2 SRDLI	2 SRDLI	-				•		-	-	-	•		-				•						•				Z SKUL
99 - 111 99 - 112	_	╗	7	7	99 - 112	99 - 11	99 - 11:	99 - 11	7	Ϋ,	Ţ.,	∹ `	∵ `	•	7	7	_	7	7	7	99 - 112	-	_	7	Ţ.	7	Γ.	7	1	Γ,	Ξ,	7.	2 5	99 - 11
50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66			20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	1	1	•			•	1	,	1	20 - 66	20-00	20 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	۳.	. 3		•	ر . س	ب	ຕ	• '	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	-3	26 - 35	26 - 35		'n	۳.	ω̈́.	ų.	ς,	ر. ا	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 122 1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1-1	1-1	1-1	1-1	-	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123
227 - 237	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	ì	ì	ì	1	٠,	•	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	77	1	i 80	•		228 - 238	١	1	,	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238
- 194	- 195	- 195	- 195	- 195	- 195	9 - 195 2	- 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	• •	•	- 195	• •	•	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	7	7		89 - 195	89 - 195
- 172 188	- 173 189	- 173 189	_	- 173 189	- 173 189	- 173 189	- 173 189	- 173 18	- 173 18	- 173 18	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	-173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	. 173	. 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	- 173 1	1-173
162	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	. 163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	9 163	163	9 163
248	249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 245	- 245	- 249	- 245	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 249	- 245	- 245	- 249	- 249	- 24
138 -	139	139 -	139 -	139	139 -	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139 -	139	139
354	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389
1085C09	1085012	1085001	1085D02	I085D03	1085D04	1085D06	I085D07	1085D08	1085D09	I085D10	I085D11	I085D12	I085E01	1085E02	T085E07	1085E08	1085E09	1085E10	1085E11	1085E12	1085F01	I085F02	I085F03	I085F04	I085F05	1085F06	I085F07	I085F09	1085F10	1085F11	I085F12	1085G01	1085G02	1085G03

2135)			
SRDLLLFPSAPLDP (SEQ ID NO: 2601) SRDLLLFPNAVLDI (SEQ ID NO: 2629) SRDLLLFPSEPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2664) SRDLLLFPSVLWP (SEQ ID NO: 2338) SRDLLLFPHAPLQ (SEQ ID NO: 2554) SRDLLLFPSPLAP (SEQ ID NO: 2445) SRDLLLFPSSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2576) DGYYDLLGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2576) SRDLLLFPSSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2576) SRDLLLFPSSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2576)	SRDLLLFFSMLLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2033) SRDLLLFPHAPLSH (SEQ ID NO: 2438) SRDLLLFPDAALRF (SEQ ID NO: 2421) SRDLLLFPSAFLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2721) SRDLLLFPSAPLSS (SEQ ID NO: 2624) SRDLLLFPHAPLTP (SEQ ID NO: 2577) SRDLLLFPHAPLTP (SEQ ID NO: 2577) SRDLLLFPYDPLHS (SEQ ID NO: 2635)	SRDLLLFPAHPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2412) SRDLLLFPFEPLII (SEQ ID NO: 2457) SRDLLLFPASPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2364) SRDLLLFPSSPLYF (SEQ ID NO: 2720) SRDLLLFPTSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2579) SRDLLLFPDDGLSS (SEQ ID NO: 2428) SRDLLLFPISPLCF (SEQ ID NO: 2530) SRDLLLFPTSPLCF (SEQ ID NO: 2530) SRDLLLFPTSPLCF (SEQ ID NO: 2530) SRDLLLFPTSPLCF (SEQ ID NO: 2531) SRDLLLFPTTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2531)	SRDLLLFFQGFLRF (SEQ ID NO: 24%) SRDLLLFPAAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2401) SRDLLLFPTFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2350) SRDLLLFPTFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2541) SRDLLLFPTDSLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2622) SRDLLLFPTDSLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2630) SRYLLLFPYAPLYD (SEQ ID NO: 2697) SRDLLLFPTFFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2461) SRDLLLFPTFFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2461)
99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 111 99 - 115 99 - 115	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 124	1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123
- 238 - 238 - 238 - 237 - 237 - 238 - 238		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 238 - 238 - 238 - 238 - 238 - 238 - 238 - 238
***************************************	228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 -		228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228 228
	- 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195
189 189 189 189 189 189			189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173		1 - 173 1 - 17
	163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163		163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
	- 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249		- 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249
139 139 139 138 139 142	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	139 139 139 139 139 139 139	139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139
390 392 393 394 395 396	398 399 400 401 404 405	407 408 409 410 411 411 4114 4115	416 417 418 419 420 421 423 424 424
1085G04 1085G07 1085G08 1085G09 1085G10 1085G11 1085G12	1086A03 1086A04 1086A05 1086A07 1086A10 1086A11 1086A12 1086B02	1086B03 1086B05 1086B06 1086B07 1086B10 1086B11 1086C03 1086C03	1086C07 1086C08 1086C09 1086C10 1086C11 1086D01 1086D04 1086D05

SRDLLLFPHTHLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2365) SRDLLLFPHSLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2473) SRDLLLFPNAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2587) SRDLLLFPNAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2469) SRDLLLFPNAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2469) SRDLLLFPRAHLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2521) SRDLLLFPRAHLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2567) SRDLLLFPRAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2567) SRDLLLFPRAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2464) SRDLLLFPRAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2464) SRDLLLFPRAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2464) SRDLLLFPSPLAP (SEQ ID NO: 2464) SRDLLLFPTAPLE (SEQ ID NO: 2489) SRDLLLFPTAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPTAPLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPTAPLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPTAPLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPTAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPTAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2478) SRDLLLFPTAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2679) SRDLLLFPTAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2679) SRDLLLFPTAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2485)
288888888888888888888888888888888888888
50 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 -
0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
228 - 238 228 - 238
\$\frac{2}{2} \frac{2}{2} \frac
1
271
1339 - 248 1339 -
4224 4224 4224 4224 4236 4236 4236 4236
1086D07 1086D09 1086D10 1086D11 1086D12 1086E03 1086E03 1086E03 1086E03 1086E03 1086E03 1086G04 1086G04 1086G04 1086G07

SRDLLLFPTSPLQP (SEQ ID NO: 2528) SRDLLLFPSSPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2712) SRDLLLFPSSPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2714) SRDLLLFPSSPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2374) SRDLLLFPSSPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2374) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2384) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2381) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2381) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2521) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2521) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2722) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2722) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2723) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2731) SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2731) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2534) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2344) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2546) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2546) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2546) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2637) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2637) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2423) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2556) SRDLLLFPTAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2580)
SRDLLLFPTSPLQF (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPTHPLLF (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPYSGLDA (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPYSGLDA (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPYSPLF (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPYTPLLF (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPYTPLLF (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPYTPLLF (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPHYFLLF (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPHSPLLI (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPTSPLWP (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPTSPLWP (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPTSPLWP (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPTSPLLI (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPTSPLLI (SEQ ID) SRDLLLFPTSPLLIF (SEQ ID)
99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 90 - 1
50 - 66 50
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28
1 - 123 1 -
228 - 238
89 - 195 89 - 1
163 - 173 163
249 1 1 2 2 4 9 1 1 1 2 5 4 9 1 1 1 2 5 4 9 1 1 1 2 5 4 9 1 1 1 2 5 4 9 1 1 1 2 5 4 9 1 1 1 2 5 4 9 1 1 1 2 5 4 9 1 2 5 4 9
463 464 465 465 465 465 465 465 465 465 465
1089B03 1089B04 1089B05 1089B06 1089B07 1089B09 1089B11 1089C03 1089C03 1089C03 1089C03 1089D03 1089D03 1089D03 1089E01 1089E01 1089E03 1089E03 1089E03 1089E04 1089E04 1089E04 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E06 1089E09

1135)
SRDLLLFPRAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2459) SRDLLLFPRAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPRAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2555) SRDLLLFPRAPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2565) SRDLLLFPRAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2667) SRDLLLFPRAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2626) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2687) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2687) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2688) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2671) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2671) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2678) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2678) SRDLLLFPSAPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2678) SRDLLLFPAKPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2678) SRDLLLFPHAFLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2678) SRDLLLFPHAFLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2678) SRDLLLFPHAFLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2479) SRDLLLFPHAFLLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2479) SRDLLLFPHAFLLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2479) SRDLLLFPHAFLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2474) SRDLLLFPHAFLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2474) SRDLLLFPHAFLER (SEQ ID NO: 2474)
99 - 112 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3
50 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 -
26 - 35
1 - 123 1 -
228 - 238 228 - 238
195 228 8 22 8 8 22 8 8 8 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
189 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173
163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
139 - 249 139 - 249
498 499 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5
1089F05 1089F06 1089F08 1089F10 1089F11 1089G01 1089G01 1089G05 1089G05 1089G05 1089G05 1089G06 1089G06 1089G07 1089G06 1090A05 1090A05 1090A06 1090B01 1090B01 1090B01 1090B01 1090C01 1090C02 1090C05 1090C05

SRDLLLFPYSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2676) SRDLLLFPGRPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2358) SRDLLLFPAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2408) SRDLLLFPTAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2351) SRDLLLFPHEPLTA (SEQ ID NO: 2654) SRDLLLFPHAPLFE (SEQ ID NO: 2529)	SRDLLLFPRAPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2367) SRDLLLFPFGTLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2462) SPDITT FESSEY VIF (SEQ ID NO: 2773)	(SEQ ID NO: SEQ ID NO: S	(SEQ ID NO: SEQ ID NO: 2	SRDLLLFPQGPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2443) SRDLLLFPGSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2484)	SRDLLLFPSDPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2647) SRDLLLFPHDGLAP (SEO ID NO: 2700)	SRDLLLFPTSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2582)	SRDLLLFPNGPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2649) SRDLLLFPOAPLSF (SEO ID NO: 2696)	SRDLLLFPTAPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2526)	SRDLLLFPFFPLQF (SEQ ID NO: 2460) SRDLLLFPLDPLHF (SEO ID NO: 2359)	Ö	SRDLLLFPFAPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2451) SPDLI I HPI HPI IF (SEQ ID NO: 2470)	2	(SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPSNPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2698) SPDLT I EDTAPI ET (SEQ ID NO: 2347)	(SEC ID NO	(SEQ ID	LAF (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	SKULLEFFHIFLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2492)
9 - 112 9 - 112 9 - 112 9 - 112 9 - 112	99 - 112	, , ,	$\overline{}$	99 - 112 99 - 112	99 - 112	· 🗔	99 - 112 99 - 112	· -	99 - 112 99 - 112	,	99 - 112		7		99 - 112		7	99 - 112	9 - 112	9 - 112
50 - 66 99 50 - 66 99	99-	8 8 8	88	50 - 66 50 - 66	99-	99	50-66	99	50-66	99-	50-66 9	3 %	99-	99-	50-66	99	. 99 -	9 3	50-66 9	20 - 66 y
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	1 1	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	•	26 - 35		26 - 35			•	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
- 123 - 12				1 - 123 1 - 123	• • •		1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123
3 - 238 3 - 23	1 1	8 - 238 8 - 238 8 - 238	ıí	8 - 238	100		8 - 238		8 - 238		1	8 - 238	,	1	8-238	1	8 - 238	8 - 238	8 - 238	8 - 238
195 228 195 228 195 228 195 228 195 228 195 228		95 228 95 228 95 228		95 228 95 228	• • • •		195 228		195 228 195 228		195 228	195 228 195 228	-	• • •	927 561		195 22	195 22	195 22	195 22
189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1	77	189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1		189 - 1 189 - 1	7-	7	189 - 1 189 - 1	7	189 - 1	1	1	189-1	- 1	7	189	1	189-	189-	189	189 -
- 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173	-173	-173 -173 -173	-173	- 173		- 173	- 173	7 7	- 173	- 173	1	- 173	- 173	- 173	- 173	- 173	- 173	- 173	- 173	- 173
163 163 163 163 163 163		163 163 163			, ,, ,		163	• •				163	-	_ ,	163		163			163
139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249	39 - 249 39 - 249	39 - 249 39 - 249 39 - 249	39 - 249 39 - 249	139 - 249 139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249 139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249
534 1 535 1 536 1 537 1 538 1																				
1090C08 1090C10 1090D02 1090D04 1090D04	1090D06 1090D07	1090D08 1090D09 1090D12	1090E04 1090E05	1090E06 1090E07	1090E09	1090E12	1090F01	1090F03	1090F04	1090F06 1090F06	1090F07	1090F08 1090F09	I090F10	I090F11	1090G01	1090G04 1090G04	1090G05	1090G06	I090G07	1090G08

1091A03 574 1091A06 575 1091A11 576 1091B01 577	139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249	163 - 173 163 - 173 163 - 173 163 - 173	173 189 - 1 173 189 - 1 173 189 - 1 173 189 - 1	195 228 - 238 195 228 - 238 195 228 - 238 195 228 - 238	238 1-123 238 1-123 238 1-123 238 1-123 238 1-123				SRDLLLFPYDPLFM (SEQ ID NO SRDLLLFPHAPLYP (SEQ ID NO SRDLLLFPSAPLAF (SEQ ID NO SRDLLLFPSPITF (SEQ ID NO SPD I I I ED NO I I ED NO I I I I ED NO I I I I ED NO I I I I ED NO I I I I ED NO I I I ED NO I I I ED NO I I I ED NO I I I I I ED NO I I I I ED NO I I I I ED NO I I I I ED NO I ED NO I I ED
578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585	139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249	77777 777 7	189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1	228 - 228 -		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112	SRDLLLFPRYPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2585) SRDLLLFPYAPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2361) SRDLLLFPRDPLQF (SEQ ID NO: 2395) SRDLLLFPHAPLEL (SEQ ID NO: 2475) SRDLLLFPSAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2626) SRDLLLFPTAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2626) SRDLLLFPTAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2444) SRDLLLFPSHPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2690) SRDLLLFPSHPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2690) SRDLLLFPAHPLVI (SEQ ID NO: 2691)
587 588 589 590 591	139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249		189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1 189 - 1			26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112	SRDLLLFPQAPLYP (SEQ ID NO: 2378) SRDLLFPTAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2531) SRDLLLFPTTPLHF (SEQ ID NO: 2583) SRDLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2344) SRDLLFPHHPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2415) SRDLLFPHHPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2415) SRDLLLFPYATLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2650) SRDLLLFPYATLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2650)
593 594 595 597 598 599 600 601 603 603 604	139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 138 - 248 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249		189 - 1 189 - 1	228 - 228 -					(SEQ ID NO: 2))) (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: 2) (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO

NO: 2607) NO: 2361) NO: 2361) NO: 2486) NO: 2486) NO: 2539) NO: 2539) NO: 2438) NO: 2444) NO: 2444) NO: 2444) NO: 2444) NO: 2449)
(SEQ ID NO: 2361) (SEQ ID NO: 2361) (SEQ ID NO: 2711) (SEQ ID NO: 2711) (SEQ ID NO: 2599) (SEQ ID NO: 2533) (SEQ ID NO: 2453) (SEQ ID NO: 2454) (SEQ ID NO: 2478) (SEQ ID NO: 2354) (SEQ ID NO: 2354) (SEQ ID NO: 2354) (SEQ ID NO: 2367) (SEQ ID NO: 2369) (SEQ ID NO: 2660) (SEQ ID NO: 2660) (SEQ ID NO: 2655) (SEQ ID NO: 2657) (SEQ ID NO: 2656) (SEQ ID NO: 2656) (SEQ ID NO: 2657) (SEQ ID NO: 2657) (SEQ ID NO: 2557)
SRDLLLFPNAPI SRDLLLFPNAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPHYGY SRDLLLFPHYGY SRDLLLFPHYGY SRDLLLFPHYGY SRDLLLFPHYGY SRDLLLFPNAPI SRDLLLFPNAPI SRDLLLFPNAPI SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFYGYPL SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLFFYSPL SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLFFYSPL SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLFFRSPL SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI SRDLLLFPRAPI
99 - 112 - 123 - 124 - 125 - 1
20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 -
26 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 3
1 - 123 1 -
228 - 238 228 - 238
189 - 195 189 - 195
25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2
139 - 249 139 - 249
139 - 139 -
606 607 607 608 611 611 611 611 612 623 623 623 623 623 623 623 623 623 62
1091E08 1091E08 1091E09 1091E01 1091F01 1091F03 1091F03 1091F10 1091F10 1091G04 1091G04 1091G03 1091G06 1091G06 1091G07 1091G09 1091G11 1004A01 1104A01

SRDLLLFPRHPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2543) SRDLLFPHAPLE (SEQ ID NO: 2524) SRDLLLFPHAPLHP (SEO ID NO: 2370)	SRULLL FPHFPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2399) SRDIJ I FPHFPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2644)	SRDLLLFPNHAFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2652)	SRDLLLFPHTILYP (SEQ ID NO: 2497)		(SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPQAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2691) SPDI I I FEETA BAMB (SEQ ID NO: 2605)	Ş	(SEO ID NO:	D NO:		SRDLLLFPHDPLYI (SEQ ID NO: 2463)	D NO:	D NO:	SRDLLLFPHDPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2616)	ЮNO	E NO	SRDLLLFPHGPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2402)	SRDLLLFPHAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2573)	SRDLLLFPSSPLIL (SEQ ID NO: 2465)	SRDLLLFPNSPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2362)	(SEQ ID		$\overline{}$	SRDLLLFPRAPLAP (SEQ ID NO: 2476)	SRDLLLFPTAPLNF (SEQ ID NO: 2518)	D NO:	SRDLLLFPHLPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2494)	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147)	(SEQ ID	SRDLLLFPQAPLYP (SEQ ID NO: 2378)	SRDLLLFPRSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2557)
SRD SRD SRD	SRD	SS	SRD	SRD	SR	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRH	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD	SRD
99 - 112 99 - 111 99 - 112	99 - 112		99 - 112	7	7	99 - 112		99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112		99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112				7	99 - 112	99 - 112	7	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66		•	•		50 - 66 50 - 66		50 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	1	1	•	20 - 66	20 - 66		20 - 66	20 - 66		99 - 09
5-35 5-35 5-35	35		-35	- 35	- 35	- 35	-32	- 35	- 35	n	- 35	- 35	- 35		-35	•	- 35	- 35	1	,	1	1	1			1	1	ر ،	- 35	- 35	- 35
3 26 3 26 3 26	3 26					2 %		3 26	3 26	-		-	•	3 26	3 26	3 26		3 26-	3 26	•	•			•	26					58	76
1 - 123 1 - 122 1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123
228 - 238 227 - 237 228 - 238	228 - 238 228 - 238			1		228 - 238		228 - 238	1	•	t			•	1	•		•			•		•	1	•	1	1		•	228 - 238	228 - 238
195 194 195	195 195	195	195	195	195	25 25		195			-			-			•		•	•	-			•		• •	• •	• •	• • •	•	195
189 - 188 - 189 -	189 - 189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 - 189 -	189	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	189 -	- 681	189	- 68 180	- 681	- 681	189	- 681	- 681	- 681	- 681
173 172 173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	1/3
163 - 162 - 163 -	163 - 163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163	163 -	163	163 -	163 -	163 -	163	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163	163 -	163	163 -	163 -	163 -	163 -	163	- 59	163 -
249 248 249) - 249) - 249	249	249	249	249	243	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	546	249	249	249	749
139 - 249 138 - 248 139 - 249	139 - 139 -	139 -	139	139 -	139	139	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139.	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139	139-	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139 -	139	139
642 643 644	645 646	647	648	649	650	652 652	653	654	655	929	657	658	629	99	661	99	99	99	99	999	667	800	699	670	671	672	673	674	673	0/0	//0
1104C05 1104C06 1104C07	1104C09 1104C11	1104D01	I104D02	1104D03	1104D04	1104D07	1104D09	1104E01	1104E02	1104E03	1104E05	1104E11	1104E12	1104F02	1104F03	1104F04	1104F05	1104F06	1104F07	1104F10	1104F11	1104F12	1104G04	1104G05	1104G09	I104G11	1105A02	1105A03	1105A04	1105A08	1103A09

10: 2692) NO: 2658) NO: 2676) NO: 2147) NO: 2147) NO: 2147) NO: 2147) NO: 2147) NO: 2147) NO: 2260) NO: 2560) NO: 2560) NO: 2560) NO: 2562) NO: 2466) NO: 2562) NO: 2562) NO: 2569) NO: 2569) NO: 2640) NO: 2640) NO: 2691) NO: 2691) NO: 2691) NO: 2694) NO: 2694) NO: 2340)): 2545)): 2501)): 2369)
(SEQ ID NO: 2692) (SEQ ID NO: 2658) (SEQ ID NO: 2676) (SEQ ID NO: 2147) (SEQ ID NO: 2147) (SEQ ID NO: 2147) (SEQ ID NO: 2364) (SEQ ID NO: 2365) (SEQ ID NO: 2472) (SEQ ID NO: 2472) (SEQ ID NO: 2367) (SEQ ID NO: 2367) (SEQ ID NO: 2367) (SEQ ID NO: 2368) (SEQ ID NO: 2368) (SEQ ID NO: 2368) (SEQ ID NO: 2368) (SEQ ID NO: 2619) (SEQ ID NO: 2619) (SEQ ID NO: 2619) (SEQ ID NO: 2619) (SEQ ID NO: 2368)	(SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO:
SFDI (SEQ I SPLIK (SEQ I SPLIK (SEQ I SPDIK (SEQ I SPDIK (SEQ I PLAF (SEQ I SPDIK (SEQ I SPDI	
SRDLLLFPSHSFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2658) SRDLLLFPYSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2676) SRDLLLFPHSFDLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2147) SRDLLLFPHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147) SRDLLLFPHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147) SRDLLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2364) SRDLLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2472) SRDLLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2472) SRDLLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2472) SRDLLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2360) SRDLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2460) SRDLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2422) SRDLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2422) SRDLLFPHFFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2423) SRDLLFPHFFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2430) SRDLLFPHFFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2430) SRDLLFPHFFTDS (SEQ ID NO: 2340) SRDLLFPHFFTDS (SEQ ID NO: 2340) SRDLLFPHFFTDF (SEQ ID NO: 2340) SRDLLFPHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2340) SRDLLFPHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2340) SRDLLFPHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2340) SRDLLFFHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2340) SRDLLFFFHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2364) SRDLLFFFHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2364) SRDLLFFFHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2364) SRDLLLFFFHFFTPF (SEQ ID NO: 2364)	SRDLLLFPRHPLVF SRDLLLFPRAPLYP SRDLLLFPHAPLDP
99 - 112 99 - 112	99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112
50 - 66 50	1 1 1
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28	1 1 1
1 - 123 1 -	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123
228 - 238 228 - 238	1 1 1
2	
189	189 - 189 - 189 -
173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173	
139 - 249 139 - 249	1 1 1
139 - 2 139	139 139 139
678 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 690 690 691 692 693 693 694 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697 697	711 712 713
1105A11 1105B04 1105B05 1105B07 1105B10 1105B10 1105C02 1105C03 1105C03 1105C03 1105C06 1105C06 1105D04 1105D06 1105D09 1105D11 1105F07 1105F09 1105G09 1105G09 1105G09 1105G09	1107A01 1107A03 1107A06

2.571) 2.571) 2.269) 2.2699) 2.2699) 2.2564) 2.2420) 2.2344) 2.2344) 2.2357) 2.25210 2.25210 2.25210 2.25210 2.25210 2.2324) 2.2331 2.2332 2.25210 2.23331 2.23331 2.2334 2.23331 2.2334 2.23331 2.2334 2.23331 2.2334 2.23331	
SRDLLLFPRAFLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2) SRDLLLFPRAFLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2) SRDLLLFPRAFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2) SRDLLLFPRAFLEM (SEQ ID NO: 2) SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2)	
FFINAL FFRAN	
SKULLLEPUAPLESP (SEQ SKULLLEPUAPLESP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPSHAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPHAPLEP (SEQ SKULLLEPKAPLEP (SEQ SKULLEPKAPLEP (SEQ SKULLEP	
98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 9	
50 - 68 - 68 - 68 - 68 - 68 - 68 - 68 - 6	
2	
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
1 - 123 1 - 123	
238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238 238	
2 2 2 3 8 2 2 2 2 8 8 2 2 2 2 8 8 2 2 8 8 2 2 8 8 2 2 8 8 2 2 8 8 2 8	
195	
189 - 189 -	
6. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
	!
139 - 249 139 - 249	:
139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139	1
714 715 716 717 719 720 721 722 723 723 724 724 725 727 727 728 729 730 740 741 742 743	:
1107A07 1107A09 1107A09 1107B04 1107B06 1107B06 1107C06 1107C06 1107C06 1107D07 1107E09	

750		139 - 249 139 - 249	163 - 163 -	. 173	189 - 1 189 - 1	195 2 195 2	228 - 238 228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35 26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 112 99 - 112	B NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 1	163 - 173 1	163 - 173 1		189	77		228 - 238	1-123			1	(SEQ ID NO:
753 139 - 249 163 - 173 189	163 - 173 1	163 - 173 1		189		195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 112 99 - 112	SRDLLLFPKHPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2393) SRDLLLFPHAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2533)
139 - 249 163 - 173 1	163 - 173	163 - 173	. —	189 -	. —	•	228 - 238	1 - 123	1	1	<u> </u>	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1	163 - 173 189 - 1	163 - 173 189 - 1	189-1	<u> </u>		195 2	` `	1 - 123	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2344) SPINT 1 FPSAPI SP (SEQ ID NO: 2623)
	163 - 173 1	163 - 173 1		189		•	228 - 238 228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35			(SEQ ID NO
139 - 249 163 - 173 1	163 - 173 1	163 - 173 1	_	189-				1 - 123	η.	99-09	7	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189					Ξ.	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPNAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2371)
139 - 249 163 - 1/3 189 - 130 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 1/3 189 -	163 - 1/3 189 -	189		_	2 2 2 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35		, ,	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189		≅			1-1	26 - 35			(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -	1	5	•	•	1 - 123	ر ،	1		(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -		61	• •	1	1 - 123	ω.	1	ì	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -	1	<u>6</u>	• •		1 - 123	ر. ا	50 - 66	Ξ,	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -	1	61	• • •	ı	1 - 123	സ	50 - 66	1	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189	1	195	נא כ	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SKULLLFFKUFLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2312) SPDI I I FPNAPI NP (SEQ ID NO: 2615)
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -			56	10		1 - 123) (1)	50 - 66		(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -			195		1	-	3	50 - 66		(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	- 1	- 1	19				26-		$\overline{}$	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -			5			1-1	26-3	20 - 66	•	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 3	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	1	1	195			1-1	ر ع	20 - 66		SEQ ID NO
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	1	1	195				را س د	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPRDPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2515)
	163 - 1/3 189 - 1	163 - 1/3 189 - 1	•	•	25.0	46	228 - 238 228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35		, ,	(SEO ID NO:
139 - 250 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189		9		1	: =	. 6		99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2344)
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -		195			Ξ	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	D NO
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	•	•	195		- 1	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09		(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	189	1	19		- 1	-1	26 - 3	1	Τ.	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -	1	19			1-1	26 - 3	20 - 66	Ξ.	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	1	1	13	• •	- 1	1-1	• •	50 - 66	Ξ,	(SEQ ID NO:
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 3	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -	1	19	• •	228 - 238	-1	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	(SEQ ID NO:
	163 - 173 189 -	163 - 173 189 -	189 -	1	19	•	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHHPLEP (SEQ ID NO: 2411)

139 - 249 163 - 173 139 - 249	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 802 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 803 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 804 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 805 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 807 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 808 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 809 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 811 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 812 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 813 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 814 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 815 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 816 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 817 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 819 139 - 249 163 - 173 189	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLEPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO:	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 -	-238 1-123 26-35 50-66 99-112 SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEO ID NO.	- 112 SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEO ID NO.	50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEO ID NO	228-238 1-123 26-35 50-66 99-112 SRDLLLFPHYTLLF (SEO ID NO.	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHHGFDA (SEO ID NO.	26-35 50-66 99-112 SRDLLLFPOAPLHP (SEO ID NO.	26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEO ID NO	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO; 2	228-238 1-123 26-35 50-66 99-112 SRDLLLFPHYSLVL (SEO ID NO.	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPQEPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPQESFSL	228-238 1-123 26-35 50-66 99-112 SRDLLLFPKAPLTF	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRYLLLFPDHSFDL (SEQ ID NO.	228-238 1-123 26-35 50-66 99-112 SRDLLLFPHYPLLF(228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHHSFDL	228-238 1-123 26-35 50-66 99-112 SRDLLLFPRAPLYP	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRYLLLFPHHSFDL	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHYPLLF	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPHHRFDL (228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRYLLLFPHYGMDV	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRYLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO:	228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRYLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	728 728 1 173 75 56 60 69 112 SRDLLLFPHHRFDL (SEQ ID NO.	228 - 238 1 - 123 - 20 - 33 - 30 - 228 - 238 1 - 123 - 26 - 35 - 50 -
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 139 - 249 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1	7	ς.	7 7	· 🗔		,		1			7	7		7	1	_	╗	$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$	7	7	1	7	7	_	7	$\overline{}$	_	7	ີ '	- -	99 - 112
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 139 - 249 163 - 173<	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 797 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 797 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 797 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 26 - 35 802 13		1	1 1	,	20 - 66	20 - 66			•	- 1	- 1	1					•	,	1		1	•	•		1		•		•	1	•	1	1
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 16	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 797 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 800 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 804 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 804 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 804 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 801 139 - 249 163	-35	- 35	. 35 . 35	-35	- 35	-35	- 35	-35	- 35	-35	- 35	- 35	- 35	- 35	- 35	- 35	- 35	-35	- 35	- 35	-35	- 32	- 35	- 35	-32	- 32	-33	-33	- 32	- 35	ر دور دور	ر در در	
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1-139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 22	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 788 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 798 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 800 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 808 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 -				•																													
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 797 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 798 13	-			<u>-</u>	-	-	-	1.	-	-	-	-	-									-	-		Ξ,			Ξ,				-	-
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 139 - 249 163 - 173	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 788 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 800 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 802 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 803 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 804 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 805 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 807 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 811 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 812 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 813 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 814 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 815 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 816 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 817 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 819 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195		1 3	1 1	1	1	1			- 1			•		1	1	•		1	•	,	1	1	1		•	•			•	1	1	,	
139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 189 - 189 - 189 - 189 - 189 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 797 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 800 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 802 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 803 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 804 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 805 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 807 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 811 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 812 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 814 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 815 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 816 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 817 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1 819 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 1	• • •				•				•			• •	•			• • •			• •	•••	• •	• • •	• • •							• • •		• •	•
139 - 249 163 - 173 139 - 249	786 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 787 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 789 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 790 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 791 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 792 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 793 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 794 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 795 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 796 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 797 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 798 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 798 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 800 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 801 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 802 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 803 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 804 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 805 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 806 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 807 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 808 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 811 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 812 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 813 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 814 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 815 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 816 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 818 139 - 249 163 - 173 1 819 139 - 249 163 - 173 1		77	77	7	_		7	1	7	7	7	_	7	7	Ţ.,	7 '	Ξ,	Ξ,	7	_	Ξ,	Ξ,	∵`	7	7	•	•	į.	•	7	7 -	7 7	7
139 - 249 163 - 139 - 249 163 -	786 139 - 249 163 - 788 139 - 249 163 - 789 139 - 249 163 - 790 139 - 249 163 - 791 139 - 249 163 - 791 139 - 249 163 - 792 139 - 249 163 - 792 139 - 249 163 - 793 139 - 249 163 - 794 163 - 794 16	Π,						_	_		73 18	73 18	73 18	33 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 1	_ '	_ '	_ '	_ '		3 18	73	_	_ '	ຂ: ເ	2 18 2 18	2 2 2 2 2	2 : C :	33	2 5	ر ا		ე ე ე	0 t	2 50
139 - 249 139 - 249	786 139 - 249 788 139 - 249 789 139 - 249 790 139 - 249 791 139 - 249 792 139 - 249 793 139 - 249 793 139 - 249 794 139 - 249 795 139 - 249 796 139 - 249 800 139 - 249 801 139 - 249 802 139 - 249 803 139 - 249 804 139 - 249 805 139 - 249 807 139 - 249 808 139 - 249 808 139 - 249 809 139 - 249 811 139 - 249 811 139 - 249 812 139 - 249 813 139 - 249 814 139 - 249 815 139 - 249 816 139 - 249 817 139 - 249 818 139 - 249 818 139 - 249 819 139 - 249 811 139 - 249 812 139 - 249 813 139 - 249 814 139 - 249 815 139 - 249 816 139 - 249 817 139 - 249 818 139 - 249 818 139 - 249				•	1		$\overline{}$	•	_	63 - 1	63 - 1	63 - 1.	63 - 1	Ξ.	7.	7 .	7 '	∵`			Ξ.	Ξ,		. T - 55			2 :				7 - 2	22 - 17	3 - 17
	786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 808 809 809 809 809 809 809 801 801 801 801 801 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 808 808 808 808 808 809 809 809 809					٠.			_	_		_									_ `	_ '	_ ,		_ ,		_ '			_ ,			-	. –
	786 787 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 808 809 809 809 809 809 809 809 801 801 801 801 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 808 808 808 808 809 809 809 809 809	39 - 2	39 - 25 20 - 05	39 - 2	39 - 2	39 - 2	39 - 2	392	39 - 2	39 - 2	39 - 2	39 - 2	39 - 2	39 - 2 2			, , , ,	7-60		62 - 53 63 - 53	62 - 53 63 - 53	7 - 69 - 7	5 6	7 0	7 6	7 6	7 6	2 6					, ,	
787 788 788 789 799 799 799 799		<u> </u>	-i <u>-</u> -	-	¥	H	Ξ	H	∺	ä	ä	∺ :	∷	∷ :	4 :	∷ ∶	-	∵ ÷	∷ ∶			≃ ;	∷ :	3 5	⊒ :	3 5	3 ;	7 5	3 5	3 5	<u> </u>	3 5	3 5	13
		786	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	66/	200	<u> </u>	202	200	8 5 6	S 5	800	200	8 8	5 5	810 810	911	710	813	014	010	810	210	819	820

SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2344) SRDLLLFPHRFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2418) SRDLLLFPHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2417) SRDLLFPHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147) SRDLLFPHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147) SRDLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2147) SRDLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2169) SRDLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2169) SRDLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2169) SRDLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2169) SRDLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2169) DGSYDLTGYYMDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2169) DGSYDLTGYYMDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2169) DGSYDLTGYYYYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2129) DREAYYDILTGYYLYYYYYMDV SEO ID NO: 2172)	
99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 116 99 - 117 99 - 117 99 - 117 99 - 117	99 - 114 100 - 118 98 - 116 101 - 119 100 - 118 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 117 99 - 117
50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 52 - 67 50 - 68 50 - 68 50 - 68 50 - 66 50 - 6
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 3
- 123 - 123	1.125 1.127 1.127 1.127 1.125 1.125 1.127 1.127 1.127 1.127 1.127 1.127
238 238 238 238 238 238 238 239 239 242 243	240 244 239 243 240 240 240 240 240 240 240
228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 228 - 238 -	231 - 225 - 226 - 236 - 237 - 231 - 225 - 231 - 227 -
195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 196 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197	- 198 - 202 - 203 - 203 - 203 - 198 - 198
189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189	192 - 191 - 192 - 195 -
- 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 174 - 175 - 175 - 176 - 177 - 177	176 180 174 181 176 176 176 176 177 176 177 176 176
163 163 163 163 163 164 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165	163 164 167 168 169 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
249 249 249 249 249 249 249 249 249 249	255 255 256 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257
139 139 139 139 139 139 139 143 143 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	141 145 146 146 147 141 141 143 143 143 143 143 143 144 141 141
822 823 824 825 826 827 830 831 833 833 834 835 836 837 838	840 841 842 843 844 844 845 846 847 849 850 851 853 853 853 853 854 855 855
1115H07 1115H09 1116A07 1116B01 1116B01 1116E06 1116E02 1116E02 1116F02 1116F02 1116F02 1116F03 1001C09 1007B03 1007H08 1007H08	1008B01 1008C02 1008C03 1008C12 1012A06 1016F02 1016F02 1016F04 1016F04 1018C02 1018C02 1018C02 1018H09 1018H09 102E02 102E02

2170) 56) 154) NO: 2169) 168) NO: 2165) 168) 1759) 175
GGEYDILTGYYFGLGVYDY (SEQ ID NO: 215GGDYDILTGYYFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 215GGDYDILTGYYFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DGSYDILTGYYDDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 215GGYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) SSPPRWYDALTGDSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 216GGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 216GGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 216GGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 216GGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 216GGGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 216GGGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 216GGGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 215GGGDILLYPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 215GGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG
GLGVYI YGMDV GFDI (SE DNYMDV (SEQ ID J SESYHS SESYH
LTGYYP LTGYYD LTGYYD LTGYYD LTGYY YDALTC YDA
GGEYDI GGDYDI ATYDPL DGSYDI GYDSSA SSPPRW DEGRDI DGDDLI DGDLI DGDDLI DGDDLI DGDDLI DGDDLI DGDDLI DGDDLI DGDDLI DGDDLI DGDLI DGDLI DGDDLI DGD
99 - 117 99 - 115 99 - 115 99 - 115 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 110 99 - 120 99 - 120 99 - 120 99 - 120 99 - 120 99 - 120 99 - 120 99 - 117 91 99 - 117 99 90 - 117 99 90 - 117 99 90 - 117 99 90 - 117 99 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 - 117 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90
50 - 66 50
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28
- 128
234 - 244 231 - 242 231 - 243 232 - 242 232 - 242 234 - 244 234 - 244 236 - 236 236 - 246 237 - 247 237 - 247 236 - 246 237 - 247 237 - 247 238 - 243 238 - 243 239 - 243 231 - 240 231 - 240
195 - 201 192 - 198 192 - 198 193 - 199 193 - 199 195 - 201 195 - 201 197 - 203 197 -
25
164 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
255 11 255 1255 1255 1255 1255 1255 125
144
857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 865 866 867 867 871 872 873 874 877 877 877 878 878 878 878 878 878
1027A07 1028A06 1029D07 1029E11 1031C03 1031C03 1031G08 1031G10 1031G11 1031G11 1031G11 1031G11 1031G11 1061B07 1001A03 1001C08 1001B07
1028 1028 1028 1028 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 103

99 - 114 MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) 98 - 113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852) 98 - 111 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) 99 - 115 DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2174) 99 - 114 GDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2174) 99 - 114 GDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2854) 99 - 114 GDYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) 99 - 114 GDYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) 99 - 115 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) 99 - 117 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2854) 98 - 118 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852) 99 - 112 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2852) 99 - 116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	118 113 114 115 117	98 - 110 TYYDILTGRFFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2866) 99 - 114 SHYDILTGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166) 99 - 114 DLRYDILTGYHDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2890) 99 - 115 GAYYDILTGYYFYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860) 99 - 115 GTYYDILTGYFHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2774) 99 - 111 SHYDILTGYFHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2166) 99 - 113 DQHDILTGYYTGHAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2849) 99 - 111 VSPSYDILTGYYLPHAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2850) 99 - 115 FSYDILTGYYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2850) 99 - 115 GAYYDILTGYYPYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2890) 99 - 115 GAYYDILTGYYPYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2860) 99 - 115 GAYYDILTGYYPYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2850) 99 - 115 GAYYDILTGYYPYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2850)
26 - 35 50 - 66 25 - 34 49 - 65 26 - 34 49 - 65 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	35 50 - 66 35 50 - 66 35 50 - 66 35 50 - 66 34 49 - 65 35 50 - 66 35 50 - 66 35 50 - 66	26 - 35 50 - 65 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26
227 - 237 1 - 125 231 - 240 1 - 124 227 - 237 1 - 122 228 - 238 1 - 126 231 - 241 1 - 124 231 - 241 1 - 125 229 - 239 1 - 125 227 - 237 1 - 125 229 - 239 1 - 125 231 - 240 1 - 125 230 - 240 1 - 123 234 - 243 1 - 127	234 - 244 1 - 236 - 245 1 - 230 - 240 1 - 233 - 242 1 - 231 - 240 1 - 228 - 238 1 - 227 - 238 1 - 227 - 237 1 - 227 - 237 1 - 227 - 237 1 -	227 - 236 1 - 121 227 - 237 1 - 125 231 - 240 1 - 125 230 - 238 1 - 126 230 - 238 1 - 126 227 - 237 1 - 125 229 - 238 1 - 124 232 - 240 1 - 128 227 - 236 1 - 121 226 - 236 1 - 124 231 - 240 1 - 125 230 - 238 1 - 124 231 - 240 2 - 125 230 - 238 1 - 125 226 - 236 1 - 125 230 - 238 1 - 126
162 - 172 188 - 194 163 - 176 192 - 198 162 - 172 188 - 194 163 - 173 189 - 195 164 - 176 192 - 198 164 - 176 192 - 198 162 - 172 188 - 194 162 - 174 190 - 196 162 - 174 190 - 196 163 - 176 192 - 198 163 - 176 192 - 198	- 179 195 171 197 175 191 176 192 176 192 173 189 172 188 172	159 - 172 188 - 194 162 - 172 188 - 194 163 - 176 192 - 198 165 - 175 191 - 197 165 - 175 191 - 197 162 - 172 188 - 194 164 - 174 190 - 196 167 - 177 193 - 199 159 - 172 188 - 194 161 - 171 187 - 193 163 - 176 192 - 198 165 - 176 192 - 198
893 141 - 248 894 140 - 251 895 138 - 248 896 142 - 249 897 140 - 252 898 141 - 252 899 141 - 250 900 141 - 248 901 139 - 250 902 141 - 253 903 140 - 251 904 139 - 251	143 - 146 - 147 - 140 - 140 - 140 - 140 - 141 -	915 137 - 247 916 141 - 248 917 141 - 251 918 142 - 249 920 141 - 248 921 140 - 248 922 144 - 251 923 137 - 247 924 140 - 247 925 141 - 251 925 141 - 251 926 142 - 247 927 140 - 247
1003A10 1003B03 1003B04 1003B09 1003C01 1003C02 1003C03 1003C03 1003E05 1003F01 1003F02	1003G05 1003G06 1003G11 1003H05 1003H05 1005A01 1005A02 1005A02	1005B09 1005C01 1005D02 1005E01 1005E01 1005F02 1005F04 1005F08 1005G01 1005G01 1005G01

116	99 - 114 GDIDILIGIIIFERDI (SEQ ID NO: 2/92) 101 - 116 NI EDVIVITI DVVVVNATV (SEO ID NO: 2965)	- 116	112	. 115	- 116	- 119	- 105	98 - 119 DRGSYDILTGYYTPPHYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2761)	- 116 (- 114	114	. 113	- 111	114	114	115		- 113 (117	114 /	114 DFYDILTGYPLGGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2741)	117	114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	116	114	115	115 VGLYYDILTGYYPSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 280	- 120	- 114 ESYDILTGYRHYGMDI	- 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO:	- 114	114	- 115	99 - 113 ENYDFLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ 1D NO: 2772)
	·	•	•	0 75	2 9			65	99	99	92	99	 89	99	99	92	99		•	99							55	89						99
50 - (20-00	50 - 06	2 4	200	50-05	50 - 68	20-	50 - (50 -	50-	20 - (20 -	20 -	20 - (20-	50-	50-		50-	50-						50-	- 02	- 09	50	50-	50	20	50	20-
26 - 35	20 - 35	26 - 35		CC - 07	26 - 35	26 - 35	1	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35			26 - 35								1				26 - 35
		121		124	- 127	- 130	- 116	- 130	- 127	- 125	- 123	- 124	- 128	- 125	- 125	- 126	- 124	- 124	- 128	- 125	- 125	- 128	- 125	- 127	- 125	- 126	- 126	- 131	- 125	- 125	- 125	- 125	- 126	- 124
242 1	240	247	1 00	233	747 1	242 1	228 1	242 1	242 1	240 1	238 1	239 1	240 1	240 1	240 1	238 1	239 1	236 1	240 1	237 1	240 1		_	242 1	240 1	241 1	238:1	246 1	237 1	240 1	240 1	240 1	238 1	239 1
1	•	2-557-7		230 - 2	,	1		232 - 2	232 - 2	•	229 - 2	230 - 2	•	231 - 2	231 - 2	228 - 2	230 - 2	226 - 2			231 - 2	•	1	•		•		ı	- 1	1		٠	1	230 - 3
	•	3 2		7 80				199	199	198	961	197	197	198	198	195	197	193	197	194	198		194	200	. 198	. 199	. 195	- 204			- 198	- 198	- 195	. 197
193 -	192-	14. 15.	761	191	193	195	179	193.	193.	192 -	190 -	191 -	191	192 -	192-	189	191	187 -	191	188-	192 -	191	188	194	192	193	189 -	198	188 -	192 -	192	192		191
- 177	- 176	- 1/8	0/1-	C/1 -	17.	179	- 163	- 177	- 177	- 176	- 174	1	•		- 176	- 173	- 175	- 171	- 175	- 172	- 176	- 175	- 172	- 178	- 176	- 177	- 173	- 182	3	- 176	- 176	- 176		- 175
165	_	165	-, -	791	-				_	-	,	162			•		_	•	_		163	٠.		_		164-	163-	, 169 -		•		_	_	162
- 253	- 251	•		250			- 239	- 1	- 253		1	- 250		- 1			•	1	,	1 - 248	1 - 251	•	•		•	2 - 252	2 - 249	7 - 257	•	•	•) - 250
143	141	143	C 5 5	55 5	142	146	132	146	143	141	139	140	144	141	141	142	140	140	144	141	141	4	141	143	141	142	142	147	141	141	141	141	142	140
.929	930	931	756	933	920	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	926	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964
_	•	_ ~				_			~	_	on	_	2		**	6∼	~	7	«	3	_	_	٠,	~	7	6	O	7	1	6	ί	9	7	2
006C09	(006D09	1006E01		1006F01	TOOPEOZ	000000	100600	1006H01	1006H02	I007A01	I007A08	I007A11	I007A12	I007B04	I007C04	1007C08	1007C12	1007001	I007D08	I007E03	1007E10	I007E11	1007F06	1007F08	1007G07	1007G09	007G1	T007H07	I007H11	I008A02	1008A05	1008A06	1008A07	I008A12
=	<u> </u>		·	⊢ 4 ⊭	⊣ ⊁⁻	→ →	-	. —	_	Ι	Ι	Ι	_	_	_	_		. — 32	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_		. ¬			,

ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DGSYDILTGYYDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154)	DHYDILTGLYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2760)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	GRRYDILTGYYKGPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2902)	AYYDNLTGFLPYGMGV (SEQ ID NO: 2947)	EGYDIL TGYFLDYYHGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2753)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	GPRGGPYYDILTGYYLSLSDAFDI	(SEQ ID NO: 2729)	EYYDILTGYRDPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2973)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ID NO: 2153)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	DRGYYDILTGYYRGHGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2837)	DLPYYDILTGYSLTSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2923)	EEGFYDIL TGYYGPGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2974)	·	•							-	_		. ,		_ `	·	GDYDPLIGYSFGVDV (SEQ ID NO: 2941)
99 - 114 99 - 116	1	99 - 114		99 - 114	99 - 117	99 - 114	99 - 122		99 - 115							99 - 117	99 - 117	99 - 117	99 - 114	96 - 110	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 116	100 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	98 - 116	99 - 116	98 - 106	_	•		99 - 113
50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	48 - 64	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09		99 - 05	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	46 - 63	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	52 - 67	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 65	20 - 66	50 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 68	1	20 - 66
26 - 35	35	35	33	- 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	35	35	35	-35	35	31		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	1	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 125						1 - 125	1 - 133		1 - 126	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 128			1 - 125	1 - 128	1 - 128	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 121	1 - 125	1 - 125	1:125	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 127	1 - 117	1 - 124	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 124
227 - 237		1	228 - 236	.1	234 - 243	231 - 240	238 - 248		228 - 238	231 - 240	231 - 240	234 - 243	231 - 240	231 - 240	227 - 237	234 - 243	230 - 240	234 - 243	227 - 237	227 - 236	231 - 240	227 - 237			- 1	- 1		229 - 239		- 1	226 - 236			226 - 236
194 22					201 23	198 23		•	195	198	198 2	201 2	198 2	198	194	201	197	201	194	194	198	194	197	200			•							- 193 2
188 -	188	192	189 -	188 -	195 -	192.	199 -		189 -	192 -	192 -	195 -	192		188 -								191 -	194 -	• •	_		190	194	184	•	_		187
- 172	- 172	- 176	- 173	- 172	- 179	- 176	- 183		- 173	- 176	- 176	- 179	- 176	- 176	- 172	- 179	- 175	- 179	- 172	- 172	- 176	- 172	- 175	- 178	- 176		- 176	- 174	- 178	-	7	- 175	٦	- 171
162				162	166	163	171		163	163	163	166	163	163	162	166	165	166	162	159	163	162	163	165						155		,		161
- 248	- 248	- 251	•	•	1	•	- 259		•	,	•								- 248		•			- 1			1	- 250	- 253	1	1	1-251	•	- 247
141	141	141	140	141	144	141	149	:	142	141	141	4	141	141	141	144	4	144	141	137	141	141	141	143	141	141	141	143	143	133	140	144	141	140
965	967	896	696	970	971	972	973		974	975	926	716	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	284	886	686	990	991	992	993	994	995	966	766	866	666
1008B02	1008B05	1008B06	1008B07	T008B10	T008B11	1008001	1008C08		1008C09	1008D01	I008D02	I008D03	I008D04	I008D05	1008D06	T008D07	1008D08	1008D12	I008E01	1008E02	I008E03	1008E04	I008E08	1008E09	I008E12	I008F03	I008F06	I008F07	1008F08	I008F09	I008F10	I008F11	1008G02	I008G03

(171)	(6687	54)	€	;	(171)	64)				;	(4)			: 2914)										NO: 2159)	NO: 2159)	NO: 2165)	NO: 2159)	NO: 2818)			NO: 2165)	: 2789)		
EQ ID NO: 2	EQ ID NO:	2 ID NO: 29	ID NO: 291	NO: 2153)	EQ ID NO:	Q ID NO: 29	D NO: 2856	NO: 2174)	NO: 2174)	NO: 2174)	2 ID NO: 28	NO: 2174)	NO: 2174)	(SEQ ID NO	NO: 2174)	NO: 2755)	NO: 2174)	NO: 2174)	NO: 2174)	NO: 2174)	NO: 2755)	NO: 2755)	NO: 2174)	V (SEQ ID	V (SEQ ID	V (SEQ ID	V (SEQ ID	V (SEQ ID.)	:136)	(136)	V (SEQ ID.	(SEQ ID NO	φ	
EGSYDILTGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171)	DGYYDILTGGFYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2899) A YYDII TGI DY (SEO ID NO: 2966)	DOOYDILTGYYIHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2964)	DQVDLLLMDHNYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2918)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	EGSYDILTGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171)	DQQYDILTGYYIHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2964)	IKYDILTGYYYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2856)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	TDRFGAKDVTSRWGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2814)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	DRGGNYDILTGYYFHHGVDV (SEQ ID NO:	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	RYGDPFYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO:	SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID	SSPPKWYDALTGDSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID	SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID	SSPPKWYDALTGDSSYRSAMDV (SEQ ID	GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136)	GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136)	SSPPKWYDALTGDSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2165)	GLRHVTLFGTGTRGHFYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2789)	GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV				
LTGYYVG	LTGGFYY TGI DY (SF	LTGYYIHY	LMDHINY	TGYSFDG	LIGYYVG	ILTGYYIH)	TGYYYYY	/GATTGAL	/GATTGAL	VGATTGA I	KDVTSRW	VGATTGAL	VGATTGAL	YDILTGYY	VGATTGAL	MXXXXX	VGATTGAL	VGATTGAL	VGATTGAI	VGATTGAI	WYYYYM	MXXXXX	VGATTGAI	YDALTGH	YDALTGH	YDALTGD	YDALTGH	YDALTGD	AFRAFDI (S	AFRAFDI (S	NDALTGD	TLFGTGTR	OKVKPWD]	(SEQ ID NO: 2809)
EGSYDI	DGYYD]	DOOYD	DQVDLI	ATYDPL	EGSYDI	DQQYD	TKYDIL	ELGLSI	ELGLSI	ELGLSI	TDRFG/	ELGLST	ELGLST	DRGGN	ELGLSI	RYGDPI	ELGLSF	ELGLST	ELGLST	ELGLST	RYGDPI	RYGDPI	ELGLST	SSPPKW	SSPPKW	SSPPKW	SSPPKW	SSPPKW	GYDSS/	GYDSS/	SSPPKW	GLRHV	GREDTI	(SEQ ID
98 - 116	99 - 117	99 - 116		1	,	99 - 116	99 - 114	98 - 113	98 - 113	98 - 113	99 - 115	98 - 113	98 - 113	99 - 118	98 - 113	99 - 112	98 - 113	98 - 113	98 - 113	98 - 113		1	98 - 113	99 - 120	99 - 120	99 - 120	99 - 120	99 - 120	99 - 110	99 - 110	99 - 120	- 1	99 - 120	
50 - 65	50 - 66	50 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	50 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	49 - 65	49 - 62	49 - 65	20 - 66	49 - 65	49 - 65	20 - 66	49 - 65	50 - 66	49 - 65	49 - 65	49 - 65	49 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	49 - 65			20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	t	20 - 66	
26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	1			26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34					26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	
1 - 127	1 - 128	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 129	1 - 124	1 - 123	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 124	1 131	1 - 131	1 - 131	1 - 131	1 - 131	1 - 121	1 - 121	1 - 131	1 - 129	1 - 131	
233 - 242	234 - 243	233 - 242	229 - 237			233 - 242	229 - 237	230 - 238	231 - 240	230 - 240	233 - 244	231 - 240	229 - 239	235 - 245	231 - 241	229 - 239	228 - 236	228 - 238	231 - 240	231 - 241	228 - 239	230 - 240	228 - 238	237 - 248	236 - 245	237 - 245	236 - 246	237 - 247	228 - 238	228 - 237	238 - 248	236 - 246	238 - 248	
94 - 200 2	95 - 201 2	200	196								94 - 200 2			96 - 202 2	92 - 198 2	90 - 196 2					189 - 195 2			- 204		98 - 204 2	97 - 203 2	204	89 - 195 2	195	205	- 203	99 - 205 2	
178 194		178 192	_		_	_	_	-			_	.176 19;	_	-	_	_	.173 18	_	_	_	_	_	_	182 198	_	- 182 19	-	- 182 19	. 173 18	_	_	- 181 197	- 183 19	
3 165 -	166-		. —	_	•			9 163	1 163	1 163	5 165.	_	_	•	• •	, ,				_,		1 162								8 160	_	_	9 170	
•	144 - 254	143 - 253	1	•	٠	•	141 - 248	140 - 24	ı	140 - 251		140 - 25	•		140 - 25			1		•		139 - 251	•	•	147 - 256	147 - 256	147 - 257	,	137 - 249	137 - 248	1	145 - 257	147 - 25	
1000	1001	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	
1008G04	1008G05	1008G11	1008H02	I008H03	1008H06	60H800I	I008H11	I012B03	I012B06	I012B10	I012C03	I012C06)12C09)12D12	I012E07	IO12E08)12E09	I012F05	1012F12	I012G03	I012G05	I012G10	I012H09	I013A10	I013A12	I013B04	I013B09	1013C02	I013C04	1013D02	I013D03	1013D10	I013E02	

	(SEC, ID NO: 2809) EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158) GDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2854) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) AGYDLLTGYPFYFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) (VQMDSEYYDLLTGINVGPYYFDY	
99 - 110 99 - 120 99 - 110 99 - 120 99 - 110 99 - 120 99 - 120	97 - 116 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 100 - 114 99 - 117 99 - 114 99 - 114	99 - 114 99 - 121 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	48 - 64 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	24 - 33 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 37 26 - 37 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 3
1 - 121 1 - 131 1 - 121 1 - 121 1 - 129 1 - 121 1 - 131 1 - 131	1 - 127 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 128 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 125 1 - 132 1 - 125 1 - 125
228 - 238 238 - 249 227 - 237 237 - 247 240 - 249 227 - 237 238 - 248 237 - 247	233 - 242 233 - 243 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 241 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240	231 - 240 234 - 244 231 - 240 231 - 240
189 - 195 199 - 205 188 - 194 198 - 204 201 - 207 188 - 194 199 - 205 199 - 205	194 - 200 193 - 200 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 191 - 197 192 - 198 192 - 198 195 - 201	192 - 198 195 - 201 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 195 - 201
162 - 173 170 - 183 160 - 172 170 - 182 170 - 182 160 - 172 170 - 183 170 - 183	165 - 178 163 - 176 163 - 176 163 - 176 166 - 176 165 - 175 163 - 176 163 - 176 163 - 176	
	165 164 163 163 163 163 163 163	163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
249 - 248 - 248 - 258 - 259 - 259 - 258 - 259	-253 -254 -251 -251 -251 -251 -251 -251 -251	141 - 251 163 - 176 148 - 255 169 - 179 141 - 251 163 - 176 141 - 251 163 - 176 148 - 255 169 - 179 141 - 251 163 - 176
137 - 147 - 147 - 147 - 145 - 147 -	143 141 141 140 141 141 141 141 148	141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141
1035 1036 1037 1038 1040 1041 1041	1044 1045 1046 1047 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053	1055 1056 1057 1058 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065
1013E05 1013E09 1013F03 1013F04 1013F07 1013F10 1013H04 1013H07	1014A12 1014C06 1014C10 1014C12 1014F02 1016A08 1016C02 1016C03	1016C09 1016C11 1016D10 1016E03 1016E04 1016F11 1016G01 1016G01 1016G12

```
EGSYDIL TGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ERHYYDILTGYQTGYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2784)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ERHYYDIL TGYQTGYGMDV (SBQ ID NO: 2784)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EGGNYDIL TGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EGGNYHILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2896)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EGGNYDIL TGYYIGNGAFDI (SEO ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EGGNYDIL TGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEO ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EGENYDILTGYYJGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2903)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EGGNYDILTGYYJGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)
                                                                                                ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                           ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                          ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                           ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                     ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                               ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                          ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                           ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                       ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
         ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                               ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                          ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                    ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                              ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                      ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                   ATYDPLTGYSFDGLDI (SEQ ID NO: 2157
ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEO ID NO: 2153
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DRETKVGYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2945)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DRETKVGYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2945)
                   98 - 113
99 - 114
99 - 114
99 - 114
99 - 114
                                                                          99 - 114
99 - 117
                                                                                              99 - 114
                                                                                                                     99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                      99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97 - 116
                                                                                                           99 - 114
                                                                                                                                99 - 114
                                                                                                                                            99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                       99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 110
                   49 - 65
50 - 66
50 - 66
50 - 66
50 - 66
                                                                          50 - 66
50 - 66
50 - 66
                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                      99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              48 - 64
                                                                                                           50 - 66
                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   48 - 64
48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        50 - 66
                                                                                                26 - 35
26 - 35
26 - 35
26 - 35
                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24 - 33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24 - 33
24 - 33
24 - 33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24 - 33
26 - 35
26 - 35
25 - 34
26 - 35
26 - 35
26 - 35
26 - 35
26 - 35
                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                 .35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 - 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 127
                                                                                                                                  - 125
                                                                                                                                                        - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                        - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 127
                      - 124
                                - 125
                                            - 125
                                                      - 125
                                                                - 125
                                                                             - 125
                                                                                       - 128
                                                                                                  - 125
                                                                                                             - 125
                                                                                                                        - 125
                                                                                                                                              - 125
                                                                                                                                                                   - 125
                                                                                                                                                                              - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 121
           - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94 - 200
                                92 - 198
                                                     192 - 198
                                                                                                                                  192 - 198
                                                                                                                                             192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                    92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                              92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              194 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               194 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        187 - 193
                                                                                                             192 - 198
                                                                                                                         192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                        192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                   192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                              192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                         192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         195 - 201
                                                                                        195 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         194-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               194 - :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         194 - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94
                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         187
                                                                                                  163 - 176
                                                                                                            163 - 176
                                                                                                                                  163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                       163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                  163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                             163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                       163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        166 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              165 - 178
                                           163 - 176
                                                                 163 - 176
                                                                            163 - 176
                                                                                                                                             63 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                   163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  166 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        163 - 173
                                 163 - 176
                                                      163 - 176
                                                                                        166 - 179
                                                                                                                         63 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        159 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         159 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                              163 - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          165 - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              253
                                                                                                                                                                                        - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             143 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         37 - 247
                                                                                                                                             251
                                                                                                                                                                              - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         37 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               253
                                           - 251
                                                                            - 251
                                                                                       44 - 254
                                                                                                   251
                                                                                                              251
                                                                                                                        [41 - 25]
                                                                                                                                  251
                                                                                                                                                        251
                                                                                                                                                                   141 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 - 251
                                                      141 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    144 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          143 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              143 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    43 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                               4
                                                                                                                                  [41
                                                                                                                                                         4
                                                                                                                                                                              4
                                                                                                                                                                                          141
                                                                                                                                                                                                               41
                                                                                                    4
                                                                                                                                              41
1068
1069
1069
1070
1071
1072
1074
1075
1076
1077
                                                                                                                                            1080
1081
1083
1083
1085
1085
1087
1089
1090
1090
1093
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8601
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6601
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1021GÖ2
                                                                                                                                            1018C04
                                                                                                                                                                             I018E08
                                                                                                                                                                                        1018F04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  I019F06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   I020D05
                                                                                                                                                                                                    1018G06
                                                                                                                                                                                                              I018H07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1019E05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1019G12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1020G12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         021D12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    021E10
                                                                                                                                  [018B08
                                                                                                                                                        1018D02
                                                                                                                                                                   1018E06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         I020D01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1020E10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1020H06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                I020H10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [021A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1021C11
                      [017A11
                                1017E12
                                                                                       [018A04
                                                                                                                        [018B02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     021B01
            017A07
                                           [017G03
                                                      1017G07
                                                                 [017H0]
                                                                             I018A02
                                                                                                    I018A05
                                                                                                             [018A11
```

ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) MEYDLTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) DGYYDLTGYSFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DGYYDLTGYSFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ASYYDILTGYYKGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2855) DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)	DGYYDLIGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133) GDYDLIGTYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2859) DGYYDII.IGYSYYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2135)	SHYDILTGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166) DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2135)	VYYDILTGYNLFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2177) DGYYDII TGYGYYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2135)	DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)	DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135) DGYYDII TGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	Ö		DQGR TLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2173) DNYDH.TGYSRRFDP (SEO ID NO: 2942)	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)		ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) PLGITAVRGAKTDAFGI (SEO ID NO: 2929)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO:					ELGESIVGATIGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 21/4) FIGSTVGATTGATDM (SEO ID NO: 2174)		
99 - 114 99 - 115 99 - 115 99 - 114 99 - 115		99 - 113 99 - 113 99 - 115		99 - 113		99 - 115	98 - 113		98 - 113	99 - 106	98 - 113	98 - 113	98 - 113 99 - 115	98 - 113	98 - 113			,	98 - 113	7	99 - 114
50-66 50-66 50-66 50-66 50-66	50-66	50-66	8 8 8	8 8		50-66		4		50-66		49 -	4 49 - 65			50-	50-	50-	49-65	50-	2 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	1 1	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 34	26-32	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 34			1	1		26 - 34	, ,	26 - 3
1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 126 1 - 126	1 - 126 1 - 124 1 - 126	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 126	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 117	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 123	1 - 121	1 - 124	1 - 128	1 - 125
231 - 240 229 - 237 228 - 238 231 - 240 231 - 240 228 - 238	1 1	228 - 238 226 - 236 228 - 236			228 - 238	228 - 238	1 1			223 - 233		- 1	231 - 241	- 1	231 - 241	231 - 240		1	231 - 241		- 1
. 198 2 . 196 2 . 195 2 . 198 2 . 198 2	• • • • •	- 195 2 - 193 2 - 195 3				195				. 190		- 198	- 198	197		• •	-		26.00		
6 192 4 190 6 192 6 192 3 189		1 187 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189	192	187	189	189	192	191	189	184		192	76 192 76 193						76 192		
163 - 176 164 - 174 163 - 173 163 - 176 163 - 176 163 - 176					7 7	 -	53 - 176 53 - 176	53 - 175	<u>~</u> ,	<u> </u>	·	7	164 - 17	· 	-	-	-		164 - 17		-
251 16 248 16 249 16 251 16 251 16 249 16		249 16 247 16				249 16				244 I: 253 I:			252 16			251 10			252 10	,	
141 - 2 142 - 2 142 - 2 141 - 2 142 - 2	142 - 2	142-7	141	64 5	142 - 2	142 - 2	140-	140-	140-	133 - 7		- 1	140-		•		139 -		041	1 1	
1103 1104 1105 1106 1107	1109	1111	1114	1116	1118	1119	1121	1122	1123	1124	1126	1127	1128	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1137	1138
1022B01 1022B10 1022C02 1022C04 1022C08 1022D06	1022E08 1022F01	1022F04 1022F12 1023G11	1023D01 1023D01	1024B04	1024F06	1024H01	1024F107 1025A01	1025A04	I025A07	1025B01	1025B12	1025C07	1025D11	1025E05	1025E07	1025E10	I025F01	1025F08	1025G03	1025G08 1025H02	T026A01

116 GSVYDILTGTYYKSGMGV (SEQ ID NO: 2733) 113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852) 111 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852) 111 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) 115 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2153)		I3			116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800) 112 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	117 GGEYDILTGYYFGLGVYDY (SEQ ID NO: 2170) 113 HI GSSIVGATTGAI DM (SEO ID NO: 2852)				114 DFFGAVEGITITAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2829) 113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEO ID NO: 2852)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)		13 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	13 DNYDII TGYSRRFDP (SEO ID NO: 2942)	. –	_		,	•	•	115 GGHTCIIPTCHMGG (SEQ ID NO: 2796)
99 - 11 98 - 11 98 - 11 99 - 11	77	98-11 98-11 98-11	·	_	99-11		99 - 11				98-1		$\overline{}$	8 8		· ¬	99 - 1	.99 - 1		Ξ.	1	102 - 1
26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 34 49 - 65 26 - 34 49 - 65 26 - 34 49 - 65 26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 35 50 - 66	-34 49 -35 50	26 - 34 49 - 65 26 - 34 49 - 65 26 - 34 49 - 65	- 34 49 - 34 40	34	26-35 50-66 26-35 50-66	34	26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 34 40 - 65	33.4	34	34	26 - 35 50 - 66 26 - 34 49 - 65	34	35 50	26 - 34 49 - 65	ž č	-34 49	-35 50	- 35 50	-35 50	-35 50	င္တ	26 - 37 52 - 69
- 127 - 124 - 124 - 125 - 125 - 125		- 124 - 124 - 124	124		- 127 - 123		128			122	1 - 125				1 - 124							1 - 126
254 166 - 178 194 - 200 233 - 243 1 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 240 1 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 240 1 249 161 - 174 190 - 196 229 - 238 1 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 240 1 252 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 241 1	252 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 -	251 251	256 163 - 176 192 - 202 237 - 251 163 - 176 192 - 202 237 - 251 163 - 176 192 - 108 231 - 251	251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 -	255 166 - 179 195 - 201 234 - 244 1 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1	251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 -	255	250 162 - 174 190 - 196 229 -	250 163 - 176 192 - 198 230 -	249 161 - 174 190 - 196 229 -	250 164 - 1/4 190 - 196 229 - 239	164 - 176 192 - 198 231 -	252 167 - 176 192 - 198 231 -	254 163 - 176 192 - 198 3	163 - 170 192 - 198 231 -	164 - 174 190 - 196 229 -	-176 192 - 198 231 -	164 - 174 190 - 196 229 -	163 - 176 192 - 198 231 -	163 - 176 192 - 198 231 -	170 - 183 199 - 205 238 -	250 165 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 239
143 - 140 - 140 - 138 - 141 - 139 -	140 -	140-140-1	40 5	140-	143 -	140 -	144	139 -	140-2	138 -	141 -	140	144	140-	140	140-	141 -	143 -	141 -	141 -	148 -	142 -
1139 1140 1141 1142 ·	1145 1146	1147	1150	1152	1153	1155	1156	1158	1159	1160	1161	1163	1164	1165	1160	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174
1026B01 1026B06 1026C06 1026C10 1026C11	I026E04 I026E06	1026E09 1026F01 1026E00	1026F12 1026F12	1026G10	T026G11 T026H02	1026H06	1026H10	1027B02	I027B05	1027C08	I027D02	1027E05	1027F04	I027F05	102/F11	1027G07	1027H03	I028A04	I028A07	I028B08	I028B10	I028C01

DMYYDILTGYYTGLAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2880) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ATQDILTGYLYSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2977)	EHYDILTGYSLLGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2907)		EGSYDILTGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	DDRRGYYDILTGYYRFGSFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2901)	DIDIGGDDS (SEQ ID NO: 2954)	VSGYNSGYFESYDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2732)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	SGEPCITLACNLGG (SEQ ID NO: 2797)	IGYYLATGRNWFDP	2888)	DPSPYYDILTGYFLPYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2843)	EIDDILTGYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2905)	MINYDILTGLVNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2786)	RDILTGFYDS (SEQ ID NO: 2933)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	EGSYDILTGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	GYYDILTGYQSDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2927)	TERFGAKDVTARWGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2874)	ENYDILTGYYNFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2737)	RQYDILTGYYGGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2958)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	RYGDPFYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	RYGDPFYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	ELGHREGGYWYSPYNV (SEQ ID NO: 2838)	RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	DPGNYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2935)
DMYYDILTG ATYDPLTGY	ATQDILTGYI	EHYDILTGY	DGYYDILTG	EGSYDILTGY	ATYDPLTGY	ATYDPLTGY	DDRRGYYDI	DIDIGGDDS (VSGYNSGYF	EVRNYDLLT	ATYDPLTGY	SGEPCITLAC	DASEYYDILTGYYI	(SEQ ID NO: 2888)	DPSPYYDILI	EIDDILTGYY	MNYDILTGL	RDILTGFYDS	ATYDPLTGY	EGSYDILTGY	EVRNYDLLT	EVRNYDLLT	GYYDILTGY	TERFGAKDV	ENYDILTGY	RQYDILTGY	ELGLSIVGA	RYGDPFYYY	RYGDPFYYY	RYGDPFYYY	ELGLSIVGA	ELGHREGGY		
99 - 116 99 - 114			99 - 116	98 - 116	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 119	99 - 107	99 - 114	99 - 117	99 - 114	102 - 115	99 - 121		99 - 118	101 - 113	98 - 112	101 - 110	99 - 114	99 - 117	99 - 117	99 - 117	99 - 114	1	99 - 113	99 - 113	98 - 113	99 - 112	99 - 112	,	98 - 113	99 - 114	99 - 112	101 - 119
50 - 66	50 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 65	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	52 - 69	20 - 66		50 - 66	50 - 68	50 - 65	50 - 68	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66		49 - 65	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	49 - 65	20 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 68
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	1		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		•	•	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35		26 - 35
1 - 127	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 130	1 - 118	1 - 125	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 126	1 - 132		1 - 129	1 - 124	1 - 123	1 - 121	1 - 125	1 - 128	1 - 128	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 123	. 1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 123	1 - 130
233 - 242	•		1	-	227 - 237	227 - 23 [†]	235 - 245	224 - 233	231 - 240	234 - 243	231 - 240	230 - 238	234 - 245		235 - 244	230 - 239	225 - 235	226 - 236		234 - 243	234 - 243	234 - 243	727 - 737		230 - 242	231 - 241	230 - 238	229 - 239	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 236	230 - 240	230 - 241	237 - 245
- 200	- 195	- 194	- 196	- 200	- 194	- 194	- 202	- 191	- 198	- 201	- 198	- 197	- 201		- 202	- 197	- 192	- 193	- 198	- 201	- 201	- 201	- 194	199	197	198	- 197	- 196	- 195	- 195	- 195	- 197	- 197	- 204
8 194 6 192					2 188	2 188	0 196		6 192		6 192	5 191	9 195		0 196		_			9 195	_	_	2 188	_		6 192 -	5 191	4 190	3 189	3 189	3 189	_	5 191	12 198
165 - 178 163 - 176	53 - 17	52 - 17	54 - 17	65 - 17	62 - 17	62 - 17	68 - 18	56 - 16	63 - 17	66 - 17	63 - 17	65 - 17	69 - 17		67 - 18	62 - 17	60 - 17	59 - 17	63 - 17	66 - 17	66 - 17	166 - 179	62 - 17	65 - 17	63 - 17	63 - 17	63 - 17	62 - 17	63 - 17	63 - 17	63 - 17	65 - 17	62 - 175	69 - 18
253 16 251 16								244 15								250 10						254 10										251 1		
143 - 2 141 - 2		1	•	1			1		t							140 - 2			•		1			142 - 2	140 - 2	140 - 2	140 - 2	•	139 - 2	139 - 2	.140 - 2	141 - 2	139 - 2	146 - 2
1175	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189		1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209
I028C04	I028D04	1028D05	I028D12	1028E06	I028E07	1028E08	I028F06	1028F08	I028G08	I028G09	I028G10	I028H02	1028H03		1028H06	1028H09	I029A10	I029A12	I029B11	I029C08	I029E10	I029F08	1029G08	1030A02	I030A03	1030A04	I030A05	1030A09	I030A12	1030B06	I030B08	I030B10	1030C03	1030C06

COR 1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 59 - 106 SGPGWPDP (SEQ D NO; 2379) CLO 1212 140 - 251 (615 175 191 197 230 - 240 1 - 1124 26 - 34 40 - 65 89 - 113 ELGISVIA-ATTCALDM (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 1213 190 - 251 (615 175 191 27 230 - 240 1 - 112 2 6 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 1214 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 1214 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 1217 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 1217 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 176 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 113 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 176 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 34 9 - 66 98 - 113 ELGISVOATTGALDM (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 176 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 34 9 - 66 98 - 113 ELGISVOATTGALDM (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 176 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 34 9 - 66 98 - 113 ELGISVOATTGALDM (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 34 9 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 - 66 99 - 112 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 - 66 99 - 113 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 - 66 99 - 113 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 36 - 96 99 - 113 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 36 - 96 99 - 113 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 2174) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 36 - 96 99 - 113 RYGOPFYYTYANY (SEQ D NO; 224) CLO 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 36 - 9	2914)	4O: 2972))
1210 133-244 156 168 184 190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1212 140-250 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 139-240 162-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1215 139-249 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1216 140-251 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1218 140-252 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1228 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-35 26-66 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240	10: 2174) 3: 2755) 3: 2755) 40: 2174) 40: 2174) 40: 2174) 40: 2174) 40: 2174) 40: 2174) 40: 2174) 60: 2174) 60: 2174) 60: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174) 70: 2174)	(SEQ ID I
1210 133-244 156 168 184 190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1212 140-250 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 139-240 162-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1215 139-249 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1216 140-251 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1218 140-252 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1228 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-35 26-66 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240	2870) SEQ ID N SEQ ID	YYMDV : 2959) ' (SEQ ID YYYMD
1210 133-244 156 168 184 190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1212 140-250 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 139-240 162-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1215 139-249 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1216 140-251 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1218 140-252 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1228 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-35 26-66 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240	Q ID NO: ALDM (SIALDM	DRYYH DRYYH Q ID NO SDVFDV DRYYH
1210 133-244 156 168 184 190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1212 140-250 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 139-240 162-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1214 133-244 156-168 184-190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-116 1215 139-249 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1216 140-251 163-175 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-116 1218 140-252 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1220 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1222 139-250 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1224 140-251 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1228 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 163-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 161-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-34 49-65 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240 1-124 26-35 26-66 99-113 1234 140-254 164-176 191-197 230-240	FDP (SEC VGATTC	NO: 2809 NKVKPW SDS (SE YDSSGA NKVKPW NO: 2809
1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 1211 140 - 250 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1212 140 - 250 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 230 1 - 124 26 - 35 50 - 66 1213 139 - 224 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 1214 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 1215 139 - 234 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1216 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1217 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1218 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1219 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1220 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1221 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1222 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1224 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1225 139 - 250 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1226 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1226 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1227 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 244 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1239 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 244 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1230 140 - 254 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 244 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1231 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 50 - 66 1234 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1234 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1234 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198	SGPGW ELGLST RYGDPI SGPGW SGPGW RYGDPI ELGLST ELGLS	(SEQ ID GREDTI GLGHTI AKGYY GREDTI (SEQ ID
1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 1211 140 - 250 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1212 140 - 250 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 230 1 - 124 26 - 35 50 - 66 1213 139 - 224 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 1214 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 50 - 66 1215 139 - 234 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1216 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1217 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1218 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1219 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1220 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1221 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1222 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1224 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1225 139 - 250 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1226 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1226 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 1227 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 244 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1239 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 244 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1230 140 - 254 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 244 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1231 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 50 - 66 1234 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1234 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 123 26 - 35 50 - 66 1234 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198	99 - 106 98 - 113 99 - 106 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 113 98 - 113 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 113 99 - 113	99 - 119 01 - 109 99 - 115 99 - 120
1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 26 - 35 1211 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 1212 140 - 250 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 230 1 - 124 26 - 35 121 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 1214 133 - 249 165 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 1216 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 1217 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 1217 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 1217 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 123 26 - 35 1217 140 - 251 165 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 34 1220 140 - 251 165 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 34 1220 140 - 251 165 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 34 1222 139 - 250 162 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 34 1222 139 - 250 162 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 125 26 - 35 1224 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 1222 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 1222 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 1228 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 1228 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 141 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 123 141 - 251 164 - 176 182 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 35 124 1 - 251 164 - 176 182 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 12		
1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 191 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 121 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 1213 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 239 1 - 124 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 1215 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 139 - 249 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 124 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 129 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 120 140 - 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 1220 140 - 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 1221 140 - 252 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 1222 139 - 250 162 - 174 190 - 196 229 - 239 1 - 123 1224 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 1225 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 124 1227 140 - 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 242 1 - 124 1227 140 - 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 242 1 - 124 1227 140 - 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 242 1 - 124 1230 140 - 255 163 - 176 192 - 202 237 - 245 1 - 124 1233 145 - 255 163 - 176 192 - 202 237 - 245 1 - 124 1235 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 242 1 - 124 1235 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 1235 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 1236 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 247 1 - 131 1236 - 246 1 - 124 123 141 - 251 166 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 247 1 - 131 123 141 - 251 166 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 247 1 - 131 124 136 - 247 1 - 131 124 136 - 247 1 - 131 124 136 - 247 1 - 131 124 136 - 247 1 - 131 124 136 - 247 1 - 131 124 141 - 258 170 - 182 199 - 232 - 232 1 - 124 1 - 124 124 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 242 1 - 124 124 124 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 193 231 - 242 1 -	33 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	35 35
1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 1211 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1212 140 - 250 163 - 175 191 - 197 1213 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1214 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 1215 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 1216 140 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1218 140 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1219 140 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1220 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1221 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 139 - 250 162 - 174 190 - 196 1222 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1223 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1230 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1231 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1232 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 1234 146 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1235 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1237 137 - 248 160 - 173 189 - 195 1241 136 - 246 159 - 172 188 - 194 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 193 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 193 1241 - 258 170 - 182 194 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 171 194 194 12		
1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 1211 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1212 140 - 250 163 - 175 191 - 197 1213 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1214 133 - 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 1215 139 - 249 163 - 173 189 - 195 1216 140 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1218 140 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1219 140 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1220 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1221 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 139 - 250 162 - 174 190 - 196 1222 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 139 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1222 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1223 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1230 140 - 251 163 - 175 191 - 197 1231 139 - 251 162 - 175 191 - 197 1232 140 - 251 164 - 176 192 - 198 1234 146 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1235 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1237 137 - 248 160 - 173 189 - 195 1241 136 - 246 159 - 172 188 - 194 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1242 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 193 1243 147 - 258 170 - 182 198 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 177 193 - 193 1241 - 258 170 - 182 194 - 204 1242 - 253 165 - 171 194 194 12	23 - 233 30 - 240 30 - 240 30 - 240 30 - 240 30 - 240 30 - 240 31 - 241 31 - 242 32 - 239 31 - 241 32 - 240 33 - 240 34 - 242 35 - 240 36 - 240 37 - 245 38 - 245 39 - 240 39 - 240 39 - 240 31 - 242 31 - 242 31 - 242 32 - 246 33 - 246 34 - 246 35 - 246 37 - 245 38 - 246 38 - 246 38 - 246 39 - 247 31 - 242 31 - 242 31 - 242 31 - 242 32 - 246 33 - 246 34 - 246 35 - 246 36 - 246 37 - 247 38 - 247 38 - 247 38 - 247 39 - 247 31 - 241	
1210 133 - 244 156 - 168 1211 140 - 251 163 - 175 1212 140 - 250 163 - 175 1213 139 - 251 162 - 175 1214 133 - 244 156 - 168 1214 133 - 249 163 - 173 1215 139 - 249 163 - 175 1216 140 - 251 162 - 175 1218 140 - 251 162 - 175 1220 140 - 251 163 - 176 1220 140 - 251 163 - 176 1221 140 - 251 163 - 176 1222 139 - 250 162 - 174 1223 141 - 252 164 - 176 1224 140 - 251 163 - 175 1226 140 - 251 163 - 176 1227 140 - 251 163 - 176 1228 139 - 250 162 - 174 1229 140 - 251 163 - 176 1230 140 - 251 164 - 176 1231 139 - 251 164 - 176 1231 139 - 251 164 - 176 1231 139 - 251 164 - 176 1231 137 - 248 160 - 173 1236 140 - 252 164 - 176 1237 147 - 258 170 - 182 1241 1242 147 - 258 170 - 182 1241 1242 144 - 253 165 - 177 1239 147 - 253 165 - 177 1239 147 - 253 165 - 177 1241 1242 144 - 253 165 - 177 1241 1242 144 - 253 165 - 177 1241 136 - 246 159 - 172 181 1241 136 - 246 159 - 172 181 1241 136 - 246 159 - 172 181 1241 136 - 246 159 - 172 181 1241 136 - 246 159 - 172 181 154 144 - 258 170 - 182 154		
1210 133 - 244 156 - 1211 140 - 251 163 - 1212 140 - 250 163 - 1214 133 - 244 156 - 1214 133 - 244 156 - 1214 133 - 249 163 - 1216 140 - 251 162 - 1216 140 - 251 162 - 1217 139 - 251 162 - 1218 140 - 251 162 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 163 - 1220 140 - 251 164 - 1220 140 - 251 164 - 1220 140 - 251 164 - 1230 140 - 251 164 - 1230 140 - 251 164 - 1230 140 - 251 164 - 1230 140 - 251 164 - 1230 140 - 251 164 - 1230 140 - 252 164 - 1230 140 - 252 164 - 1230 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1241 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 147 - 258 170 - 1240 1241 144 - 258 170 - 1240 1242 144 - 258 144 - 258 165 - 1240 1241 144 - 258 165 - 1240 1241 144 - 258 144 - 258 165 - 1240 1241 144 - 258 144 -	184- 191- 191- 191- 188- 192- 192- 193- 193- 193- 193- 193- 193- 193- 193	197 - 7 188 - 1 193 - 1
1210 133 - 244 156 1211 140 - 251 163 1212 140 - 250 163 1213 139 - 251 162 1214 133 - 244 156 1215 139 - 249 163 1216 140 - 251 163 1217 139 - 251 164 1218 140 - 251 165 1220 140 - 251 165 1221 140 - 251 165 1222 139 - 250 162 1224 140 - 251 163 1225 139 - 250 164 1226 140 - 251 164 1227 140 - 251 164 1228 139 - 250 164 1229 140 - 251 164 1230 140 - 251 164 1231 139 - 251 164 1232 140 - 251 164 1233 145 - 255 164 1234 146 - 253 164 1237 137 - 248 160 1240 146 - 257 169 1241 136 - 246 159 1242 147 - 258 170 1243 147 - 258 170 1243 147 - 258 170 1241 136 - 246 159 1242 147 - 258 170 1243 147 - 258 170 1241 136 - 246 159 1242 147 - 258 170 1243 147 - 258 170 1241 1242 1258 170 1242 147 - 258 170 1243 147 - 258 170 1244 147 - 258 170 1245 147 - 258 170 1245 147 - 258 170 1246 147 - 258 170 1247 147 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 170 1249 147 - 258 170 1241 136 - 246 159 1242 147 - 258 170 1243 147 - 258 170 1245 147 - 258 170 1245 147 - 258 170 1245 147 - 258 170 1245 147 - 258 170 1245 147 - 258 170 1246 147 - 258 170 1247 147 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 170 1248 141 - 258 164 1248 141 - 258 164 1248 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 141 - 258 141 141 - 258 141 142 - 253 164 141 - 258 141 141 - 258 141 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141 - 258 141	168 175 175 175 173 173 175 176 176 176 176 177 177 177 177 177 177	181 172 177 177
1210 133- 1211 140- 1212 140- 1213 139- 1214 133- 1216 140- 1218 140- 1220 140- 1221 139- 1222 139- 1224 140- 1223 141- 1223 140- 1233 145- 1234 146- 1234 146- 1234 146- 1235 139- 1237 137- 1238 139- 1239 140- 1231 139- 1231 140- 1231 139- 1231 140- 1231 139- 1231 1	156 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 16	169 - 159 - 165 - 170 -
1210		. 257 . 246 . 253 . 258
	133 140 140 139 139 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	146 - 136 - 142 - 147 -
CC09 CC10 CC11 CC11 CC11 CC11 CC11 CC11	1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1216 1216 1217 1218 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1230 1231 1234 1234 1234 1234 1234 1234 1234	1240 1241 1242 1243
	1030C08 1030C09 1030C10 1030C11 1030D07 1030D07 1030D07 1030E09 1030E09 1030E09 1030E09 1030E09 1030E01	1031A12 1031B03 1031B06 1031B07

SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159) SNPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2840) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV SFO ID NO: 2809)	GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) GRKDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEO ID NO: 2813)	GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2809)	100	(SEQ ID NO: 2807) VRPKLR YFDWLSRHDAFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2820)			SGPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2848) SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159)		GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) SSPPKWYDAI TGDSSYHSAMDV (SRO ID NO: 2165)			GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) paydboggway (SEO ID NO: 2804)			GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136)	
99 - 120 99 - 120 99 - 110 99 - 120	99 - 110 99 - 114 99 - 120	99 - 110 99 - 120	99 - 118 99 - 110 99 - 120	99 - 117	99 - 110 99 - 120	99 - 117 99 - 120	99 - 120 99 - 120	99 - 120	99 - 110	99 - 120	99 - 110	99 - 110	99 - 120	99 - 117	99 - 110	99 - 110
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	. 20 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50-66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	36-35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 131 1 - 131 1 - 121 1 - 131	1 - 121 1 - 125 1 - 131	1 - 121 1 - 131	1 - 129 1 - 121 1 - 131	1 - 128	1 - 121 1 - 131	1 - 128 1 - 131	$\frac{1 - 131}{1 - 131}$	1 - 131	1 - 121	1 - 131	1 - 121	1 - 121	1 - 113	1 - 128	1 - 121	1 - 121
238 - 249 237 - 247 227 - 237 238 - 248	227 - 237 232 - 242 238 - 249	226 - 237 236 - 246	235 - 245 227 - 237 237 - 247	235 - 246	226 - 236 236 - 245	233 - 243 237 - 247	236 - 246 237 - 248	238 - 248	228 - 235	237 - 247 237 - 247	227 - 237	227 - 235	238 - 248		227 - 238	227 - 237
						8 8 8	203 23 204 23						205			
199 - 205 198 - 204 188 - 194 199 - 205	188 - 194 193 - 199 199 - 205	187 - 193 197 - 203	196 - 202 188 - 194 198 - 204	196 - 202	187 - 193 197 - 203	194 - 200 198 - 204	197 - 7	661	189 - 195	198 - 204 198 - 204	188 - 194	188 - 194	199 - 205	105 - 201	188 - 194	188 - 194
171 - 183 170 - 182 160 - 172 170 - 183	160 - 172 164 - 177 171 - 183	161 - 171 171 - 181	168 - 180 160 - 172 170 - 182	- 180	1 1	7	- 181		173	170 - 182 170 - 182	0 - 172		. 183)- 172	160 - 172
						4 168 3 170	171 7					6 162			91 0	8 16(
147 - 260 147 - 258 137 - 248 147 - 259	137 - 248 141 - 253 147 - 260	137 - 248 147 - 257	145 - 256 137 - 248 147 - 258	144 - 257	1 1	144 - 254 147 - 258	147 - 257		,	147 - 258 147 - 258			135 - 247 147 - 259	36 171	137 - 24	137 - 248
1244 1 1245 1 1246 1	1248 1249 1250	1251 1252	1253 1254 1255	1256	1257 1258	1259 1260	1261	1263	1264	1266	1267	1268	1269			1273
1031B08 1031B09 1031B11 1031B12	1031C01 1031C02 1031C04	1031C08 1031C11	1031D01 1031D04 1031D06	1031D08	1031D09 1031D11	1 1031D12 1031E01	1031E05	1031E08	1031E09	1031E10 1031E11	I031F01	1031F04	1031F06 1031F10	1721511	1031F11 1031F12	1031G01

SSPPKWYDALIGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159) GREDIDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV	(SEQ ID NO: 2809) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV	(SEQ ID NO: 2809) SSPPKWYDALTGDSSYHSAMGV (SEQ ID NO: 2816) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV	(SEQ ID NO: 2809) AATTSQKHNKYAYYFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2131) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) AKGYYYDSSGASDVFDV (SEO ID NO: 2871)	GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2809) DKAHGEYGRDYYYYYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2735)	DKAHGEYGRDYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2735) DRGYTGYDRI VGGYYGDB (SEQ ID NO: 2021)	DIVERGENTY (SEQ ID NO: 2804)	DRYDILIGYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2129) DRYDILIGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2129)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	EMCTULLIGITLNIMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2862) GDYDILIGYYMDV (SEO ID NO: 2781)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) VKRDILTGYVEGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2869)	GGPHYDILTGYYMAVGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2962)	DIDAKLAALDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2794) ATHDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEO ID NO: 2780)	HRSRSCSSTSCRNDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2770)	EMGYDILTGYYLNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2862)	EGAADYLNGQYFQD (SEQ ID NO: 2768) OKVVVDH TGVNVVVVGNDV (SEQ ID NO: 2763)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEO ID NO: 2761)	DIDIGGDDS (SEQ ID NO: 2954)	EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)	PQGVTLVRGAETDAFAI (SEQ ID NO: 2925)
99 - 120 99 - 120	99 - 120	99 - 120 99 - 120	99 - 118 99 - 110 99 - 115	99 - 120	99 - 117	99 - 108	102 - 117	99 - 117	99 - 113 99 - 111	99 - 114	99 - 114 99 - 113	99 - 117	99 - 112 99 - 114	99 - 116	99 - 115	99 - 112	99 - 117	99 - 107	91 - 116	99 - 115
50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 09	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66		50 - 66	30 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66	30-66 30-66		30 - 66 50 - 66			30 - 06 50 - 66	8 9		- 64	99 - 09
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35			26 - 35			26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35			26 - 35				26 - 35
1 - 131 1 - 131	1 - 131	1 - 131 1 - 131	1 - 129 1 - 121 1 - 126	1 - 131	1 - 128	1 - 119	1 - 128	1 - 128	1 - 122	1 - 125	1 - 125 1 - 124	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 126	1 - 123	1 - 128	1 - 118	1 - 127	1 - 126
237 - 247 238 - 248	237 - 247	238 - 248 244 - 252		238 - 249 234 - 246	234 - 244 234 - 245	225 - 235	234 - 243	234 - 243 228 - 238	226 - 234	231 - 240	226 - 236 226 - 236	234 - 243	231 - 240	•	228 - 238					228 - 238
198 - 204 2 199 - 205	- 204	199 - 205 2 199 - 209 2	- 202 - 195 - 200		195 - 201 2 195 - 201 2	192		195 - 201 2 189 - 195 <i>2</i>			188 - 194 <i>-</i> 187 - 193 2	195 - 201 2			189 - 195 2	207	201		- 500	- 195
	182 198		180 173 178	183 199 179 195	179 179 193	170 186 -		179 195 173 180	• •	_		179 195	. –		173 189					173 189
170 - 182 170 - 183	170 - 182	171 - 183 170 - 183	168 - 160 - 165 -	170 - 167 -	167 - 166 -	158 -	166-	166 - 163 -		163 -	161	166	163	165	163	167	166-	155-	1	163 -
147 - 258 147 - 259	147 - 258	147 - 259 147 - 263	1 1 1	1 1	144 - 255 143 - 256	1)		144 - 254		141 - 251	1	144 - 254			142 - 249				•	142:- 249
1274 1 1275 1	1276 1	1277 1 1278 1	1279 1 1280 1 1281 1			1286 1		_, _					• • •		1300		-		304	_
1031G03 1031G05	1031G06	1031G07 1031G09			1031H09 1031H10	I031H11 1	.	1033C01 1033C08		1033D03 1		1033D12 1			1033E12 1		- -			10330303

2153) 2153) 2133) O: 2950) ID NO: 2922) D NO: 2752) O: 2882) 2160)) Q ID NO: 2928) O: 2950) O: 2950) Q ID NO: 2963)	2: 29 / 2) D NO: 2849) D NO: 2801) :: 2924) O: 2166))) 73) D NO: 2802) D NO: 2798) 1: 2883) 2: 2738)	D NO: 2970) D NO: 2907) D NO: 2166) Q D NO: 2759) (SEQ D NO: 2899)	D: 2153) D: 00: 2828) D: 2153) D: D: 00: 2727) D: NO: 2751) D: NO: 2751) D: NO: 2940)
GFDI (SEQ ID NO GFDI (SEQ ID NO DV (SEQ ID NO: YFDL (SEQ ID N YFDL (SEQ ID NO: FYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: AFDI (SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO: 2864 YYYGMDV (SE QLGYAFDI (SEC YFDL (SEQ ID N ULENYGMDV (SI	MDV (SEQ ID NO PHAFDV (SEQ I YNWFDP (SEQ I MDV (SEQ ID NO YFDL (SEQ ID N	SEQ ID NO: 2839 (SEQ ID NO: 28 FYGMDV (SEQ) VTYGMDV (SEQ MDV (SEQ ID NO AFDI (SEQ ID NO AFDI (SEQ ID NO	MLV (SEQ ID N MDV (SEQ ID N YFDL (SEQ ID N IGNAFDI (SEQ I YYYGMDV (SEQ I	GFDI (SEQ ÎD NO DYYMDV (SEQ Î GFDI (SEQ ÎD NO RGHHFDY (SEQ LAGPLDN (SEQ WPSMDV (SEQ Î
ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133) SHYDILTRLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2950) DPGYYDILTGYFHRYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2922) ENGDYDLTGQTFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2752) LYYDILTGYHWDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2882) DGIDILLVPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2160)	SQWLEHDVFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2864) DRRDYDLLTRYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2928) KQRGDYDLTGYQLGYAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2808) SHYDLTRLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2950) DLGSFYDLTALRLENYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 296	DYYDLIKLPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2973) VSPSYDLIGYYLPHAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2849) GPRYYDLIGYRYNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2801) DIDDLIGYYLGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2924) SHYDLIGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166)	QQWLPYDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2839) AYYDILTGYFFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2873) ERADYDILTGYYFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2802) ERPYYDILTGYTVTYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2798) DEYDILTGYPLHAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2883) GGYYDILTGYPLHAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2738)	DGYDL, GYYFGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 2976) EHYDL, TGYSLLGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 2907) SHYDL, TGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166) GSLYYDL, TGYYIGNAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2759) DGYYDL, TGGFYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2789) GGYYDL, TGYL, VYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2784	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DQQYDLTGYHIDYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2828) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) HVRDYDILTGYYRGHHFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2727) EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751) TESNYDILTGYYWPSMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2940)
99 - 114 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 114 99 - 117 98 - 117 98 - 115 99 - 114 99 - 115 99 - 114 13	-109 -117 -117 -119	99 - 113 99 - 117 98 - 115 99 - 113	, , , , , , ,	99 - 113 99 - 114 99 - 114 98 - 117 98 - 117	99 - 114 99 - 116 99 - 114 98 - 116 99 - 117
50 - 66 49 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 68 50 - 65 52 - 69 52 - 67	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 65	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	
1-125 1-124 1-123 1-125 1-128 1-126 1-126	1 - 120 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 125 1 - 130	1 - 124 1 - 128 1 - 126 1 - 124 1 - 125		1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 127 1 - 128	
227 - 237 226 - 236 225 - 235 230 - 240 232 - 240 232 - 241 228 - 238			1 1 1 1 1	226 - 236 227 - 237 231 - 240 233 - 242 234 - 243	
194 193 197 199 199 195		6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
188 187 186 191 193 193 189	187 191 192 193	191 - 193 - 191 - 187 - 188 -	187 - 191 - 193 - 198 - 2	188 - 192 - 194 - 195 - 195 - 189 -	192 192 194 195 190
162 - 172 161 - 171 160 - 170 163 - 175 167 - 177 164 - 177 163 - 173	158 - 171 165 - 175 165 - 175 163 - 176 168 - 181	2 - 175 7 - 177 5 - 175 1 - 171 2 - 172	158 - 171 162 - 175 164 - 177 169 - 182 161 - 171 164 - 177	161 - 171 162 - 172 163 - 176 165 - 178 166 - 179	163 - 176 163 - 178 163 - 176 163 - 176 166 - 179
	•				
141 - 248 140 - 247 139 - 246 141 - 251 144 - 251 142 - 252 141 - 249	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1		140 - 247 141 - 248 141 - 251 143 - 253 144 - 254	-1-1-1-1-1
1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312	1314 1315 1316 1317 1318	1319 1320 1321 1322 1323	1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1328	1330 1331 1332 1333 1334	1336 1337 1338 1339 1340
1033G08 1033H04 1037A05 1037B03 1037B04 1037C06	1037D11 1037E06 1037F04 1037G01 1037G03	1037G10 1042A07 1042A10 1042B03 1042B12	1042D01 1042D03 1042D10 1042E10 1042E11	1042F12 1042G08 1042G10 1042H03 1043A03	1043B03 1043B06 1043B07 1043B09 1043D11 1043E05

																								159)										
ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	TESNYDILTGYYWPSMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2940)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	APYDILTGYSDYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2968)	DSDARLAALDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2978)	GQFGVLPNYYYHMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2943)	DIKRYNSNWPYYDYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2726)	DKQYYDILTGDPVEGGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2889)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	AGSSLVTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2825)	SDDYDILTGNYVGSLLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2758)	DGRLSYDILTGYYARDYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO: 2912)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	DONHPIYDILTGYYVPTGPLELKN	(SEQ ID NO: 2845)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	DMGYDILTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2946)	DYYDVLTGFSLDGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2829)	DHYDVLTGSYLQAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2728)	GRYDFLTGYLRNFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2731)	GHYDILTGYYFGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2886)	DMKVYYKYALDV (SEQ ID NO: 2823)	DLRYDILTGYHDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2890)	SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159)	HRRARVVVPVPGAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2930)	DGSYDILTGYYIDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154)	RSMIVVITAPYDAFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2785)	DTVRSGGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2804)	DGSYDILTGYYIDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154)	SGPGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2870)	SGPGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2870)	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	GDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2854)	DNYDILTGYSRRFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2942)
99 - 114 99 - 114	99 - 116	99 - 114	101 - 117	99 - 112	99 - 113	99 - 116	99 - 117	99 - 114	99 - 110	99 - 116	99 - 120		99 - 114	99 - 122		99 - 117	99 - 114	99 - 114	98 - 113	100 - 114	99 - 113	99 - 110	99 - 114	99 - 120	99 - 114	99 - 116	100 - 115	99 - 108	99 - 116	99 - 106	99 - 106	98 - 113	99 - 114	99 - 113
50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 68	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66		99 - 09	20 - 66		50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 65	52 - 67	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66			20 - 66	20 - 66			20 - 66	20 - 66
26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 36	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 128	1 - 123	1 - 124	1 - 127	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 121	1 - 127	1 - 131		1 - 125	1 - 133		1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 121	1 - 125	1 - 131	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 126	1-119	1 - 127	1 - 117	1 - 117	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 124
231 - 240	229 - 239	231 - 240	230 - 240	228 - 238	229 - 239	- 1	234 - 243	231 - 240	227 - 236	•	237 - 246		231 - 240	239 - 248		230 - 240	232 - 242	232 - 242	230 - 237	232 - 242	231 - 241	227 - 237	232 - 242	238 - 247	231 - 241		232 - 242	225 - 235	229 - 239				•	233 - 242
192 - 198 2		198	197	195	196	199	201	198	194	- 200	- 204			200 - 206 2		191 - 197 2	193 - 199 2	- 199	- 197	- 199	- 198	- 194	- 199	- 205	- 198	- 196	193 - 199 2	186 - 192 2		161	- 191	- 198		192 - 198 2
		176 192 -	- 161 - 2	173 189-	174 190 -		_	176 192 -	172 188		32 198					191 51	77 193	77 193					177 193		76 192				174 190	Ξ.	_	_	•	176 192
163 - 176	64 - 17	163 - 17	- 1	161 - 17				1	$\overline{}$	i.	1		163 - 176	171 - 184		165 - 17	164 - 17	164 - 1	165 - 1	164 - 1	163 - I	160 - 1	164 - 1	170 - 13	164 - 1	164 - 1	165 - 1		164 - 1	•		•		164 - 1
	250	251	251	249	250	253	254	251	_							- 251			248	253	252	248	253	258	252		253	246	250	244	244	251	251	253
141 - 251	143 -	141	144	139 -	140	143 -	144	141 -	137 -	143	147 -		141 - 251	149 - 259		144 -	141 -	141 -	140 -	141 -	140 -	137 -	141 -	147 -	141 -	143 -	142 -	135 -	143 -	133 -	133 -	140	141	140
1342	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354		1355	1356		1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375
1043F01	1043F12	I043H07	I044A11	I044B11	I044C09	I044C10	I044D03	I044D09	1044E07	I044E11	1044F07		1044G02	1044G07		T044H01	1050A01	1050B12	1050C06	1050C08	1050E01	1050E10	1050H08	I051A04	I051A08	1051A12	I051B08	1051C06	I051G12	1055A05	I055A11	I061A03	I061A04	I061A08

DGIYDILTTLVSYYNGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2775) GERDILTGYYLDGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2948) ERGSYSSGYSGAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2898) ESGGYSYGSRDYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2836) DRGVGYDILTGRTYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2900) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DVSGHDILTGYSYRYFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2795)	GQKNYYESSGYLEH (SEQ ID NO: 2916) GDYDILTGYYSHFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2908) AYDYDILTGYSYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2908) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2173) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) GGNYDILTGYYIGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2133) SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133) GYEYYDILTGYNELGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2824)	DGTYYDLTGYYNQYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2915) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) DRGYDLTGYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2876) EVRDYDLTGYYTSYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2778) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) GI VEHTLY (SEQ ID NO: 2773)	GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2772) HSKEYNWNYALDY (SEQ ID NO: 2772) HSKEYNWNYALDY (SEQ ID NO: 2772) ERSQEDELTGVDRYHPMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2815) GGAADYLNGQYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2815) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) GLYFEDTNYRHGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2790) VYYDILTGHPTYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2791) GIYDILTGYHWDDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2791)
•			
99 - 117 98 - 113 99 - 115 99 - 115 99 - 116	99 - 112 99 - 113 99 - 114 99 - 108 99 - 108 99 - 115 99 - 117		99 - 108 99 - 108 99 - 108 99 - 113 99 - 117 99 - 116 99 - 117
50-66 50-65 50-66 50-66 50-66 50-66 50-66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 128 1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 126 1 - 129 1 - 125 1 - 127	1 - 123 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 119 1 - 121 1 - 126 1 - 128	1 - 128 1 - 121 1 - 119 1 - 126 1 - 127 1 - 119 1 - 121	1 - 119 1 - 125 1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 128 1 - 123 1 - 121 1 - 119 1 - 126 1 - 126
		234 - 243 226 - 236 224 - 234 232 - 241 233 - 242 221 - 231 227 - 236 232 - 241	224 - 234 231 - 234 221 - 234 230 - 239 228 - 237 229 - 238 220 - 238 220 - 238 221 - 231 222 - 236 223 - 238
- 201 - 197 - 196 - 199 - 198 - 194	- 195 - 196 - 191 - 191 - 194 - 195 - 195 - 201	- 201 - 193 - 191 - 199 - 200 - 194 - 194	198 198 197 196 196 196 200
0.10.00.00.00.00.00	173 174 174 169 172 172 173 173	179 195 171 187 169 185 177 193 178 194 166 182 177 193	
		2 164 2 159 2 164 2 165 2 156 7 159 2 164	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1		144 - 254 137 - 247 135 - 245 142 - 252 143 - 253 135 - 242 137 - 247	
1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418	1419 1420 1421 1423 1423 1424 1425 1425	1428 1429 1430 1431 1433 1433 1433	1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1442 1444 1444 1445 1446
1064E03 1064E07 1064E08 1064F05 1064F08 1064G06 1065A12	1065C04 1065C09 1065E02 1065E04 1065F03 1065G06 1065G08 1065G08	1066A03 1066A08 1066A09 1066A10 1066A11 106GB02 106GB10	1066C02 1066C11 1066C12 1066D08 1066D08 1066D11 1066D12 1066E12 1066G10 1066G10

ESTYDILTGSYHDYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 2822) DRLHYDILTGHOTDDAFDI (SEO ID NO: 2885)	VLTNYDILTGYYREDAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2939)	GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)	DRGASNYDILTGYYAPAQGVAFDI	SEQ ID NO: 2969)	EGAHYDIL TGHNYYHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2747)	ETRKYTSSPPYNYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2736)	AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)	DQHDILTGVYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2921)	GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)	DYPGSEYDILTGYLFGYYYYGMDV	(SEQ ID NO: 2926)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ARRVGVLGGKNAFEI (SEQ ID NO: 2765)	DQHDILTGGYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2894)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	EGTYYDILTGYYPLGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2936)	GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)	GGSSQNFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2884)	GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)	GVVWVAYGDVGIYGFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2937)	HDYYIMTAAHYYYDS (SEQ ID NO: 2909)	GIGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2846)	DFYDILTGYHDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2910)	DVDDILTGYSWDY (SEQ ID NO: 2867)	MEYDIL TGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)	AAYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2783)	DMHYDILTGYYTGLAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2917)	GGYDILTQYPAEFFIP (SEQ ID NO: 2764)	DFGVIGDYRPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2777)	SSNPVYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 2957)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	DDRDILTNYYLEYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2868)	SSPPKWYDALTGDSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2165)
ESTYI DRLH	VLTN	GMGE	DRGA	(SEQI	EGAH	ETRK	AGSSI	DOHD	GMG	DYPG	(SEQ 1	ATYD	ARRV	DOTE	ATYD	EGTY	GMGI	GGSS	GTGY	GVV	HOY	GIGY	DFYD	DAD	MEY	AAYI	DMH	GGYI	DFGV	SSNP	ATYE	ATYL	DDRI	SSPPI
99 - 116	99 - 117	99 - 108	99 - 122		102 - 121	99 - 116	99 - 110	99 - 113	99 - 108	100 - 123		99 - 114	99 - 113	99 - 113	99 - 114	101 - 119	99 - 108	99 - 110	99 - 116	99 - 115	99 - 113	99 - 116	99 - 113	101 - 113	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 116	100 - 115	99 - 111	99 - 108				99 - 120
50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	99 - 09		52 - 69	99 - 09	. 99 - 05	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 67		99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 68	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 68	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	51 - 67	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66
26 - 35			26 - 35		26 - 37	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	27 - 36	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35
1 - 127			1 - 133		1 - 132							1 - 125					1 - 119	1 - 121		1 - 126				1 - 124			1 - 127	1 - 126	1 - 122	1 - 119	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 131
232 - 243	234 - 243	225 - 234	239 - 248		238 - 247	233 - 242	226 - 236	229 - 238	224 - 234	- 1		231 - 240	230 - 239	229 - 239	231 - 241	235 - 245	224 - 234	1	233 - 243	233 - 241	229 - 240	233 - 243	226 - 236	230 - 239	•	231 - 240	229 - 239	231 - 241	228 - 237	224 - 234	231 - 240	231 -: 240		237 - 248
193 - 199 2					99 - 205 2					200 - 206 2		92 - 198 2		190 - 196 2		202	191	194	200	200	196	200	193	197	194	198	196	198	195	191	198	198	196	- 204
	,	_			_		•	•		•		192				. 961	185	188 -	194-	194-	190-	_	_		188-	5 192 -	190-	5 192-		185 -	5 192 -	_	190-	2 198
	5 - 179	- 1	1)-183	5 - 178	- 1	•	1	2 - 184		3 - 176		2 - 174	•		$\overline{}$						1	1	2 - 172	3 - 176	4 - 174	- 1	1		1		•	0 - 182
4 165					8 170	•		_		0 172		1 163	_						4 166						•				160		٠.		0 164	_
143 - 254	1 1				48 - 258	143 - 253	- 1	140 - 248	1	150 - 260		41 - 251		40 - 250	1		135 - 245	- 1	1	- 1	- 1	- 1	•	140 - 250	[41 - 248	41 - 251	143 - 250	1	1	135 - 245	141 - 251	•	1	147 - 259
													_		_,	_				_	_	-	-							_	_			•
1448	1450	145	145		145	1454	145	145	145	145		1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	146	146	1466	146	146	146	147	147	147	147	147	147	1476	147	147	147	1480	148
1066G12	1067A07	T067A11	1067B08		1067C08	1067C09	1067D07	1067E01	1067E06	1067E07		1067E11	1067G03	1067G05	1067G12	1067H05	1067H06	1068C09	1068G03	1068G04	1068G07	1068G08	I070F07	1070G05	1070H02	I071A01	1071A03	10711308	I071E01	1071F11	I071G11	I071H08	1074A02	I074A08

																				<u>د</u>										•			
117 DKTLGDQLVEAYYYDGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2776) 117 LGRTSRDLLTGYHFYNMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2944)	113 DDYDILTGSLYYFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2803)			116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)	115 VSNDILTGWGGYNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2955)	_		106 DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)	114 TYYDILTGYYAEYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2932)	113 SDYDILTGYYWVPAV (SEQ ID NO: 2812)	120 GREDTDKVKPWDRYFHYYYMDV	(SEQ ID NO: 2835)	- 106 DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	- 116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSVFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2897)	114 SYYDILTGYYHTPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2853)	113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174).	116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)	- 121 GGGYDILTGYSYPYLYYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 2865)	116 GRGYDVLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2881)	113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)			-	11	114	117 GRNYYDFLTGYNFNLGLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2830)		DQRKAQDI (SEQ ID NO: 2779)	118 LKAPYYDLLTGYHLPKWFDT (SEQ ID NO: 2953)		106 DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)
, ,		99 -		- 66	99-1	98		•	•				99		99	99	98		99	101	99 - 116	98-	98 - 113	99 - 106	96	99 - 117	100		 8	 8	਼- 66	1	66
35	35 50 - 66	35 50-	35 50-	35	35 50-	35 50-	35 50-	35	49-	35 50-66		35 50-66	35 50-66		35 50-66	35 50-66	35 50 - 66	34	35 50-66	37	35	34	34	35	35 50-	35 50-	37 52-67	50-	50-	50-	50-	•	35 50-66
26 - 26 -	- 56 26	26.5	26.	26 -	26 -	26 -	26 -	- 92	26 -	26 -	56 -	26 -	- 2 6		79	26.	- 92	26 -	26 -	28-	56 -	56 -	26 -	26-	56 -	- 5	- 92	26-	- 92	- 20	- 56	- 56	-92
1 - 128 1 - 128		1 - 127	1 - 123	1 - 127	1 - 126	1 - 127	1 - 117	1 - 117	1 - 124	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 131		1 - 117	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 127	1 - 132	1 - 127	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 117	1 - 126	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 128	1 - 124	1 - 117	1 - 129	1 - 117	1 - 117
233 - 242 233 - 244	229 - 239	1 1	1	232 - 242	233 - 243			224 - 236	230 - 241	234 - 246	231 - 241	231 - 240	238 - 248		223 - 233	234 - 242	231 - 241	230 - 240	232 - 242	239 - 250	234 - 244	231 - 241		223 - 233		•	231 - 240	233 - 243		- 1		•	224 - 234
194 - 200 194 - 200	9- 196	1 1	1	3 - 199	1-200	•	1-190	5 - 191	1 - 197	5 - 201	2 - 198	2 - 198	9 - 205		184 - 190	5 - 201	2 - 198	1 - 197	1)-206	195 - 201	2 - 198	-	1-190	-	1	2 - 198	1		- 1		1	5 - 191
	4 190	• • •		-		• •	8 184		5 191		6 192	6 192	3 199		_	9 195	6 192	٠.		4 200 -		6 192-					6 192				1 197		9 185
168 - 178 168 - 178	71 - 42		52 - 17	57 - 17	55 - 17	57 - 17	56 - 16	156 - 169	53 - 17	56 - 17	54 - 17	53 - 17	70 - 18		156 - 16	168 - 17	54 - 17	53 - 17	57 - 17	72 - 18	56 - 17	163 - 176	163 - 17	156 - 16		168 - 17	164 - 17				169 - 18	157 - 167	156 - 16
									252 16									251 16							_		251 10	_	_	_			245 15
144 - 253 144 - 255				•	142 - 2	143 - 2	133 - 2		140 - 2	.143 - 2	- 1	•	•		133 - 244	•	1	140 - 2	•	148 - 2	•	140-2			•	•	141 - 2		- 1	- 1		133 - 2	1
1482 1483	1484	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497		1498	1499	1500	1501	1502	1503	1504	1505	1506	1507	1508	1509	1510	1511	1512	1513	1514	1515	1516
I074D10 I074E01	1074E02	10/4E06 1074F12	1074H06	1074H07	I074H08	I075A07	I075B01	I075B04	1075B06	I075B08	I075B09	I075B12	I075C01		1075C05	1075D05	I075D07	I075D08	I075E01	I075E03	I075E04	I075E05	I075E10	I075E11	I075E12	I075F02	I075F04	I075F06	I075F07	I075F08	I075F09	I075F10	I075F11

1075505 1075507 1075508 1075611 1075612 1075402	1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523	140 - 252 140 - 252 140 - 252 141 - 253 133 - 245 143 - 254 133 - 245	163 - 163 - 164 - 156 -	175 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151	191 - 197 191 - 197 192 - 198 193 - 199 185 - 191 185 - 191	230 - 231 - 231 - 232 - 224 - 224 - 233 - 224 - 233 - 224 - 233 - 234 -	241 1 241 1 241 1 242 1 242 1 243 1 243 1 243 1 234 1				8888888	
1075H08 1076A01 1076A03 1076A06	1525 1525 1526 1527 1528		166 - 166 - 159 - 156 -		1 1 1 1	234 - 234 - 231 - 226 - 223 -	243 1 242 1 236 1 234 1 234 1	- 127 - 126 - 119 - 117		50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 68 50 - 68	99 - 106 99 - 116 99 - 115 101 - 108 99 - 106	DOGERTLDL (SEQ ID NO: 21/5) GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766) DRRRDDLTGYLYDAFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2878) GYDTAMQY (SEQ ID NO: 2951) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)
1076A07 1076A08 1076B01 1076B03	1529 1530 1531 1532	139 - 250 142 - 253 143 - 257 133 - 245 133 - 243	162 - 166 - 167 - 156 -	174 19 176 19 179 19 169 18	190 - 196 192 - 198 195 - 201 185 - 191 183 - 189	229 - 231 - 236 - 224 -	239 1 242 1 246 1 234 1	- 123 - 126 - 127 - 117	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 112 99 - 115 99 - 116 99 - 106	
1076504 1076C10 1076C10 1076D01 1076D08	1534 1535 1536 1537 1537	1 1 1 1 1	166 - 164 - 163 - 164 - 163 -		193 - 199 190 - 196 191 - 197 192 - 198 191 - 197	232 - 229 - 229 - 230 - 231 - 230 -		- 125 - 124 - 125 - 125		50 - 66 49 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	9 8 8 9 9 9	
1076D11 1076D12 1076E04 1076E07 1076E09	1539 1540 1541 1542 1543					234 - 229 - 232 - 230 - 232 -		-127 -124 -127 -125	26 - 35 26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	68 68 68	
1076501 1076503 1076504 1076508 1076510 1076610 1076611	1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551	143 - 234 143 - 253 140 - 251 133 - 245 140 - 252 133 - 245 140 - 251 143 - 259	166 - 1 167 - 1 157 - 1 164 - 1 163 - 1 163 - 1 163 - 1	178 19 178 19 178 19 178 19 169 18 19 175 19 175 19 175 19 175 19 175 19 175 19 175 19 175 19 19 19 19	195 - 201 194 - 199 191 - 197 185 - 191 190 - 196 191 - 197 191 - 197	234 - 232 - 230 - 224 - 223 - 223 - 223 - 223 - 240 -	243 1 242 1 240 1 234 1 239 1 241 1 240 1 240 1	- 127 - 127 - 124 - 124 - 124 - 124	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 36 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66 51 - 66 50 - 66 51 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 113 99 - 106 99 - 113 99 - 106 99 - 116	GTGYDL.TGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800) GTGYDL.TGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800) GDYDVLTGYLRKLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2742) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) VHYDILTGYLWAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2730) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) GRYYDMLTRGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2858) GTGYDL.TGYYMGSAFDO (SEO ID NO: 2800)
11000	1001	1	2	11 211	Ĺ	- 047	9	171 -	CC - 07			

NGYYDILTGYYLWDYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2769)	ENYDSLIGYYNYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2971) THYDILIGYYSHPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2863)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	VPYDILTGYWGAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2827)	GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766)	GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766)	VYYDILTGYNLFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2177)	VYYDILTGYNLFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2177)	MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)	Ö	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)		ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	DRGAPNYDILTGYYAPAQGVAFDI	(SEQ ID NO: 2176)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	Ö	Ö	Ö	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	DGRLSYDILTGYYARDYYGMDD (SEQ ID NO: 2188)	SEGIIFGVD (SEQ ID NO: 21/8)	GKGYYDILTGYYRDNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2181)	TPSSVYDLLIGYYHYYSYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2169)	EKSAAGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2190)	ENYDSLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2185)	DOGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 21/3)	KLGLSIVGAI I GALDINI (SEQ ID NO: 2189)	EGMINDFINSHET I I MUA (SEQ ID NO: 2182)	MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
99 - 119	99 - 113 99 - 114	98 - 113	99 - 113	99 - 116	99 - 116	99 - 113	99 - 113	99 - 114	1	1			99 - 122		99 - 106	99 - 106	98 - 113		98 - 113	98 - 113	99 - 114	98 - 113	99 - 120	99 - 107	99 - 117	99 - 120	99 - 108	99 - 113	99 - 106	98 - 113	99-115	99 - 112 99 - 114
50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	49 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66		50 - 66	20 - 66	49 - 65	49 - 65	49 - 65	49 - 65	49 - 65	49 - 65	20 - 66	- 20	51 -	50-	- 05	50	50-	2 6	<u>င်</u>	50 - 66
26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35			26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34		26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 36	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 130	1 - 124 1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 127	1 - 127	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 133		1 - 117	1 - 117	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 131	1 - 118	1 - 128	1 - 131	1 - 119	1 - 124	1 - 117	1 - 124	1 - 126	1 - 123
236 - 246	230 - 240 230i- 240	230 - 240	231 - 241	234 - 245	234 - 245	230 - 239	230 - 239	231 - 240	229 - 239	229 - 239	231 - 239	231 - 239	238 - 248		224 - 233	223 - 233	228 - 238	230 - 238	230 - 238	230 - 238	229 - 239	231 - 241	237 - 246	222 - 230	234 - 243	237 - 246	223 - 231	230 - 239	223 - 233	231 - 241	233 - 243	230 - 240 231 - 240
- 203 2	- 197	197	198	- 201	- 201	91 - 197 2	_			196	86	192 - 198 2	202		85 - 191 2	84 - 190 2	89 - 195 2	-	91 - 197 2	91 - 197 2		198		_					_		_	- 197
197	175 191 175 191	175 191 -	_	179 195	179 195	_	_	_	174 190	_	176 192	176 192	183 199 -		=	_		_	-	_	_	176 192		_	_	_	_		168 184	175 191	178 194	175 191 176 192
169 - 181	163 - 1	•		- 1	166 - 1	162 - 1	162 - 1	1		164 -	164 -	164 -]	171		156 - 169	156-	- 1		163	•	- 1	1	1	1	166	169-	158 -	162 -	156 -	163	165 -	162 - 163 -
146 - 257	- 251				- 256	- 250	- 250	- 251	- 250	- 250	- 250		,		- 244		- 249	1		•		- 252	- 1	1	- 254		3) - 251 - 251
146	140	140	140	143	143	140	140	141 -	141	141	141	141	149	1	133	133	140	140	140	140	141	140	147	134	144	147	135	140	133	140	142	139
1553	1554	1556	1557	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567		1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585 1586
1076G12	1076H02 1076H04	1076H05	1076H06	1076H09	1076H10	1077D06	I078B04	I078E10	I002A01-K	I002A01-R	1026C04-K	1026C04-R	T067B10		1068C06	1075F12	1003C06	1025B06	1025B09	I026C04	I027B12	I030A10	1064C04	1064C07	1065D04	1065DÓ8	I065F08	1067F05	1068B04	I068B08	1068C08	1068F03 1069B07

2 DRGASNYDILTGYYAPAQGVAFDI (SEO ID NO: 2969)	•	• •			, ری			_	~ ,	•	.	_	-				AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)	•	_	_	, ,		Ξ.									110 AGSSLMTYGIDV (SEQ ID NO: 27/3)
99 - 122	99 - 114			98 - 118	1	99 - 119	99 - 112	99 - 109	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 110		99 - 115	99 - 116	99 - 115	99 - 112	99 - 110	99 - 119	99 - 115	98 - 118	99 - 114	99 - 113	98 - 113	•			99 - 11	101 - 116	99 - 113	1	•	99 - 11
99 - 05	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 65	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 65	50-66	20 - 66	50 - 65	53 - 69	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 68	51 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66
26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35.	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 38	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 36		26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 133	1 - 125	1 - 125								1 - 125	1 - 121	1 - 126	1 - 126	1 - 127	1 - 126	1 - 123	1 - 121	1 - 130	1 - 126	1 - 129	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 129	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 122	1 - 121
235 - 245	- 237			•		1	•	5 - 235) - 242	1 - 239	1		•	3 - 242	2 - 241	•	•	5 - 245	8 - 238		;	- 1	1	•		7 - 237					,	7 - 236
	94 227								197 230 -				197 230	200 233	199 232	192	190 223	203 236-		201	194	197	197	198	196	194 227			193	193	195	194 227
196 - 202	188 - 194	188 - 1	195 - 2	196-2	193 - 1		190 - 1	186 - 1	191 - 1	192 - 1	188 -]	1	191 - 1	194 - 2	193 -]	186 -]	184 -	197 - 3	189 - 195	195 - 3	188 -	191 -		192 -	1	188 -	- 1	1	187 -	187 -	189 -	188 -
- 180	- 172	- 1/2	- 179	- 180		- 177	•	1	1	1		•	- 175	- 178	- 177		- 168	- 181	- 173	- 179	•	1	3-175		1	2-172	3 - 176	5 - 178	1-171	•) - 173	- 172
170		162		167	_	167	_	158			159	164	165	165	164	160	158	5 168		5 167		162	162	2 166	164	3 162	163	3 165				7 159
149 - 256 170 - 180		141 - 248 141 - 248	144 - 254	145 - 255	142 - 252	146 - 253	139 - 249	136 - 246	1	•	137 - 247	142 - 252	142 - 249	143 - 253	- 1	139 - 246	137 - 244	146 - 256	•	145 - 255	141 - 248	140 - 250	140 - 250	145 - 252	143 - 250	141 - 248	141 - 251	143 - 253	140 - 247	1	138 - 248	137 - 247
1621	1622	1623 1624	1625	1626	1627	1628	1629	1630	1631	1632	1633	1634	1635	1636	1637	1638	1639	1640	1641	1642	1643	1644	1645	1646	1647	1648	1649	1650	1651	1652	1653	1654
1064H06	I065A02	1065A04 1065A06	1065A07	I065B01	1065B05	1065B09	I065B12	1065C02	1065C06	I065C08	I065C10	1065D01	1065D03	1065D05	1065D06	I065E01	1065E05	1065E06	I065E08	1065E09	I065E12	I065F04	I065F05	1065F07	1065F09	I065F12	1065G01	1065G09	1065G10	1065H05	1065H07	I066A05

			SPYDTLIGYVYNGVDV (SEQ ID NO: 3038) ATYDPLIGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) VAAAGARTLGYFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3071)	7	GAYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860) GPSSAGTTIGLGSFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3005) ETRKYTSSPPYNYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2736)		ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	• • •		DWGHWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2982) SGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3015)	
	1 1 1		99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114	99 - 116 99 - 117	99 - 115 99 - 114 99 - 116	94 - 106 99 - 108	99 - 114 99 - 110 99 - 114	99 - 110 99 - 113		99 - 106 99 - 110	1.1
	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	20-66 20-66 50-66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50-66 50-66 50-66	45 - 61 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50-66 50-66	50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
	_				- 126 - 125 - 127			121		- 117	
		241 1 237 1 237 1	240 1 237 1 240 1	242 1 243 1	241 1 237 1 239 1	232 1 231 1	237 1 236 1 237 1	236 1 239 1	242 1 236 1	233 1 236 1	
	3 1 1	232 - 227 - 227 -	231 - 227 - 230 - 230 -	233 -	232 - 227 - 229 -		227 - 227 - - 727 -	226- 230-	232 - 227 -	224 -	231 - 227 -
- 192 - 194 - 199 - 200 - 194 - 194	- 194 - 206 - 194	9 4 6	- 198	- 200	193 - 199 188 - 194 190 - 196	184 - 190 182 - 188	- 194 - 194 - 194	- 193 - 197	- 199 - 194	- 191	- 198 - 194
186 193 188 194 194 188 188	188 200 188		192 188 191	195		184	188	187		185 - 1	
160 - 170 164 - 177 162 - 172 164 - 177 166 - 178 162 - 172 159 - 172 162 - 172	- 172 - 184 - 172	164 - 177 162 - 172 162 - 172	- 176 - 172 - 175	- 178 - 179	- 171 - 172 - 174	- 168 - 166	- 172 - 172 - 173	- 171 - 175	- 177 - 172	- 169	- 176
- 246 - 252 - 248 - 252 - 254 - 248 - 247		1 1 1	- 251 - 248 - 251	1 1	- 252 - 248 - 250	1 1	- 248 7 - 247 - 248	1 1	2 - 253	3-244	1 1
139 - 142 - 141 - 142 - 144 - 141 - 137 -	137 149 141	141 141 141	141 141	143	142 141 143	133	141	137	142	133	141
1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661	1663	1666 1667 1668	1669	1672	1674 1675 1676	1677	1679 1680 1681	1682	1684 1685	1686	1688
1066A06 1066A12 1066B05 1066B11 1066C06 1066C10 1066D02	1066E01 1066E03 1066E04	1066E05 1066E07 1066E09	1066F01 1066F03 1066F04	1066F07 1066F08	1066F11 1066F12 1066G06	1066G07 1066H02	1067A02 1067A03 1067A06	1067A08 1067A10	I067B03 I067B04	1067C03	1067C07 1067C10

: 3024) ID NO: 2993)): 2860)	D: 2860) NO: 2996) NO: 3987)	(15) (229) (72)	.153) 70: 3035) 70: 2979)	2174) : 2838) 755) TD NO: 3044)	2888
TYYDIL TGYSGGGAFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3024) GSRVRGVTPDL (SEQ ID NO: 3020) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) ECSGSSCPARQPPYYQYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2993) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) GAYYDIL TGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860) QGGQYDSPPLDV (SEQ ID NO: 3002) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)	GAYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860) DYRNYDILTGHPYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 29 QHYDILTGYSQEPFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3022) DQTYYDILTGHYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 30	EĞAADYLNGQYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2815) LGYYDILTGYRSDDY (SEQ ID NO: 3029) AGSSLMAYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3016) ENYDFLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2772)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) GGLYDILTGRPATDDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3035) IDRFGAKDVTARWGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2979) GREDTDRVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV	(SEQ ID NO: 2809) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGHREGGYWYSPYNV (SEQ ID NO: 2838) KNMGASAAADF (SEQ ID NO: 3042) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) PYYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3026) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) VLPHYDILTGYSQNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3000) VLPHYDILTGYSQNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3000) DGYYDILTGYSQNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2135)
TYYDILTGYSGGGAFDY (SEQ ID NO GSRVRGVTPDL. (SEQ ID NO: 3020) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) ECSGSSCPARQPPYYQYYMDV (SEQ AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) GAYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3002) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3002)	GYYPYGMD TGHPYYYG YSQEPFDI (\$ TGHYYYYG	«GQYFQH (S GYRSDDY (S ?GTDV (SEQ ?YYGAFDI (S	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 277; GGLYDILTGRPATDDAFDI (SEQ ID IDRFGAKDVTARWGMDV (SEQ ID	(SEQ ID NO: 2809) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: ELGHREGGYWYSPYNV (SEQ ID NO: 8042) KNMGASAADF (SEQ ID NO: 3042) RYGDPFYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 3042)	YYGGYFDY YYGGYFDY YYGGYFDY YYGGYFDY YYGGYFDY YYGGYFDY TGYSQNWF TGYSQNWF
TYYDILTG GSRVRGVT AGSSLMTY ECSGSSCP/ AGSSLMTY QGGQYDSI AGSSLMTY	GAYYDILT DYRNYDIL QHYDILTG DQTYYDIL	EGAADYLY LGYYDELT AGSSLMAN ENYDFLTG	ATYDPLTC AGSSLMTY GGLYDILT TDRFGAKT	(SEQ ID NO: 2809) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ELGLSIVGATTGA ELGHREGGYWYY KNMGASAAADF RYGDPFYYYYYY ESCENYDJ I TCH	MEYDILTC MEYDILTC MEYDILTC PYYDILTC MEYDILTC VLPHYDII VLPHYDII DGYYDILT
	99 - 115 99 - 117 99 - 114 99 - 117	1 1 1 1	99 - 114 99 - 110 99 - 117 99 - 115	99 - 106 98 - 113 99 - 114 98 - 114 98 - 108	
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
- 126 - 120 - 121 - 130 - 131 - 121 - 121	- 126 - 128 - 125 - 125				- 125 - 125 - 125 - 123 - 127 - 127
241 1 233 1 245 1 245 1 245 1 245 1 241 1 241 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 1 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236 236	241 1 243 1 237 1 243 1			236 1 236 1 240 1 241 1 234 1 239 1	247 1 237 1 237 1 237 1 238 1 239 1 239 1 239 1 239 1 239 1 239 1 238 1
232 - 2 226 - 2 223 - 2 235 - 3 223 - 3 232 - 2	231 - 234 - 234 - 229 - 234 -	225 - 226 - 227 - 226 -	231 226 230 233	1 1 1 1 1 1	227 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 229 - 228 -
- 199 - 193 - 190 - 202 - 190 - 194	192 - 198 195 - 201 190 - 196 195 - 201	193 193 193	- 198 - 193 - 197 - 200	- 193 - 198 - 198 - 191 - 196	28 - 204 88 - 196 88 - 194 90 - 196 90 - 196 88 - 194 90 - 196 89 - 195
193 187 184 196 193 188 188					
- 177 - 171 - 168 - 168 - 168 - 177	- 176 - 179 - 174 - 174	- 170 - 171 - 172 - 171	- 176 - 171 - 175 - 178	- 183 - 169 - 176 - 176 - 169 - 174	169 - 182 164 - 174 162 - 172 164 - 174 161 - 174 162 - 172 164 - 174 164 - 174
164 158 158 168 168 164 159	961 961 961 961	5 5 5 5 5	16.25		
- 252 - 246 - 244 - 256 - 244 - 252 - 252 - 247	- 252 - 254 - 248	- 247 - 247 - 247	- 251 - 247 - 251 - 254	8 - 257 8 - 247 9 - 251 1 - 252 5 - 245 9 - 250	146 - 258 141 - 248 141 - 248 141 - 248 141 - 249 143 - 250 143 - 250
142 - 137 - 146 - 147 - 146 - 147 - 142 - 137 -	141 141	139 140 137 140	137	133 140 141 135 139	4 4 4 4 8 4 4 4 4
1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1695	1698 1699 1700	1702 1703 1704 1704	1706 1707 1708 1709	1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715	1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1720 1721 1721 1723 1723
1067C12 1067D01 1067D03 1067D05 1067D06 1067D12	1067E04 1067E05 1067F01	1067F04 1067F08 1067F10 1067F11	1067G01 1067G09 1067H07 1068A07	1068E05 1068E08 1068E11 1068F04 1068G05	1068G11 1069A09 1069A10 1069B06 1069B09 1069B12 1069C06 1069C09

	DRLEYYDL.IGYYYTYYGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 3039) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDII TGYYGGYFDY (SEO ID NO: 2179)	MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) SQSDYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3038)	MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)		SQSNYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3067) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)	GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)	GMGDH YGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) AGTSLMNYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3048)	VPYYYDTSGGYLGEYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3010)	AGISLMINIGIDY (SEQ ID NO: 3048) ATYDPLIGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) GMGDHYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2161)	AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ENYDYLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2995)	ATYDE TOYSEDGED (SEO ID NO: 2153)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	EGS Y DILLIGT I VGVGKKID V (SEQ ID NO: 21/1) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	
115 113 114 114 115	99-118 D 99-114 N 99-114 N	114		114	99 - 117 S 99 - 114 N	801	99-108 99-110 4	. 611	99 - 110 <i>f</i> 99 - 114 <i>f</i>	112	99 - 114 /	200	114	113	99 - 100	114	108	114	99 - 117 1 99 - 114 7	
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	52 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50-66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 00	50-66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	
	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	
1 - 126 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 124 :	1 - 129	1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 128	1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 125 1 - 128	1 - 128	1 - 119	1 - 119 1 - 121	1 - 130	1 - 121 1 - 125	1 - 123	1 - 125	1 - 113	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 119	1 - 125	1 - 119	1 - 125	1 - 128 1 - 125	
228 - 238 226 - 236 227 - 237 227 - 237 226 - 236	231 - 241 227 - 237	1 1 1		231 - 240 234 - 243	230 - 240	221 - 231	225 - 234 227 - 236	236 - 245	227 - 236 231 - 240	229 - 238	231 - 240		231 - 240		1	227 - 237	•		234 - 243 231 - 240	
195 193 194 194 193	861	2 2 2	861	861 202	94	88	192	33	<u>8</u>	961	861	2 2	198	195	161	2 6 8	191	198	-201 2 -198 2	
189 - 187 - 188 - 188 - 187 -	192 - 198 188 - 194	188- 195-	192 -	192 - 195 -	191 - 1	182 -]	186 - 1	197 - 203	188 - 192 - 1	190-	192-	188	192 -	189 -	185	188	185	192 -	195	(
- 173 - 171 - 172 - 172 - 173	- 176	- 174 - 172 - 179	- 176	- 176			3 1		- 172 - 176	•		- 172	•	- 173	. 169	- 172	•	- 176	- 179	
163 161 162 162 163 163		162 162 164		163 166			157		159			159			_ '	162		_	166	
142 - 249 140 - 247 141 - 248 141 - 248 140 - 247	7	141 - 248 141 - 248 144 - 254	1 1	(41 - 251) (44 - 254)			35 - 245		137 - 247 141 - 251	- 1	•	37 - 247 37 - 247	•	1	ŧ	41 - 248	1	•	44 - 254	
						-				' '		~ -	-				'			•
1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730	173.	173. 173. 173.	173	173	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	5. 5.	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	•
1069E09 1069E11 1069F05 1069F07 1069F12 1069G06	1069G08 1069G11	I070A03 I070A09 I070B01	I070B05 I070D03	I070D04 I070E01	1070F01	1071A06	1071B02	1071D08	1071F01 1071G09	1072A01	I072A09	I072B02 I072B10	IÓ72B11	I072B12	I072C05	1072C10	1072D05	1072E01	I072E04 I072E05	1011111

RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) GGYDILTQYPAEFFHP (SEQ ID NO: 2764) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) DRYYDILTKGDYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3060) VQGETYYDILTGYWGPKRDLYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3060)		SPECDYQPLSSNYNWLDP (SEQ ID NO: 3011) GKEGYNDN (SEQ ID NO: 3089) GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766) SPEGDYQPLSSNYNWLDP (SEQ ID NO: 3011) MGHYDLLTGYRHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2831) GNYDLTGYPHDL (SEQ ID NO: 3086)	SY TULLIGY THIFLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2853) GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766) DDRDILTNYYLEYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GSGYDVLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 3057) GRYDILTGYFTSFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3066) DDRDILTNYYLEYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2831) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) SLOGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) WDVQGAPY (SEQ ID NO: 2175) VEGVYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)
99 - 112 98 - 113 99 - 114 99 - 106 99 - 116	98 - 113 99 - 111 99 - 106 98 - 113 101 - 119 99 - 110 99 - 115 99 - 116 99 - 106 99 - 106 99 - 106		99 - 114 99 - 116 99 - 117 99 - 117 99 - 117 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 116
50 - 66 49 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 68 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 51 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	20 - 66 20 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 123 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 117 1 - 127 1 - 134	1 - 124 1 - 122 1 - 117 1 - 124 1 - 130 1 - 121 1 - 126	1 - 127 1 - 117 1 - 127 1 - 127 1 - 126 1 - 122	1 - 123 1 - 127 1 - 127
230 - 240 230 - 240 230 - 240 224 - 235 232 - 242 241 - 251	230 - 240 229 - 238 224 - 234 230 - 240 237 - 247 225 - 233 233 - 243 223 - 231		
- 197 - 197 - 191 - 199 - 208	- 197 - 196 - 191 - 197 - 204 - 192 - 200 - 190	- 200 - 191 - 196 - 196	200 200 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201
5 191 5 191 5 191 6 185 7 193 6 202			
162 - 175 163 - 175 165 - 175 156 - 169 167 - 177 173 - 186	163 - 175 161 - 174 156 - 169 163 - 175 169 - 182 160 - 170 166 - 178 158 - 168		164 - 177 164 - 177 166 - 178 166 - 174 167 - 177 165 - 177 166 - 179 166 - 179 166 - 178
251 10 251 10 251 10 251 10 246 13 253 10 262 1			252 16 253 16 254 16 255 16 25
139 - 2 140 - 2 141 - 2 133 - 2 143 - 2 150 - 2			141 - 141 -
1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1835	1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844	1846 1848 1848 1849 1850 1851	1853 1854 1855 1855 1856 1857 1860 1861 1862 1863 1863
1074B11 1074C07 1074D03 1074D04 1074D05	1074D08 1074D11 1074E05 1074E07 1074E09 1074E11 1074H05 1075A03	1075B07 1075D11 1075D12 1075G02 1075G09 1075G10	1075102 1075407 1076A11 1076B10 1076B12 1076C06 1076C06 1076C06 1076E08 1076E08

ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DKSYYDILTGYYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DKSYYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) EKYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) EKYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) EKYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2194) TGSGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2194) TGSGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2194) DGSSYYYDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2194) TGSGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2193) DNGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2205) VGIKAAAVDNFEY (SEQ ID NO: 2206) VGIKAAAVDNFEY (SEQ ID NO: 2207) VYYYBSSGSDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2209) DNLAAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2209) EYSGYHYYEGGSYAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2209) DNLAAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2209) EYSGYHYYEGGSYAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2209) DNGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2209) EYSGYHYYEDY (SEQ ID NO: 2209) DNGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2209)	WISSGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2205)
	99 - 107
	20 - 66
	26 - 35
1-128 1-124 1-125 1-	1 - 118
	2 - 230
	189 222
	183 - 1
	167
168 - 169 -	157 -
254 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255	- 241
144 - 147 -	134
1866 1867 1868 1869 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1888 1888 1889 1890 1894 1895 1896 1899 1899	1901
1076H01 1076H03 1077B05 1077C10 1077D01 1077D01 1077D11 1077D12 1077E03 1077E0	I082D07

DRGSGWPNWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2212)	ESGAGGIIIIDDI (SEQID NO: 2190) VGIKAAAVDNHEY (SEO ID NO: 2197)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	NLWGLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2199)	GNAWGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2211)	EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)	GGMDWDFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3183)	VDSSGYAYY (SEQ ID NO: 3213)	DAAVTAEG (SEQ ID NO: 3142)	GSNYSPDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3112)	LPPDLRYCDGGICPGFDWLGP (SEQ ID NO: 3163)	GPSYYYYMAV (SEQ ID NO: 3114)	EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)	GSNYSPDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3112)	LLSDY (SEQ ID NO: 3168)	DLSGSYFSRYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3193)	VEWEDIVVGSAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3128)	VTSLYSSSSGGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3145)	GWRGVDY (SEQ ID NO: 3195)	AGGNPRSGSLVYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3225)	GLDVYAIYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 3176)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	EIGWEGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3178)	VRPGLMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3132)	EAYTSSWAEFDF (SEQ ID NO: 3190)	NITPLAMVGDF (SEQ ID NO: 3146)	LEDF (SEQ ID NO: 3161)	DSGSPD (SEQ ID NO: 3108)	EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)	EKRGSRRVFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3093)	EAYASSWAEFDF (SEQ ID NO: 3189)	PYGSGSYAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3185)	ARDYYDSSGYYVPDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3107)	GHFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3098)
1	99 - 110		99 - 103	98 - 104	99 - 107	99 - 107	99 - 107	99 - 107	•		101 - 121	99 - 108	99 - 107	99 - 109			99 - 112	99 - 117	99 - 105	99 - 113	99 - 110	99 - 117	99 - 108	99 - 106	99 - 110	99 - 109	99 - 103	99 - 104	99 - 107	99 - 109	99 - 110	99 - 109	1	99 - 106
50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50-66	50 - 66	49 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 68	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	99-09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	•	20 - 66
26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	25 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	- 1	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	1	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 122	1 - 121	1 - 122	1 - 114	1 - 115	1 - 118	1 - 118	1 - 118	1 - 118	1 - 117	1 - 120	1 - 132	1 - 119	1 - 118	1 - 120	1 - 114	1 - 122	1 - 123	1 - 128	1 - 116	1 - 124	1 - 121	1 - 128	1 - 119	1 - 117	1 - 121	1 - 120	1 - 114	1 - 115	1 - 118	1 - 120	1 - 121	1 - 120	1 - 127	1 - 117
226 - 234	226 - 236	1 1		217 - 227	224 - 233	223 - 232	224 - 233	220 - 230	219 - 229	225 - 235	234 - 244		•	225 - 235	220 - 229	224 - 234	227 - 235	232 - 240	220 - 228	228 - 236	223 - 233	234 - 243	224 - 234	222 - 232	1	222 - 232	220 - 229	217 - 227	222 - 230		226 - 236	224 - 232		219 - 230
- • • •	193 194			• •	191	190 22	191 22	187	186	192	201	190	190	192	187	191	194	199	187	195	190	201	191	189	193	189	187	184	189	190	193	191	66	- 186 2
187 -	187	180 -	179-	178 -	185 -	184 -	185 -	181-	180-	186 -	195 -	184 -	184 -	186 -	181 -	185 -	188	193 -	181 - 187	189 -	184 -	195	185 -	183	187 -	183 -	181 -	178 -	183 -	184 -	187 -	185 -	193 -	180-
171 - 1	17.1	- 16	ř	<u>-</u>	~	5 - 168	5 - 169	5 - 165	1-164	7	7	-	-	7	<u>-</u>	7	2 - 172	7	5 - 165	3 - 173	3 - 168	5 - 179	7 - 169	- 1	7	7	-	7	-	Ŧ	7	Ť	-	4 - 164
		0 152			•	•		•		6 158					_		_					• •		•	•	3 157				•		13 159	~	11 154
38 - 245	137 - 247			•	1	34 - 243	134 - 244	[34 - 24]	33 - 240		48 - 255		134 - 243	136 - 246	130 - 240	138 - 245	139 - 246	144 - 251	132 - 239	140 - 247	137 - 244	144 - 254	135 - 245	133 - 243	137 - 247	136 - 243	130 - 240	131 - 238	134 - 241	1	137 - 247	136 - 243	1	133 - 24]
1902				-		_	-	_	_	_		1915	1916						_	-		-	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
1082G01	1083B12 1083G03	1084A01	I084B02	1084C04	I084C11	1079A01	I079A03	I079A04	1079A06	I079A07	I079A10	I079A11	I079B02	I079B03	I079B04	I079B07	1079B09	1079C02	I079C04	I079C05	I079C07	1079D01	1079D02	1079D04	1079D06	I079D07	I079D08	1079D09	1079D11	I079E06	I079E08	I079E11	I079E12	I079F01

1079F02	1938	148 - 253	169	- 179	195 - 2		234 - 242	1 - 132	2 26-35	50-	68 101	1-121	LPPDLRYCDGGMCSGFDWLGP (SEQ ID NO: 3219)
IO79F03	1939	140 - 247	161	- 171	187 - 1	- 193 2	226 - 236	1	4 26 - 35	5 50-66	- 66 99	- 113	ESLLTEEYCGSDCYS (SEQ ID NO: 3115)
I079F04	1940	136 - 243	157 -	167	183 - 1	189 2	222 - 232	-	0 26-35	5 50-66	66 99	- 109	NSAPPAPSMDV (SEO ID NO: 3099)
I079F09	1941	130 - 237	151-	161	177 - 1	183 2	1	<u>.</u>	- 92				RYYDY (SEO ID NO: 3139)
I079F10	1942	136 - 243	157 -	167	183 - 1	189 2	222 - 232	-	0 26 - 35			- 109	NITPLAMVGDF (SEO ID NO: 3146)
I079F12	1943	136 - 243	159.	169	185 - 1	191 2	224 - 232	1 - 120	0 26-35		8	- 109	ADYSNDYYMDV (SEO ID NO: 3166)
1079G02	1944	136 - 243	157 -	167	183 - 1	189 2	222 - 232	1 - 120	0 26-35	5 50-66	- 66 99	- 109	NITPLAMVGDF (SEO ID NO: 3146)
I079G05	1945	136 - 243	159 -	169	185 - 1	191 2	224 - 232	1 - 120	0 26 - 35	5 50-66	66 99	- 109	FPLESYYYMDV (SEO ID NO: 3124)
1079G06	1946	135 - 245	157 -	170	186 - 1	192 2	225 - 234	1 - 119	9 26 - 35	5 50-66	66 99	- 108	GNSFGRTLDY (SEO ID NO: 3158)
I079H05	1947	136 - 243	157 -	167	183 - 1	189 2	222 - 232	1 - 120	0 26 - 35	5 50-66	66 99		DVPPPDGYLEV (SEO ID NO: 3192)
1079H06	1948	134 - 241	157 -	167	183 - 1	189 2	222 - 230	1	26 -	5 50-66		- 107	ASYPVPFDY (SEO ID NO: 3171)
I080A01	1949	131 - 242	154 -	166	182 - 1	188 2	221 - 231	1 - 115		5 50-66	-66 99-	- 104	GGWLDD (SEO ID NO: 3210)
I080A02	1950	1		_	185 - 1	191 2	224 - 234	1 - 117		5 50-66	66 99	- 106	EHSSSFDY (SEO ID NO: 3111)
I080A05	1951	141 - 253	164 -	_	٠,	199 2	232 - 242	1 - 125			66	- 114	EGEGDGYNVAPYYFDY (SEO ID NO: 3160)
I080A06	1952	141 - 250	166 -	176 1	92 - 1	198 2	231 - 239	1.	5 26 - 35		- 66 99	- 114	EAGGSGSYHFSFPFDY (SEO ID NO: 3188)
I080A07	1953	135 - 247	158 -	171	187 - 1	193 2	226 - 236	1	- 56			- 108	TGIWGYYFDY (SEO ID NO: 3175)
I080A10	1954	141 - 252	164 -	176 1	92 - 1	198 2	231 - 241	I				- 114	DGNLNYDGSTDYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 3140)
I080B02	1955	138 - 248	162 -	Ξ.	188 - 1	194 2	227 - 237	-	26 -	5 50-66		- 111	LGRNYTSSWSLDY (SEO ID NO: 3181)
I080B03	1956	138 - 249	161 -	173	189-1	195 2	228 - 238		56 -		- 66 99	- 111	VVGGYSSTLGTDV (SEO ID NO: 3096)
T080B05	1957	1	_		189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	-	26-			- 110	LGVARGREAFDL (SEO ID NO: 3206)
I080B06	1958	142 - 254	1	177 1	193-1	199 2	232 - 243	1 - 126		7 52-69		102 - 115	AVRSPGYYYYYMDV (SEO ID NO: 3125)
I080B07	1959	1	1	-	183 - 1	189 2	222 - 232	-		5 50-66	- 66 99	- 106	GRKPLFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3141)
I080B08	1960	,		172 1	188-1	194 23	227 - 237	1 - 120	26-37	7 52-67	•	100 - 109	KORREKYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3100)
I080B09	1961	•		178 1	194 - 2	200 2	233 - 243	1 - 126				- 115	EKAIIETTSGEADPFDI (SEO ID NO: 3151)
I080B10	1962				189 - 1		228 - 238	-		7 52-67		100 - 111	RPALRSLWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3102)
I080B11	1963	1	1		188 - 1		227 - 237	1 - 121	1 26 - 35	5 50-68	•	101 - 110	LHCTGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3186)
I080B12	1964	1	164 -	_	195 - 2		234 - 242	-	3 26-35	5 50-66	- 66 99	- 112	NPYYYDSSEGFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3109)
I080C03	1965	1	1	-			227 - 237	1 - 122	26-35		- 66 99	- 111	SGRQAYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3091)
I080C06	1966	1	1	_			233 - 243	1 - 128	3 26 - 36	5 51-66	- 66 99	- 117	DYYDGSSYSSGDYYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3227)
I080C07	1967	٠	167	180	96 - 2	202 23	235 - 245	1 - 128	3 26-35	5 50-66	- 66 99	- 117	DSDLVVIPTAIQGRYYFDN (SEO ID NO: 3113)
I080C08	1968	•	160	173 1			- 1	_	1 26 - 35	5 50-66	66	- 110	GKRYSYGWYFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3130)
I080C10	1969	1	154 -	167 1			222 - 232	-			- 66 99 -	- 104	DTPLDP (SEQ ID NO: 3094)
I080C11	1970	1	160	173 1			228 - 238	_		50-66	96 99	- 110	EGDPTDNDAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 3155)
I080C12	1971	1	161	173 1					-92	50-66	- 66 99	- 111	DGPTYARPYYLDH (SEQ ID NO: 3153)
I080D01	1972	. 1	1	_			- 1	_			96 99	- 109	DGTKYDWGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3220)
I080D02	1973	141 - 254	164 -	177 1	93 - 1	199 2	232 - 243	1 - 125	5 26-35	99-05	- 66 99	- 114	ETFSHCSGGSCYPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3212)

SGRQAYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3091) EFFGYVYLTDY (SEQ ID NO: 3165) LHCTGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3186) VDYTDYEMGAFEI (SEQ ID NO: 3187) VGNFGYYFEY (SEQ ID NO: 3187) VGNFGYYFEY (SEQ ID NO: 3196) SSRNGGDY (SEQ ID NO: 3144) DLSRVAGREDY (SEQ ID NO: 3211) LHCSGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3221) EGSIVGATLTINDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3130) DPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3130) DPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3134) BOFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3131) CGRRYSYGWYFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3181) NAFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3121) GRGYSSSSVYGMDI (SEQ ID NO: 3181) NAFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3121) GRGYSSSSVYGMDI (SEQ ID NO: 3181) KRGDFGVIRLHHYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3136) HDVYGDLFDS (SEQ ID NO: 3218) TSERGTYRQWDFDN (SEQ ID NO: 3218) TSERGTYRQWDFDN (SEQ ID NO: 3218) TSERGTYRQWDFDN (SEQ ID NO: 3130) GKRYSYGWYFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3130)	0 NO: 3205) Q ID NO: 3217) NO: 3186) SQ ID NO: 3148) SEQ ID NO: 3215) SEQ ID NO: 3215) SO: 3117) SO: 303) SO: 3118) SO: 3119)
	HDVYGDLFDS (SEQ ID NO: 3205) GKRYSYGWYFDV (SEQ ID NO: 3217) LHCTGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3186) ERGGRDGDYALDF (SEQ ID NO: 3148) RTPDHNGDSGPPDY (SEQ ID NO: 3215) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) GAGSRYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3118) GGGDRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3118)
99 - 111 99 - 100 99 - 100 99 - 100 101 - 110 99 - 100 99 - 111 99 - 111	100 - 109 99 - 110 99 - 111 99 - 112 99 - 103 99 - 103 99 - 103 99 - 103 99 - 103
50 - 66 50 - 6	52 - 67 50 - 66 50 - 68 50 - 66 51 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28	26 - 37 26 - 35 26 - 3
1. 122 1. 122 1. 123 1. 123 1. 123 1. 123 1. 123 1. 123 1. 124 1. 123 1.	1 - 120 1 - 121 1 - 121 1 - 122 1 - 123 1 - 114 1 - 119 1 - 114 1 - 114 1 - 114
227 - 237 225 - 235 227 - 237 229 - 239 226 - 236 227 - 237 227 - 237 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 229 - 239 229 - 239 229 - 237 220 - 237 230 -	226 - 236 228 - 238 227 - 237 230 - 240 228 - 238 218 - 226 225 - 234 218 - 226 216 - 226 216 - 226 219 - 220 219 - 220 210 - 220 210 - 220 210 - 220 210 - 220 210 - 220
4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	- 193 - 194 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 185 - 185 - 185 - 186 - 186 - 180
1888 1872 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 1873	187 188 188 189 179 179 177 177 186 180 181
	159 - 171 160 - 173 160 - 175 162 - 175 163 - 173 153 - 163 157 - 170 153 - 163 155 - 164 155 - 164 155 - 165
	136 - 247 137 - 249 137 - 248 137 - 248 138 - 251 130 - 237 130 - 237 130 - 237 130 - 237 130 - 245 130 - 246 131 - 240 131 - 241 131 - 241
1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1980 1981 1983 1984 1985 1986 1990 1990 1991 1993 1993 1994 1995	1998 1999 2000 2001 2003 2004 2005 2006 2006 2007
1080D04 1080D05 1080D09 1080D11 1080D11 1080E01 1080E01 1080E04 1080E04 1080E04 1080E04 1080F04 1080F04 1080F04 1080F04 1080F04 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06 1080F06	1080H05 1080H06 1080H07 1080H09 1081A01 1081A04 1081A06 1081A08 1081A09

DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	GGDRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3119)	VKRYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3179)	ELTGANDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3104)	RRYALDY (SEQ ID NO: 2920)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	DITIDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	GFALYKD (SEQ ID NO: 3169)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)		EDLTGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3103)	GDAYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3147)	GDAYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3147)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	ID NO: 2203)	EGLLDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3200)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	VGYGGKGDY (SEQ ID NO: 3137)	GAGSRYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3118)	GLAPIVDGGMTNDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3184)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	RLIRKAR (SEQ ID NO: 3170)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	ERGNQAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3156)	RRYALDY (SEQ ID NO: 2920)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	(SEQ ID NO:	_	AFDI (SEQ I	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	D11D1 (SEQ ID INO: 2203)			
99 - 103		99 - 106	99 - 109	99 - 105		99 - 103	99 - 105	99 - 103	99 - 103	99 - 108	99 - 105	99 - 105	,	1	•	· ·	99 - 103	99 - 103		1		•	,	•			•						,	99 - 103
50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	1	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66		20 - 00
26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	CC - 97
1 - 114	1 - 117	1 - 117	1 - 120	1 - 116	1 - 114	1 - 114	1-116	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 119	1 - 116	1 - 116	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 118	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 118	1 - 118	1 - 126	1 - 114	1 - 116	1 - 114	1 - 118	1 - 116	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 119	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 114
216 - 225	•		222 - 232	218 - 228	219 - 229	218 - 226	218 - 228	218 - 226	218 - 226	221 - 231	•	1	217 - 227	,	224 - 233	218 - 226	218 - 226	219 - 229	219 - 229	220 - 230	•	228 - 238	219 - 228			•	218 - 228			1	١.	•	1	677 - 617
- 183	1861	- 186	- 189	- 185	- 186	- 185	- 185	- 185	- 185	- 188	- 185	- 185	- 184	- 186	- 191	- 185	- 185	- 186	- 186	- 187	- 187	- 195	- 186	- 185	- 183	- 191	- 185	- 183	- 185	- 186	- 192	- 185	- 186	- 180
1 177			7 183	3 179		3 179	3 179	3 179		6 182			2 178	4 180	9 185	3 179	3 179	4 180	Ξ.	5 181	5 181	3 189	4 180	•										4 180
151 - 161			157 - 167	153 - 163	152 - 164	153 - 163	153 - 163	153 - 163	153 - 163	156 - 166	153 - 163	153 - 163	152 - 162	152 - 164	156 - 169	153 - 163	153 - 163	152 - 164	152 - 164	155 - 165	155 - 165	163 - 173	152 - 164	153 - 163	151 - 161	F	153 - 163	1				1	152 - 164	152 - 164
130 - 236	- 243	1-240	5 - 243	2-239)-240) - 237	2 - 239) - 237)-237	5 - 242	2 - 239	2 - 239) - 238	0-240	1 - 244) - 237)-237) - 240)-240	1 - 241	1 - 241	2 - 249) - 239	2 - 239) - 237	1 - 244	2 - 239) - 237) - 237) - 240	5 - 245) - 237	0-240	J - 240
130	133	133	136	132	33	13	13,	13	13(13,	133	13,	13	<u>m</u>	13	13	13(13(13(13	13	14,	13(13,	13	13	133	13	13(13	13,	<u> </u>	<u>e</u>	<u></u>
2010	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	204 44 5	2045
1081B01	1081B05	1081B06	1081B07	1081B08	1081B09	I081B10	I081B11	1081C07	1081C08	I081D04	1081D06	I081D08	1081D09	I081D10	I081D11	I081D12	1081E02	I081E03	1081E05	1081E06	1081E07	I081E10	I081F01	I081F04	I081F05	1081F06	1081F07	I081F11	1081G01	1081G04	1081G06	1081G10	1081H02	1081H03

оппинителя.		VHOREHEL F F	DKIAAAUGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3194) DLYKNGYALFDS (SEQ ID NO: 3197) DEYSSLYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3201) FGAGRLYDDY (SEQ ID NO: 3224) DNGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2195) DQGIETANDY (SEQ ID NO: 3207) DILPDYDFWNPNEDASSLDT (SEQ ID NO: 3133)
	99 - 104 99 - 109 99 - 109 99 - 110 99 - 103 99 - 103	99 - 109 99 - 107 99 - 116 98 - 105 99 - 112 99 - 109 99 - 108	99 - 111 99 - 110 99 - 108 99 - 108 99 - 109 99 - 108
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35 26-35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 119 1 - 114 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 114 1 - 118 1 - 115 1 - 115	1-115 1-120 1-120 1-121 1-114 1-118 1-114 1-120	1 - 120 1 - 118 1 - 127 1 - 127 1 - 123 1 - 120 1 - 121 1 - 121 1 - 121	1 - 122 1 - 121 1 - 119 1 - 119 1 - 120 1 - 119 1 - 129
			229 - 239 227 - 235 226 - 236 226 - 235 227 - 238 226 - 235 236 - 245
188 187 195 195 190 187 187 186	188 189 190 190 187 187 194	191 195 197 198 199 199 199	194 193 193 193 203
			188 - 187 - 187 - 188 - 187 - 188 - 188 - 197 -
			1 - 1/4 2 - 172 8 - 171 8 - 171 9 - 172 8 - 171
		3 159 9 160 0 164 8 153 6 160 6 160 8 158 8 160 8 158 161 161 161 161 161 161 161 161 161 16	
		136 - 243 134 - 249 143 - 250 132 - 238 139 - 246 136 - 244 137 - 248 137 - 248 137 - 248 137 - 248	, , , , , , ,
2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2053 2053	2055 2056 2057 2058 2060 2060 2061 2063	2064 2065 2066 2067 2070 2071 2072	2075 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080
1081H04 1081H06 1081H08 1082A02 1082A04 1082A08 1082B06 1082B06	1082812 1082C01 1082C05 1082D02 1082E05 1082E06 1082E07	1082G07 1082G10 1082H04 1082H09 1083A06 1083A11 1083B03 1083B03	1083B06 1083B10 1083C01 1083C07 1083C12 1083D04

I083D07	2081	148 - 262 173 - 188	173	- 188		204 - 210		243 - 251	1 - 132	2 26-35		20 - 66	99 - 121	DFQMVRGVFIANPPIYNYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3154)
1083D08	2082	•		5 - 178		- 200	233	- 243	1 - 126		35 5	99 - 09	99-115	
I083D10	2083	146 - 258		181		- 203		- 247	1 - 130		37	52 - 69	102 - 119	
I083D12	2084	132 - 242	156	i - 166	182 -	- 188	221 -	- 231	1 - 116		35	20 - 66	99 - 105	DRTRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3182)
1083E02	2085	138 - 249		- 173	189	- 195	228	- 238	1 - 122	2 26-	35	99 - 09	99 - 111	VGIKAAAVDNFEY (SEQ ID NO: 2197)
1083E03	2086	135 - 248		1.11	187 -			- 237	1 - 119	9 26-	35 5	99 - 09	99 - 108	DEIYNDAFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3105)
I083E04	2087	143 - 255		5-179	195 -	- 201	234 -	- 244	1 - 127		33	20 - 66	99 - 116	DGDISDSPINNQNY AMDI (SEQ ID NO: 3101)
80	2088	138 - 248		172		- 194	227	- 237	1 - 122		35	50 - 66	99 - 111	RGGTSENYSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3209)
12	2089	134 - 245		7-170	186-	- 192	225	- 234	1 - 118		35	20 - 66	99 - 107	DYPHNAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3127)
23	2090	145 - 258		3 - 181	197	- 203	236 -	- 247	1 - 129		35	20 - 66	99 - 118	DVRSDRFWSGGYFHYSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3131)
I083F04	2091	137 - 248)- 172		- 194	227	- 237	1 - 121			99 - 09	99 - 110	STLEVGATDFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3199)
I083F06	2092	134 - 247		7 - 170		186 - 192	225	- 236	1 - 118			20 - 66	99 - 107	SDDWGAYHI (SEQ ID NO: 3198)
80	2093	138 - 250		- 174		190 - 196	229	- 239	1 - 122	2 26-	35	20 - 66	99 - 111	ERGGRDGDYALDF (SEQ ID NO: 3148)
11	2094	136 - 248		- 172		- 194	227 -	- 237	1 - 120	0 26-	35	20 - 66	99 - 109	ELVGAPGGFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3191)
\$	2095	138 - 250		- 174		- 196	229 -	- 239	1 - 122	2 26-	35	20 - 66	99 - 111	•
05	2096	137 - 249		- 173	189 - 1	- 195	228 -	- 238	1 - 121		35	50 - 68	101 - 110	
98	2097	138 - 250		1-174	190-1	- 196	229 - 3	- 239	1 - 122		35	50 - 66	99 - 111	ERGGRDGDYALDF (SEQ ID NO: 3148)
80	2098	141 - 253		1-177	193 -	- 199	232 -	- 242	1 - 125	5 26-	35	20 - 66	99 - 114	EGGGDAYDVAPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2204)
1083G09	2099	130 - 242		1-166	182	- 188	221 -	- 231	1 - 114		35	20 - 66	99 - 103	DPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3134)
I083G11	2100	140 - 252		3 - 176		- 198		- 241	1 - 124		35	50 - 66	99 - 113	ALLGLPSDFSYYVDV (SEQ ID NO: 3159)
25	2101	141 - 253		1-177		193 - 199	232	- 242	1 - 125		35	20 - 66	99 - 114	EGEGDGYNVAPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3160)
05	2102	133 - 243		7 - 167		- 189		- 232	1 - 117		35	50 - 66	99 - 106	TDYGGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3092)
1083H07	2103	137 - 247		161 - 171		- 193		- 236	1 - 121	1 26-	35	20 - 66	99 - 110	GGVGDSRGVFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3162)
03	2104	130 - 237		3-,163		179 - 185		- 226	1 - 114			20 - 66	99 - 103	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
80	2105	130 - 240		2-164		180 - 186	219-	- 229	1 - 114	4 26 - 35		20 - 66	99 - 103	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
I084B08	2106	135 - 242		5-166		- 188	221	- 231	1 - 119	9 26-	35	50 - 66	99 - 108	ESLTGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3116)
20	2107	136 - 243		7 - 167		183 - 189		- 232	1 - 120		35	50 - 66	99 - 109	SPLHFSDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3120)
83	2108	130 - 240		2 - 164		180 - 186	219-	- 229	1 - 114	4 26-	35	50 - 66	99 - 103	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
I084D05	2109	133 - 243		5 - 168		184 - 190	223	- 232	1 - 117		35	50 - 66	99 - 106	EVGGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3157)
I084E01	2110	130 - 237		3 - 163		1		- 226	1 - 114			20 - 66	99 - 103	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
I084E06	2111	130 - 237		3 - 163		- 185	218	- 226	1 - 114			20 - 66	99 - 103	(SEQ ID NO:
10	2112	130 - 237		1 - 161	177 -]	- 183		- 226	1 - 114			20 - 66	99 - 103	(SEQ ID NO:
1084E12	2113	130 - 240		2 - 164	180	- 186	219 -	- 229	1 - 114			50 - 66		(SEQ ID NO:
90	2114	130 - 237		3 - 163	179	- 185	218	- 226	1 - 114	4 26-35		50 - 66	99 - 103	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)

ID NO: 2203)	ESLTGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3116)	ID NO: 2203)	ID NO: 2203)	3AHYYDRSPSHLKSYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3149)	VGIKAAAVDNFEY (SEQ ID NO: 2197)	CGRNYTSSWSLDY (SEQ ID NO: 3181)	VGIKAAAVDNFEY (SEQ ID NO: 2197)	GRYGYYYDGTGYVDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3226)	ONGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2195)	/RQQIADPPRSFFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3144)	INGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2195)	ONGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2195)	/RQQIADPPRSFFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3144)	PYGMDV	λ(YYYYMDV	YMMIMDV	3FTGYDILTDYYSVDYFDS	YLYGMDV	EGAHYDILTGHINYYHYGMDV	SFDGFD
DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	ESLTGDAFDI	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203	GAHYYDRSP	VGIKAAAVD	LGRNYTSSW	VGIKAAAVD	GGRYGYYYI	DNGGGTIGF	VRQQIADPPI	DNGGGTIGF	DNGGGTIGF	VRQQIADPP	EQYDTLTGSPYGMDV	LNSLRGGHDY	GASSGWYDYYYYMDV	DSYDILTDYYNMIMDV	_	DPRYDILTGYLYGMD	EGAHYDILTO	ATYDPLTGYSFDGFL
99 - 103	99 - 108	99 - 103	99 - 103	99 - 118	99 - 111	99 - 111	99 - 111	99 - 117	99 - 109	99 - 113	99 - 109	99 - 109	99 - 113	99 – 113	99 - 108	99 113	99 – 114	99 – 117	99 – 114	102 - 121	99 – 114
50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 65	50 – 66	50 - 65	20 – 66	50 – 66	50 – 66	52 - 69	50 – 66
26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	31 - 35	31 - 35	31 - 35	31 - 35	31 - 35	31 - 35	31 - 37	31 - 35
1 - 114	1 - 119	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 129	1 - 122	1 - 122	1 - 122	1 - 128	1 - 120	1 - 124	1 - 120	1 - 120	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 119	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 132	1 - 125
.85 218 - 226	92 225 - 234	.86 219 - 229	185 218 - 226	202 235 - 245	195 228 - 238	.94 227 - 237	195 228 - 238	201 234 - 244	94 227 - 236	197 230 - 240	194 227 - 236	194 227 - 236	197 230 - 240	195 228 - 236	191 224 - 234	195 228 - 236	198 231 - 240	199 232 - 242	198 231 - 246	205 238 - 247	-197230 - 239
53 179 - 185	70 186 - 192	54 180 - 186	179-	196-	189 -	72 188 - 194	189 -	195 -	72 188 - 194	191 -	72 188 - 194	72 188 - 194	75 191 - 197	189 -	185 -	189 -	192 –	-861	192 -	199 –	191
153 - 16	157 - 17	152 - 16	153 - 16	168 - 18	161 - 17	162 - 17	161 - 17	167 - 17	159 - 17	163 - 17	159 - 17	159 - 17	163 - 17	163 - 1	157 - 16	163 - 1	163 - 1	167 - 1	163 - 1	170 - 183	162 - 1
130 - 237	135 - 245	130 - 240	130 - 237	145 - 256	138 - 249	138 - 248	138 - 249	144 - 255	136 - 247	140 - 251	136 - 247	136 - 247	140 - 251	140 - 247	135 - 245	140 - 247	141 - 251	144 - 253	141 - 251	146 - 258	141 - 250
																				3246	
I084F07	I084F12	1084G12	I084H02	I099B05	605660I	I0H660I	90H660I	80H660I	1100A01	1100A10	1100B03	1100B04	1100C03	BAB2001	BAB2080	BAB2015	BAB2019	BAB2087	BAB2016	BAB2034	BAB2065

Applicant's File		International Applic	ation
Reference Number:	PF523PCT2	Number:	Unassigned

INDICATIONS RELATING TO DEPOSITED BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A.	The indications made below relate to the deposited biological material referred to on page 155 in Tabl 2, on page 24, paragraph 63, and on page 24, paragraph 64 of the description.							
В.	IDENTIFICATION (OF DEPOSIT:	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet:					
	me of Depository: dress of Depository:	American Type Culture Collection 10801 University Boulevard						

y: 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America

	Accession Number	Date of Deposit		Accession Number	Date of Deposit		
1	PTA-3238	27-Mar-2001	2	PTA-3239	27-Mar-2001		
3	PTA-3240	27-Mar-2001	4	PTA-3241	27-Mar-2001		
5	PTA-3242	27-Mar-2001	6	PTA-3243	27-Mar-2001		
7	97768	22-Oct-1996	8	203518	10-Dec-1998		

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. An antibody that immunospecifically binds to a protein consisting of amino acid residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 and a protein consisting of amino acid residues 105-250 of SEQ ID NO:3239 comprising a first amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a second amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) an amino acid sequence comprising the amino acid sequence of a VHCDR of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:3240 through 3247; and
- (b) an amino acid sequence comprising the amino acid sequence of a VLCDR of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 3240 through 3247.
- 2. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 3240 through 3247.
- 3. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 3240 through 3247.
- 4. The antibody of claim 2, which also comprises an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:3240 through 3247.
- 5. The antibody of claim 4, wherein the VH and VL domains are from the same scFv.
- 6. The antibody of claim 1 wherein the first amino acid sequence is identical to the second amino acid sequence.
- 7. The antibody of claim 6 wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:3240 through 3247.

8. The antibody of claim 6 wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:3240 through 3247.

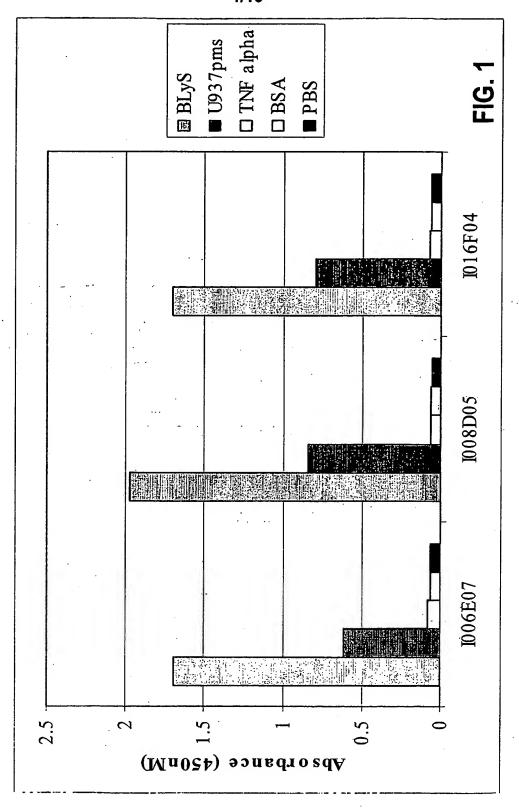
- 9. The antibody of claim 8 which also comprises an amino acid sequence 100% identical to the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:3240 through 3247.
- 10. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody is selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a whole immunoglobulin molecule;
 - (b) an scFv;
 - (c) a monoclonal antibody;
 - (d) a human antibody;
 - (e) a chimeric antibody;
 - (f) a humanized antibody;
 - (g) a Fab fragment;
 - (h) an Fab' fragment;
 - (i) an F(ab')2;
 - (j) an Fv; and
 - (k) a disulfide linked Fv.
- 11. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody has a dissociation constant (K_D) selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10⁻⁷ M and 10⁻⁸ M;
 - (b) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10⁻⁸ M and 10⁻⁹ M;
 - (c) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10⁻⁹ M and 10⁻¹⁰ M;
 - (d) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10⁻¹⁰ M and 10⁻¹¹ M;
 - (e) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10^{-11} M and 10^{-12} M; and
 - (f) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10^{-12} M and 10^{-13} M.
 - 12. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody is labeled.

- 13. The antibody of claim 12, which is labeled with a radiolabel.
- 14. The antibody of claim 13, wherein the radiolabel is ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ¹¹¹In, ⁹⁰Y, ⁹⁹Tc, ¹⁷⁷Lu, ¹⁶⁶Ho, or-¹⁵³Sm, ²¹⁵Bi, or ²²⁵Ac.
- 15. The antibody of claim 12, which is labeled with an enzyme, a fluorescent label, a luminescent label, or a bioluminescent label.
 - 16. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody is biotinylated.

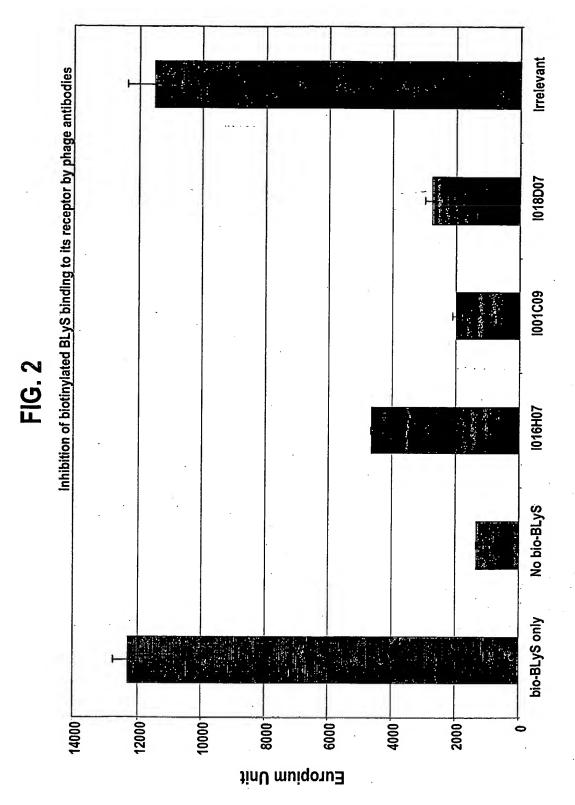
The antibody of claim 1, wherein the antibody is conjugated to a therapeutic or cytotoxic agent.

- 17. The antibody of claim 1 in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 18. A kit comprising the antibody of claim 1.
- 19. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the antibody of claim 1.
- 20. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 19.
- 21. The vector of claim 20 which also comprises a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody encoded by the nucleic acid molecule.
 - 22. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid molecule of claim 19.
 - 23. A cell line engineered to express the antibody of claim 1.
- 24. An antibody that competes with the antibody of claim 1 for binding to a protein consisting of amino acid residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 and a protein consiting of amino acid residues 105-250 of SEQ ID NO:3239.

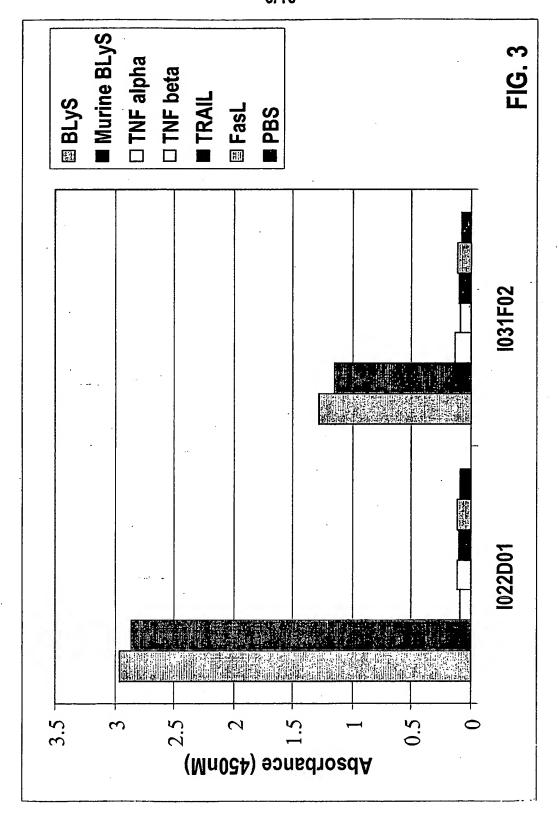
1/16



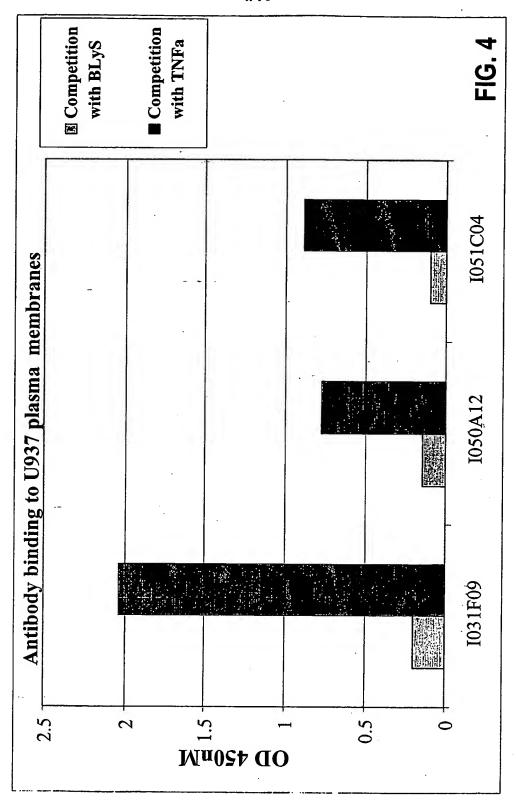


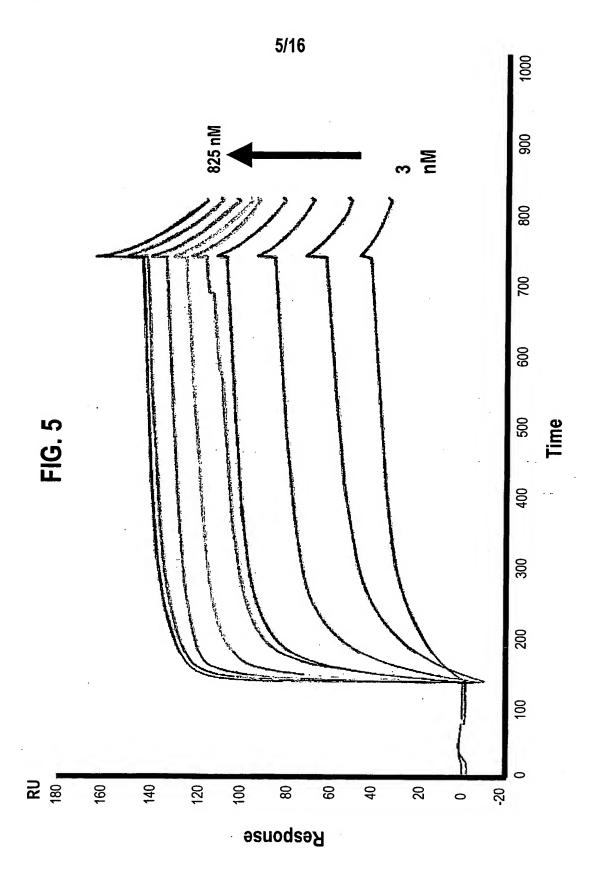


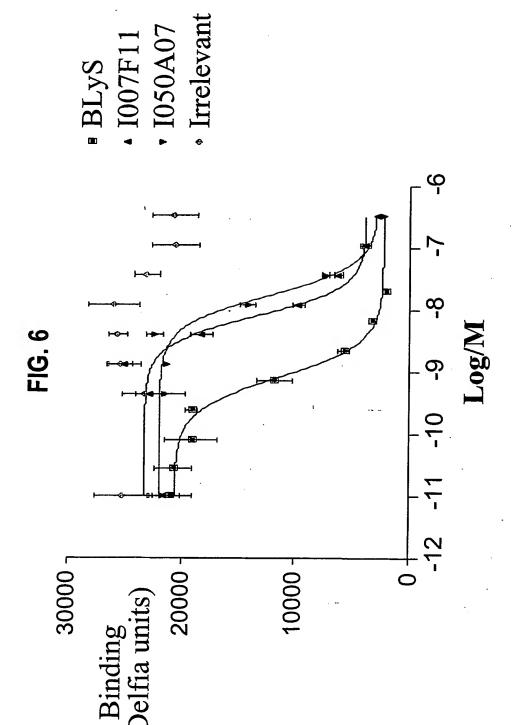




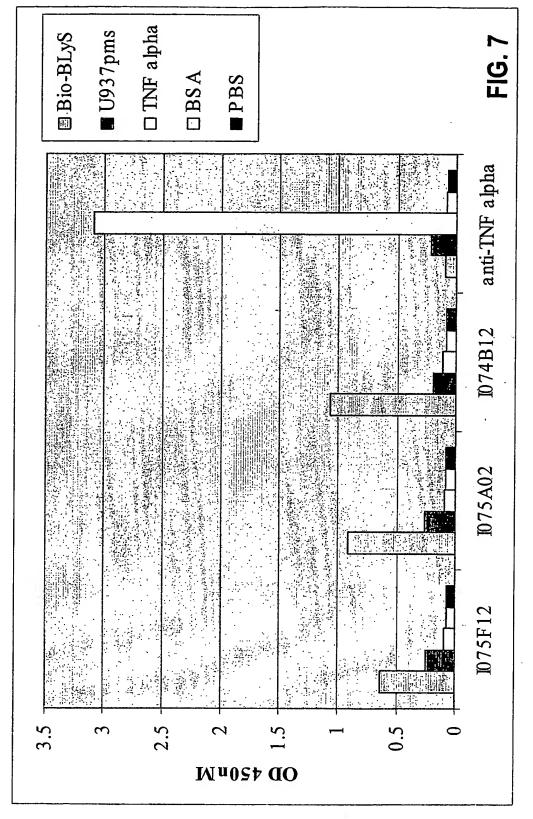


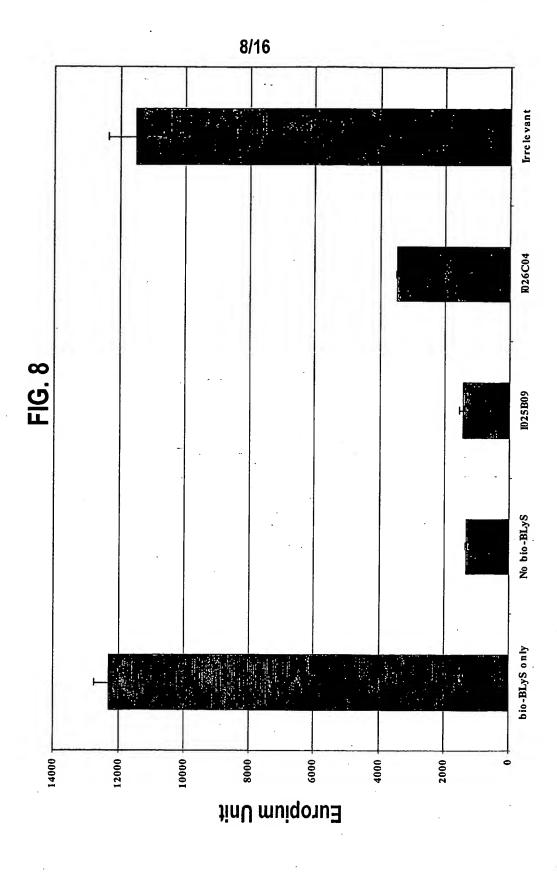




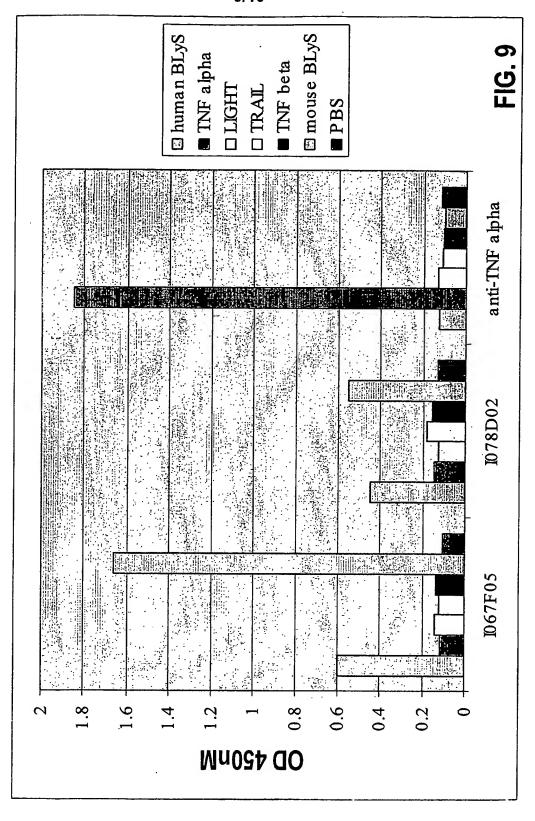


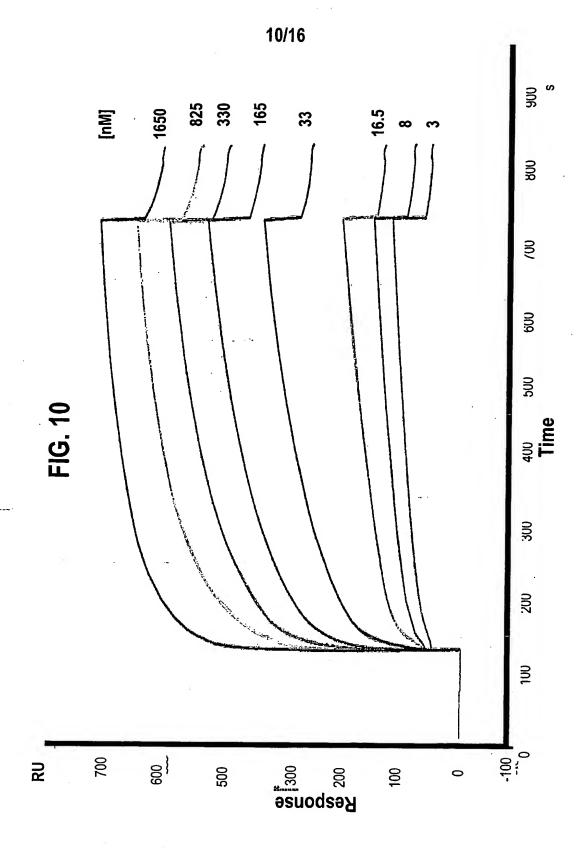


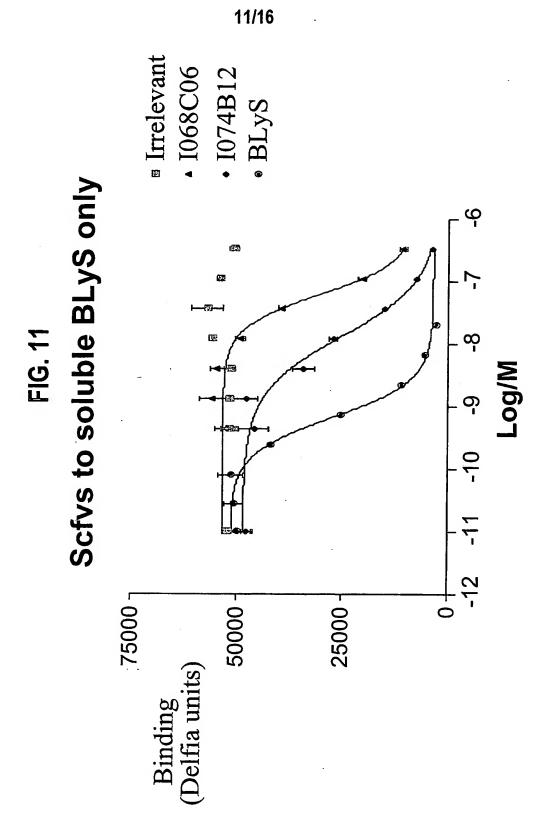




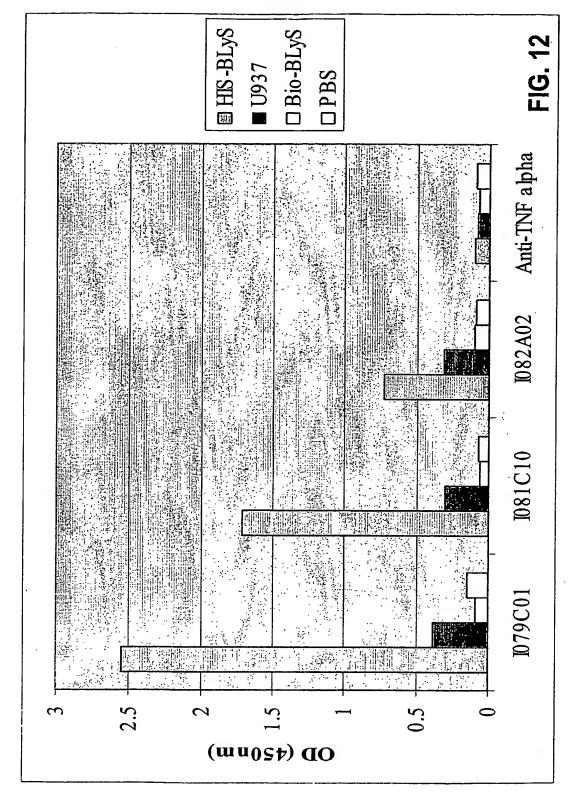
9/16



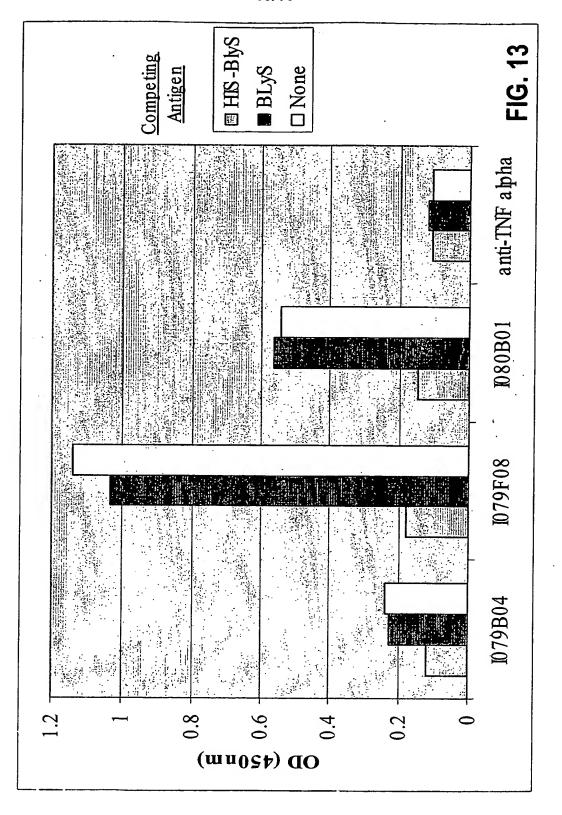




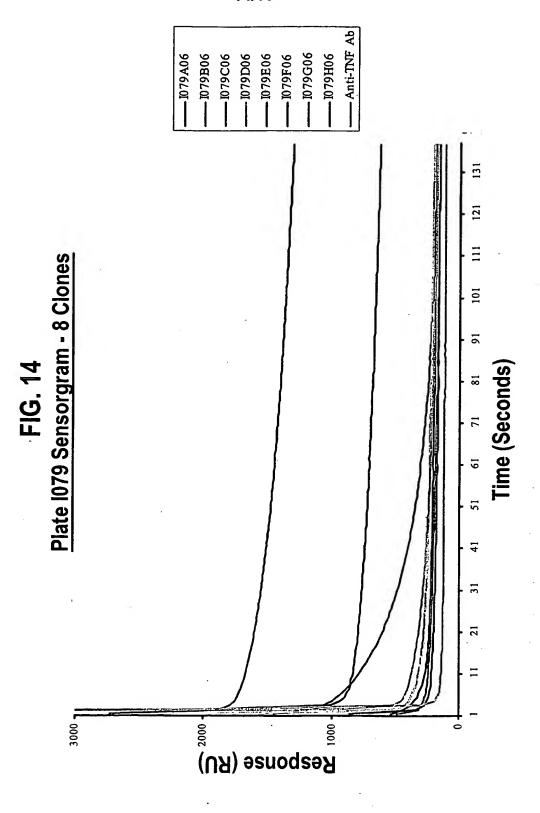




13/16







15/16

